



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

LANE

MEDICAL



LIBRARY

Gift of Dr. E. B. Du Bois.

INDEX
TO
WOOD'S LIBRARY
OF
STANDARD MEDICAL AUTHORS

COMPLETE
IN
ONE HUNDRED VOLUMES

NEW YORK
WILLIAM WOOD & COMPANY
56 & 58 LAFAYETTE PLACE

1887

B

YMAJ 3MAJ

PRESS OF
STETTINER, LAMBERT & CO.,
23, 24 & 26 NASSAU ST.,
NEW YORK.

H 100

W 87

1887

NOTE.

NEVER before in the history of medical publishing has such a remarkable series of books been issued as that of which the present volume is the general and complete index.

Begun in 1879, there has appeared with great regularity a volume every month of either standard classical works or a new book of acknowledged merit; and yet the uniform succession of their publication, or the intrinsic value of the volumes, is not the only claim to distinction of this remarkable series.

The wonderfully low price at which they have been sold has always been astonishing to all—that the publishers have been enabled to continue this library until it now comprises **ONE HUNDRED VOLUMES** is due to the quick and continued appreciation of the medical profession, and the consequent practical support it has received.

It may not be out of place to state in this prefatory note that, as originally published, the hundred volumes of this series, even if it were possible to obtain them all, would cost nearly six times as much as they are sold for in this "Library," exclusive of the handsomely-finished book-case which accompanies each complete set.

In this Index, probably the most compact and still complete of any covering so large a number of volumes, every expedient to condense, without injury, has been adopted, and it is believed it will be found indispensable to all who possess the Library and really desire to avail themselves of its wonderful richness and wealth of practical knowledge.

The names of the authors will be found printed in small capitals, and at the same time the consecutive number of the volume in heavy-face type, as stamped on the back of each, is given.

It will be observed that, in arranging the volumes for the completed library, no regard has been had for the year in which they appeared, but that an attempt has been made to classify them by subjects, thus bringing together upon the shelves all which treat upon the same branch of medicine. But in doing this, due consideration has been observed to make the index valuable to those who have but a portion of the series.

Appended is an alphabetical list of the authors and their works, with the number of the volume in the complete series.

- AMORY, Electrolysis, vol. 47
 BARWELL, Diseases of Joints, vol. 23
 BELFIELD, Urinary and Male Sexual Organs, vol. 90
 BELL, Climatology, vol. 13
 BLANDFORD, Insanity, vol. 73
 BLYTH I., Poisons, vol. 94
 BLYTH II., Poisons, vol. 95
 BRAMWELL, Diseases of Spinal Cord, vol. 71
 BUCK, Ear Diseases, vol. 76
 CARPENTER I., Microscope, vol. 14
 CARPENTER II., Microscope, vol. 15
 CHARCOT and LOOMIS, Diseases of Old Age, vol. 59
 CLARKE, Surgery, vol. 19
 COULSON, Diseases of Bladder, vol. 91
 DICKINSON, Albuminuria, vol. 88
 DICKINSON II., Renal Affections, vol. 89
 DIDAY and STURGIS, Hereditary Syphilis, vol. 64
 DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, Diseases of Stomach and Intestines, vol. 86
 EDES, Therapeutic Handbook, vol. 45
 EICHHORST I., Diseases of Circulatory and Respiratory Apparatus, vol. 53
 EICHHORST II., Diseases of Digestive and Urinary Apparatus, vol. 54
 EICHHORST III., Diseases of Nerves, Muscles, and Skin, vol. 55
 EICHHORST IV., Blood, Nutrition, and Infectious Diseases, vol. 56
 ELLIS, Diseases of Children, vol. 34
 ELLIS and FORD I., Dissection, vol. 1
 ELLIS and FORD II., Dissection, vol. 2
 ERB, Electro-Therapeutics, vol. 46
 FRERICHS I., Diseases of Liver, vol. 83
 FRERICHS II., Diseases of Liver, vol. 84
 FRERICHS III., Diseases of Liver, vol. 85
 FRITSCH, Diseases of Women, vol. 32
 GOWERS I., Epilepsy, vol. 70
 GOWERS II., Diseases of Brain and Cord, vol. 74
 GRIESINGER, Mental Pathology, vol. 69
 GUTTMANN Physical Diagnosis, vol. 25
 HART and BARBOUR I., Gynecology, vol. 29
 HART and BARBOUR II. Gynecology, vol. 30
 HENOCK, Diseases of Children, vol. 35
 HILTON, Rest and Pain, vol. 24
 HIPPOCRATES I., Works, vol. 49
 HIPPOCRATES II., Works, vol. 50
 HOLDEN, Osteology, vol. 6
 HOOPER I., Vade-Mecum, vol. 51
 HOOPER II., Vade-Mecum, vol. 52
 INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, Diseases of, vol. 87
 JAMES, Therapeutics of Respiratory Passages, vol. 79
 JOHNSON I., Formulary, vol. 44
 JOHNSON II., Medical Botany, vol. 48
 KEETLEY, Surgery, vol. 18
 KELSEY, Diseases of Rectum, vol. 92
 KEYES, Venereal Diseases, vol. 65
 KIRBY, Diseases of Horse, vol. 99
 KIRKES I., Physiology, vol. 8
 KIRKES II., Physiology, vol. 9
 LONGSTRETH, Rheumatism, Gout, etc., vol. 63
 LYMAN, Anæsthetics, vol. 17
 MACKENZIE I., Pharynx, Larynx, and Trachea, vol. 77
 MACKENZIE II., Œsophagus, Nose, and Naso-pharynx, vol. 78
 MACLAGAN, Rheumatism, vol. 62
 MILTON, Gonorrhœa, vol. 66
 MUNDÉ, Minor Surgical Gynecology, vol. 28
 NOYES, Diseases of Eye, vol. 75
 PARKES I., Hygiene, vol. 10
 PARKES II., Hygiene, vol. 11
 PAUL, Diseases of Heart, vol. 80
 PAVY, Food and Dietetics, vol. 12
 PHILLIPS, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, vol. 38
 PHILLIPS I., Materia Medica and Therapeutics, vol. 39
 PHILLIPS II., Materia Medica and Therapeutics, vol. 40
 PIFFARD, Materia Medica, etc., of the Skin, vol. 93
 PILCHER, Treatment of Wounds, vol. 22
 POULET I., Foreign Bodies, vol. 20
 POULET II., Foreign Bodies, vol. 21
 POWELL, Diseases of Lungs, vol. 81
 PUTZEL, Nervous Diseases, vol. 72
 RANNEY Practical Medical Anatomy vol. 7
 ROSENTHAL I., Diseases of Nervous System, vol. 67

- ROSENTHAL II., Diseases of Nervous System, vol. 68
 ROUTH, Infant Feeding, vol. 37
 SALTER, Asthma, vol. 61
 SAVAGE, Female Pelvic Organs, vol. 26
 SÉE, Diseases of Lungs, vol. 82
 SMITH, Diseases of Children, vol. 36
 STERNBERG, Malaria, vol. 57
 TAIT, Diseases of Women, vol. 31
 TIDY I., Legal Medicine, vol. 96
 TIDY II., Legal Medicine, vol. 97
 TIDY III., Legal Medicine, vol. 98
 TILT, Uterine Therapeutics, vol. 33
 TROUSSEAU I., Therapeutics, vol. 41
 TROUSSEAU II., Therapeutics, vol. 42
 TROUSSEAU III., Therapeutics, vol. 43
 VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, Obstetrics, vol. 27
 WENDT, Cholera, vol. 58
 WILSON, Continued Fevers, vol. 60
 WITTHAUS, Chemistry, vol. 16
 ZIEGLER I., Pathological Anatomy, vol. 3
 ZIEGLER II., Pathological Anatomy, vol. 4
 ZIEGLER III., Pathological Anatomy, vol. 5

In using the Index, those who possess but a part of the entire Library will find it convenient to refer to their books by the author's name; those who have the one hundred volumes will find it more easy to follow the number of the volume.

WM. WOOD & CO., *Publishers.*

NEW YORK, October, 1887.

Chemical Library 1932.

INDEX.

Abdomen, abscess of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 313
anatomical divisions of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 280
aneurism within, vol. 7, RANNEY, 288
concussion of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 309
contusions of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 1
death from pressure on, vol. 96, TIDY I., 248
dropsy of the, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 169
exterior of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 288-286
in mesenteric disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 7
in pregnancy, vol. 98, TIDY III., 70, 71, 78
in the sexes, vol. 7, RANNEY, 283
large, in infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
large, causes of, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
large, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 104
lymphatics of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 309
lymphatics of, diseases, vol. 37, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 233
mensuration of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 107
nerves of, clinical points regarding, vol. 7, RANNEY, 305-308
pain in, vol. 7, RANNEY, 249
perforation of, vol. 80, PAUL, 238
physical examination of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 286, 287
physical examination of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 240, 243, 244, 280
post-mortem examination of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 265
the, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 55
the, in cholera, vol. 53, WENDT, 284

Abdomen, pulsation of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 284
regions of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 281, 282
region of, points of surgical interest in, vol. 7, RANNEY, 308-315
tapping of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 284, 309
tumors of, vol. 34, ELLIS, 155
viscera in, vol. 7, RANNEY, 278 et seq
wounds of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 308-311
wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 351
wounds of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 205
wounds of, in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 291
wounds of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 2
zones of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 280
Abdominal bandage, vol. 36, SMITH, 42, 66, 69, 73
disease, cry in, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
examination, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 95
friction, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 254
hernia, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 88, 43
muscles, action of, in respiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 187
muscles, contraction of, in peritonitis, vol. 24, HILTON, 142
muscles, paralysis of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 30
muscles, spasm of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 45
muscles, reflex of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 222
pain may prevent suckling, vol. 36, SMITH, 40
palpation, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 42
reflex, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 103
rings, vol. 7, RANNEY, 288, 289

Abdominal rings, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 80, 86, 49
 section for uterine tumors, vol. 31, TAIT, 101
 section in diagnosis of ovarian tumors, vol. 31, TAIT, 165
 section, the rules for, vol. 20, HART and BARBOUR I., 179, 183
 tumor from renal disease, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 40
 tumor simulating renal disease, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 44
 tumor from hydronephrosis, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 101
 tumors, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 233
 tumors, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 326
 tumors, vol. 35, HENOCH, 238
 viscera, vol. 7, RANNEY, 290 seq.
 viscera, protrusion of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 353

Abducens nerve, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 27. See also Sixth nerve.

Abductor paralysis of vocal cords, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 87
 paralysis in hysteria, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 203
 paralysis. See also Larynx

Abel and Field's test for bismuth, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 561

Abercrombie, Dr., his work on the brain referred to, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 287
 his double character as a metaphysician and physician instanced as a parallel to that of Hippocrates, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 333

Abernethy, his rule in regard to trepanning the skull, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 360, 361

Aberration, chromatic, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 8
 chromatic, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 213
 spherical, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 6, 14
 spherical, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 213

Abies, varieties of, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 108, 109
 varieties of, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 258

Ablution, vol. 11, PARKES II., 207, 215

Abnormalities of the kidney, vol. 5,

ZIEGLER III., 517 seq. See Malformations.

Abnormalities of the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 31

Abomasum, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 240

Abortifacients, vol. 98, TIDY III., 103

Abortion, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 258
 ancient modes of producing, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 280
 and syphilis, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 335
 artificial means of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 98, 109
 causes, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 164, 167
 causes of, vol. 93, TIDY III., 96, 98
 cinchona in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 134
 classification, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 163
 criminal, vol. 98, TIDY III., 100
 in heart disease, vol. 80, PAUL, 244
 in infantile syphilis, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 132
 iron in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS II., 147, 172
 laws regarding, vol. 98, TIDY III., 100
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 204
 produced in animals from carbolic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 151
 treatment, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 169, 170

Abortive, savin as an, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 405
 treatment of gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 122
 treatment of pustules, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 245

Abrasions, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 137

Abruption, definition of the term, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 18
 of the extremity of the humerus defined and described by the editor, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 31, 32
 briefly noticed by Hippocrates, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 71
 of the acromion described and ex-

- plained, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 97, 98
- Abscess**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 59
- vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 110
- vol. 18, KEETLEY, 3
- vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 146, 164
- vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 68
- alveolar, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 244
- atheromatous, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 22, 23
- axillary, vol. 24, HILTON, 73
- bronchopneumonic, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 611
- caseous, of lung, vol. 81, POWELL, 202
- cerebellar, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 71
- cerebral, vol. 35, HENOCH, 108
- cervical, vol. 24, HILTON, 75
- chronic, electricity in, vol. 47, AMORY, 192
- facial, vol. 24, HILTON, 83
- hepatic in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 185
- iliac, vol. 19, CLARKE, 160
- iliac, vol. 24, HILTON, 76
- in ano-rectal region, symptoms, vol. 92, KELSEY, 74
- in ano-rectal region, treatment, vol. 92, KELSEY, 76
- in ischio-rectal fossa, vol. 20, POULET I., 239
- in mediastinum, vol. 81, POWELL, 327
- in the ano-rectal region, vol. 92, KELSEY, 71, 77
- in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 189
- intra-articular varieties, vol. 23, BARWELL, 49, 105
- intra-osseous, vol. 23, BARWELL, 243
- ischio-rectal, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 150
- ischio-rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 74
- lachrymal, vol. 75, NOYES, 130
- laryngeal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE I., 207
- lumbar, vol. 19, CLARKE, 160
- lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 605
- metastatic, vol. 22, PILCHER, 49
- multiple in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 90
- Abscess of bone**, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 35
- of brain, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 173
- of brain, symptoms of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 196
- of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 653, 654
- of brain from aural foreign bodies, vol. 21, POULET II., 252
- of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 543
- of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 1
- of kidney, pyæmic, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 5
- of kidney, toxic, vol. 89, DICKINSON, II., 4
- of kidney, traumatic, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 1
- of kidney, uriseptic or surgical, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 8
- of larynx, vol. 21, POULET II., 47
- of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 319
- of myocardium, vol. 80, PAUL, 190
- of nasal septum, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 304
- of spleen, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 94
- of spleen, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 45
- of the brain, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 233
- of the heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 59
- of the intestines, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 123
- of the kidneys, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 290
- of the larynx, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 186
- of the liver, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 195
- of the lungs, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 317
- of the œsophagus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 39
- of the spinal cord, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 84
- of the stomach, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 65
- of the thymus gland, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 402
- of uterine wall, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 5
- ovarian, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 307
- parametritic, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 271

Abscess, pelvic, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 170-174
 pelvic, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 69-73
 pelvic, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 283
 pelvic, in hip disease, vol. 25, BARWELL, 302
 pelvic, surgery of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 91
 pelvi-rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 74
 peri-articular, vol. 25, BARWELL, 105-117
 perimetritic, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 281
 perineal, vol. 66, MILTON, 225
 perinephritic, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 543, 554
 perinephritic gonorrhoeal, vol. 66, MILTON, 232
 pericesophageal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 39-48
 prostatic, vol. 66, MILTON, 227
 psoas, vol. 24, HILTON, 53
 pulmonary, vol. 59, CLEARCOT and LOOMIS, 203
 pyæmic, vol. 23, BARWELL, 69
 retropharyngeal, vol. 35, HENOCH, 59
 retropharyngeal, vol. 34, ELLIS, 140
 retropharyngeal, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 16
 splenic in relapsing fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 333
 subgluteal, vol. 24, HILTON, 77
 sulphides in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS I., 29
 treatment of, vol. 24, HILTON, 70, 74
 tuberculous, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 225
 uterine, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 153
 vulvar, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 74
Abscissæ, vol. 11, PARKES II., 189
Absence of vocal fremitus, vol. 81, POWELL, 53,
 in pleurisy, vol. 81, POWELL, 53, 57
Absentia epileptica, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 266
Absinthe contaminated by copper, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 552
 insanity from drinking, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 45
 vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 211
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 1

Absinthe, vol. 12, PAVY, 268
 vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 164
Absinthin, separation of, by benzene, in Dragendorff's process, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 216
Absinthium, vol. 45, EDES, 1
Absinthum, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 5
Absolute galvanometer, vol. 47, AMORY, 265
 humidity, vol. 13, BELL, 39
Absorbent cotton, vol. 45, EDES, 144
 gauze, vol. 22, PILCHER, 186
Absorbents, see Lymphatics
Absorption, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 291
 by blood-vessels, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 305
 by lacteal vessels, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 303
 by lymphatics, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 303
 by rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 283
 by the skin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 345
 conditions for, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 307
 oxygen by lungs, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 195
 process of osmosis, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 305
 rapidity of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 306.
 See Chyle, Lymph, Lymphatics, Lacteals
Absorptive power of heat, vol. 13, BELL, 58
Abstract of aconite, vol. 45, EDES, 2
 of belladonna, vol. 45, EDES, 2
 of conium, vol. 45, EDES, 2
 of digitalis, vol. 45, EDES, 2
 of hyoscyamus, vol. 45, EDES, 2
 of ignatia, vol. 45, EDES, 3
 of jalap, vol. 45, EDES, 3
 of nux vomica, vol. 45, EDES, 3
 of podophyllum, vol. 45, EDES, 3
 of senega, vol. 45, EDES, 3
 of valerian, vol. 45, EDES, 3
Acacia, vol. 45, EDES, 3
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 2
 mucilage of, vol. 45, EDES, 206
 syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 307
Acanthus mollis, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 5
Acagion nut, vol. 12, PAVY, 171
Acardiac monsters, vol. 96, TIDY I., 276

Acarus domesticus, vol. 12, PAVY, 130
farinæ, vol. 12, PAVY, 155
folliculorum, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 372
scabiei, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 265
varieties of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 241, 249, 289
varieties, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 330
varieties, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 256, 257
Access to patients may be denied, vol. 72, BLANDFORD, 313
Accessory lobes of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 585
nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 149
suprarenals, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 565
thymus gland, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623 b
thyroid glands, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 621
Accidental elements in human body, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 860
Accidents, vol. 97, TIDY II., 10, 11, 12
Acclimatization, vol. 31, TAIT, 57
vol. 11, PARKES II., 80, 92
in the etiology of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 210
Accommodation, vol. 75, NOYES, 10, 12, 50-54, 89
centre for, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 26
loss of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 78
of eye, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 206
paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 198
Accomplices, evidences of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 101
Accumulation of flatus in belly, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
of faecal matter, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
Acenaphthalene, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 837
Acephalocysts, expectoration of, in pulmonary hydatids, vol. 82, SÉE, 302
Acephalus monsters, vol. 96, TIDY I., 277
Aceta, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 187
Acetabular hip-disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 278-316
Acetabulum, vol. 7, RANNEY, 265, 272, 278
vol. 6, HOLDEN, 144
erosion of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 280, 281

Acetamide, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 208
Acetate of bismuth, vol. 45, EDES, 57
of copper, vol. 45, EDES, 94
of lead, vol. 45, EDES, 244
of morphine, vol. 45, EDES, 200
of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 248
of potash, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 242
of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 284
of zinc, vol. 45, EDES, 354
Acetic acid, statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 30
acid, vol. 12, PAVY, 73, 82
acid, vol. 45, EDES, 5
ether, vol. 45, EDES, 5
ether, vol. 17, LYMAN, 300
Acetonæmia, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 445, 446
vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 73
Acetonamine, behavior towards ferrid-cyanide of potash, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 444
Acetone, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 72
vol. 17, LYMAN, 299
vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 14
vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 204
in gastric cancer, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 81
Acetones, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 154
Aceto-nitrile, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 109
Acetum, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 181
vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 3, 4
Acetyl hydrate, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 185
hydride, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 200
methylyde, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 204
Acetylene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 109
Acetyline, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 287
Achillea, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 5
millefolium, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 181
millefolium (Yarrow) in hemorrhoids, vol. 36, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 355
Acholia, vol. 82, FRERICHS I., 167, 170, 172
Achorion, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 201
Schönleinii, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 326
Schönleinii, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 265
Schönleinii, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 377

Acid, hydroferrocyanic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 842
hydrofluoric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 69
hydrofluosilicic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 372
hydriodic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 80
hydromellitic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 330
hydrosulphuric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 84
hydrosulphurous, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 88
hydrylic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 268
hyocholic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 212
hyoglychocholic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 212
hyotaurocholic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 212
hypobromous, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 78
hypochloric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 76
hypochlorous, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 78
hypogaic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 280
hyponitric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 100
hyponitrous, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 102
hypophosphorous, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 112
hyposulphuric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 92
hyposulphurous, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 92
injections for cystitis, vol. 91, COULSON, 91, 284
iodic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 81
isethionic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 231
isobutyric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 190
isophthalic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 320
itaconic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 291
kinovic, vol. 39, PHILLIPS, 239
lactic, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 20
lactic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 247
lactic in rheumatism, vol. 13, LONGSTRETH, 56
lactotartaric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 290
lauric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 192

Acid, laurostearic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 192
leucic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 215
linoleic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 281
lithic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 268
lithic, discovery of, vol. 39, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 95
lobelic, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 225
maleic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 277
malic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 276
malonic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 252
mannitic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 298
margaric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 193
meconic, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 62
meconic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 350, 353
melassic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 300
melissic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 193
mellitic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 330
mellophanic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 330
mesitylenic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 329
metaboric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 140
metantimonie, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 135
metantimonous, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 135
metaphosphoric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 114
metarsenic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 122
metastannic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 391
methylecrotonic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 226
monochloracetic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 187
morintannic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 345
mucic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 298
muriatic, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 17
muriatic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 72
myristic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 192
nitrate of mercury in uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 145
nitric, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 9
nitric, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 215, 221
nitric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 102
nitric, preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON, 21-22
nitric, see also Nitric

Acid, nitrobenzoic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 327
 nitro-hydrochloric, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 22
 nitromuriatic, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 22
 nitromuriatic, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 10
 nitromuriatic, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 199
 nitrosonitric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 104
 nitrous, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 102
 Nordhausen, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 92
 nonylic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 192
 octylic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 192
 œnanthyllic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 192
 oleic, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 23
 oleic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 226
 orthoantimonic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 185
 orthoarsenic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 121
 orthoboric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 140
 orthophosphoric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 113
 osmic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 373
 oxalic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 250
 oxalovinic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 198
 oxaluric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 272
 oxamic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 274
 oxybenzoic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 329
 palmitic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 193
 parabanic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 271
 paralactic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 248
 paramucic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 298
 pelargonic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 192
 pentathionic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 93
 perbromic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 78
 perchloric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 76
 periodic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 81
 phenic, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
 phenic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 320
 phenylsulphurous, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 316
 phocenic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 191
 phosphoric, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 23, 24
 phosphoric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 113

Acid, phosphoric, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 221
 phosphoric, in urine in albuminuria, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 48, 189, 197
 phosphorous, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 112
 phosphotungstic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 373
 phosphovinic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 195
 phthalic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 328
 picric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 321
 picric, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 10
 pimelic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 253
 pivalic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 191
 plumbic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 386
 pneumic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 230
 prehnitic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 330
 propionic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 189
 propylacetic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 191
 protocatechuic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 345
 prussic, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 18
 prussic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 339
 prussic, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 206
 prussic, effect on respiration, vol. 79, JAMES, 271
 pyroantimonic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 135
 pyroarsenic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 122
 pyrobismuthic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 389
 pyroboric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 140
 pyrogallic, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 16
 pyrogallic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 325
 pyrogallic, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 10
 pyroligneous, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 10
 pyroligneous, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 185
 pyromellitic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 330
 pyromucic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 298
 pyrophosphoric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 113
 pyrosulphuric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 92
 pyrotartaric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 291
 pyruvic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 291
 quinic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 353

Acid, quinotannic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 345
 quinovic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 353
 racemic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 290
 rocellic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 254
 rosolic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 321
 saccharic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 298
 salicylous, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 331
 salicylic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 329
 salicylic, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 24
 salicylic, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 10
 salicylic, as an antiseptic, vol. 79, JAMES, 168
 salicylic, in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 208, 215
 santonic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 344
 sarcolactic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 247
 Scheele's, vol. 79, JAMES, 272
 sebacic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 254
 secretions in rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 22, 90, 179
 silicotungstic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 378
 stannic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 391
 stearic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 193
 suberic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 253, 281
 succinic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 253
 sulphanilic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 333
 sulphobenzoic vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 327
 sulphocarbonic, vol. 17, LYMAN, 100
 sulphocarbonic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 245
 sulphocyanic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 341
 sulphoglucic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 300
 sulphovinic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 196
 sulphuric, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 25, 26
 sulphuric, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 11
 sulphuric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 86
 sulphuric, in urine, in kidney disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 44, 139, 197
 sulphuric, varieties, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 227, 238
 sulphuric, see also Sulphuric
 sulphurous, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 27

Acid, sulphurous, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 11
 sulphurous, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 86
 sulphydric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 84
 tannic, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 11
 tannic, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 291
 tannic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 344
 tannic, preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 27-29
 tartaric, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 247
 tartaric, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 5
 tartaric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 290
 tartralic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 291
 taurocarbamic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 290
 taurocholic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 211
 terephthalic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 328
 tetraboric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 140
 tetrathionic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 93
 toxicodendric, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 158
 trichloracetic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 187
 trichromic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 375
 trimellitic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 329
 trimesitic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 329
 trinitrophenic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 321
 trithionic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 93
 ulmic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 300
 uric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 268
 uric, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 138, 139, 152
 uric, in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 41-42
 uric, in urine in kidney disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 43, 139, 197
 urous, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 272
 valerianic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 190
 Acid-albumin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 347; vol. 9, II., 846
 Acids, biliary, vol. 85, FRERICHS, III., 190-192
 biliary, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 210
 burns and death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 257; and vol. 97, II., 96, 120
 fatty, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 183
 in putrid dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 119

- Acids in beer and wine**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 72, 94, 304
 in menorrhagia, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 17
 mineral, in malaria, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 202
 mineral, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 55, 85
 mineral, treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 623
 mineral, statistics relative to poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29-31
 mineral, for alkalinity of urine, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 15, 146
 mineral, for phosphuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 295
 organic, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 339
 prescriptions containing, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 181
- Acidity**, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 100, 199, 205, and vol. 42, II., 165
 of cow's milk, vol. 37, ROUTH, 153
 of human milk, vol. 37, ROUTH, 157
 treatment of, vol. 36, SMITH, 44
- Acidum muriaticum dilutum**, vol. 45, EDES, 12
- Acini of secreting glands**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 328
- Ackerman**, a very learned authority on the authenticity of the different Hippocratic treatises, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 29
 his list of the genuine works, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 29
- Ackermann**, on the influence on the blood-pressure produced by digitalis, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 389
- Acne**, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 277
 vol. 34, ELLIS, 85
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 302, 364
 alkalies in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 277
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 65
 artificialis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 335
 cachecticorum, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 335
 disseminata, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 335
 frontalis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 335
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 156, 169
- Acne**, iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 82
 mentagra, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 336
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 720
 mercury, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 131
 punctata, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 335
 pustulosa, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 335
 rosacea, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 338
 sulphur in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 27
 syphilitic, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 65
 varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 136, 157, 272, 286
 varieties of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 196
 vulgaris, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 335
 vulvar, vol. 31, TAIT, 77
- Acolein**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 224
- Acolyctin**, separation of, by ammoniacal benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 223
- Aconite**, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 228
 vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 151
 vol. 94, BLYTH I., 315, 333
 vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 269-271
 vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 1
 vol. 45, EDES, 20
 abstract of, vol. 45, EDES, 2
 alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 316
 analysis of the pharmaceutical preparations of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 317
 bibliography relative to, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 323
 derivation of name, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 4
 effect on the respiratory system, vol. 79, JAMES, 181
 extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 106
 extract of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 316
 Fleming's tincture of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 316
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 106
 in acute bronchitis, vol. 79, JAMES, 184
 in acute pneumonia, vol. 79, JAMES, 185
 in asthma, vol. 79, JAMES, 185

- Aconite**, in catarrh of the upper air passages, vol. 79, JAMES, 189
 in children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 112, 182
 in intermittent fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 186
 in pleurisy, vol. 79, JAMES, 185
 in remittent fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 230
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 198
 in tonsillitis, vol. 79, JAMES, 184
 in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 102, 128
 liniment, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 316
 ointment, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 316
 pharmaceutical preparations of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 316
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 31-33
 root, fatal dose of vol. 94, BLYTH I., 322
 root, poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 325, 326
 statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 30
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 318
 varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 12
Aconitia, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 271
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 31
Aconitic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 316
Aconitine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 316
 behavior towards ferrid-cyanide of potash, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 444
 carbon and nitrogen, percentage of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 223
 color and appearance of phosphomolybdic precipitate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
 decomposing action of ammonia on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 218
 effects of, on animal life generally, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 322, 325
 effects on man, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 325
 lethal dose of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 325, 326
 precipitate with gold chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
 precipitate with Mayer's reagent, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 234
 separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 331, 335
- Aconitine**, separation in Dragendorff's process, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 314
 symptoms produced by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 327, 328
 physiological action of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 330
 post-mortem appearances, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 330
 treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 623
Aconitines in commerce, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 319, 320
Aconitum ferox, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 316
 napellus, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 316
Acorn coffee, vol. 12, PAVY, 321
Acorns, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 78
 calamus, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 264
Acoumeter (Poltzer's), vol. 76, BUCK, 19
Acoustic nerve, diseases of, vol. 46, ERB, 96-100
Acquetta di Napoli, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 10
 di Perugia, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 11
Acquired syphilis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 325
Acrania, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 620
 vol. 7, RANNEY, 2
 vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 25, 103
Acrodynia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 324
Acromion, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 205
 on the dislocation at the, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 166
Actæa racemosa, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 151
 spicata, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 12
 varieties of, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 68-70
Actinic rays, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 224
Actinomycosis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 189, 326
 vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 400
 of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 618
Action of salicyl compounds, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 188-194
Acts of the insane, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 121
Actual cautery, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 123
 in joint disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 57, 239

Actual cautery in uterine diseases, vol. **33**, TILT, 129, 162

Acuity of vision, vol. **75**, NOYES, 8

Acupressure, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 99, 125, 292

vol. **99**, KIRBY, 27

vol. **19**, CLARKE, 38

vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 4

Acupuncture in œdema of Bright's, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 160

producing anæsthesia, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 1

Acute anterior polio-myelitis, vol. **46**, ERB, 175

articular rheumatism, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 158

ascending paralysis, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 210

atrophic spinal paralysis, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 150

ascending paralysis, see Paralysis

atrophy of liver, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 299

delirious mania, see Mania

diarrhea, vol. **36**, SMITH, 23

diarrhea, treatment of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 48

diarrhea in rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 107

diarrhea in inherited syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 189

disease, causal influence of, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 22

disease, dangers of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 2

disease, dangers of, secondary, vol. **36**, SMITH, 2

diseases, insanity in, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 46, 183

diseases, what were so named by Hippocrates, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 235

enteritis, see Enteritis

gout, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 4

indigestion, vol. **36**, SMITH, 22

indigestion, treatment of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 48

lesions, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 176, 191

mania, see Mania

melancholia, see Melancholia

meningitis, see Meningitis

miliary tuberculosis, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 173

Acute myelitis, see Myelitis

oesophagitis, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 18-23

pneumonic phthisis, vol. **81**, POWELL, 203, 305

primary dementia, see Dementia

rheumatism, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 1, 50, 75

rheumatoid arthritis, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 4

yellow atrophy of liver, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 265

Adamkiewics, Prof., on the blood vessels of the cord, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 17

Adams, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 101, 104, 143, 144

Adder's tongue, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 276

Addison, vol. **81**, POWELL, 1, 2, 179, 182

Addison's disease, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 351

disease, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 565

disease, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 146

disease, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 245

disease, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 10

disease, vol. **63**, ROSENTHAL II., 268-270

Adductor paralysis of vocal cords, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 88

paralysis, see also Larynx

Adenie, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 10

Adenitis, arsenic in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS, II., 49

gonorrhœal, vol. **66**, MILTON, 254

in cancer of the lungs, vol. **82**, SEE, 289

iodine in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 70, 86

lead in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 259, 261

mercury in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 207, 220

mineral waters in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 163, 168

see Glands, diseases of

Adenocoele, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 4

Adeno-carcinoma, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 236, 242

Adenoid tissue, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 34

vegetations, naso-pharyngeal, vol. **76**, BUCK, 171

- Adenoid vegetations of naso-pharynx, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 342-347
- Adenoma, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 4
 vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 283 *et seq*
 of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 335
 of rectum, malignant, vol. 92, KELSEY, 218
 of sweat glands, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 194
 of the bladder, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 338
 of the kidneys, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 303
 of the liver, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 220
 of the stomach, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 83
 of the uterus, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 262
 of thyroid, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 621
 of thyroid gland, vol. 47, AMORY, 196
 of thyroid gland, malignant, vol. 47, AMORY, 202
 polyposum in gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 102
- Adenomata, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 249
- Adenopathia tracheo-bronchealis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 247
- Adeps, vol. 45, EDES, 21
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 33
- Adhesion, primary, vol. 22, PILCHER, 27
 secondary, vol. 22, PILCHER, 29
- Adhesions in middle ear vol. 76, BUCK, 274
 pleuritic vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 339
- Adhesive inflammation vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 129
 plaster, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 322
 plaster, vol. 22, PILCHER, 162
 plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 101
- Adiantum Capillus Veneris, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 13
 pedatum, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 277
- Adipocere, vol. 96, TIDY I., 77, 79, 94, 95, 96, 97; vol. 98, TIDY III., 227
- Adipose tissue, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 123
 tissue, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 35, see Fat
- Adjustment of focus, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 82
- Adolescents, albuminuria of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 314
- Adonidin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 396
- Adrenals, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 8
- Adult life, diseases of cord in, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 65
- Adulterated and tainted food and cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 214
- Adulteration of food, vol. 11, PARKES II., 503, 509, 511
 of milk, results, vol. 37, ROUTH, 150-152
- Adults, height and weight of, vol. 97, TIDY II., 144
 supply of water for, vol. 10, PARKES I., 4
- Advantage of early suckling, vol. 36, SMITH, 25
- Adynamic remittent fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 250
 remittent fever, symptoms of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 256
 remittent fever, treatment of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 257
- Ægophony, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 133
 vol. 81, POWELL, 44, 59
 in pericarditis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 11
 in pleurisy vol. 53 EICHHORST I., 349
 in pneumonia, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 299
- Æolipile, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 65
- Ærated bread, vol. 12, PAVY, 151
- Ærial currents, how produced, vol. 13, BELL, 65
- Æroscope, vol. 10, PARKES I., 196
- Ærugo, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 117
- Æsculin, whether identical with saponin, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 311
- Æsculus, varieties of, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 126, 127
- Æsthesiometer, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 64
 vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 120
 mode of using, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 121
- Æther, see Ether
- Æthusa Cynapium, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 417

- Ætiological pathology**, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 84
Ætiology, see Individual Diseases
 of goitre, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623a
Affanassiew on the culture of pneumonic exudation, vol. 82, SÉE, 59
Affections, characters of the Hippocratic treatise on, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 70, 71
 on internal, the characters of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 71, 72
 probably emanated from the Cnidian school of medicine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 73
Afferent cardiac nerves, vol. 80, PAUL, 31
Affusion, of hot water on the head, useful in all fevers but the bilious, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 266
 of cold water in tetanus, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 237
 and swellings and pains of the joints, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 197
Affusions in tetanus, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 220
Africans, food of, vol. 12, PAVY, 311-314
African pepper, vol. 45, EDES, 68
 stations, vol. 11, PARKES II., 321
After-birth, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 270
After-damp, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 158
After-images, vol. 75, NOYES, 10
After-pains, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 125
 vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 139
After-sensations, taste, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 174
After-touch, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 168
After-vision, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 216
Agaricin in phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 307, 310
Agaricus, varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 13
 pantherinus, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 378
 phalloides, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 377, 378
 phalloides, case of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 377
 phalloides, post-mortem appearances in, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 378
Agaricus ruber, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 378
Agarythrine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 378
Agave Americana, vol. 10, PARKES I., 276
Age and crime, vol. 96, TIDY I., 140
 and disease, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 5-6
 and fibroid tumors, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 90
 and gout, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 251
 and gynecological examinations, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 7
 and insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 100
 and kidney diseases, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 28, 105, 188, 266
 and lithotomy, vol. 91, COULSON, 303
 and lithotrity, vol. 91, COULSON, 289
 and marriage, vol. 96, TIDY I., 139
 and menstruation, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 85
 and procreation, vol. 98, TIDY III., 7-8
 and rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 113-116
 and rape, vol. 96, TIDY I., 140
 and rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 22
 and wounds, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 13
 diagnostic significance, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 178, 263
 in ætiology of spinal cord diseases, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 65
 in sudden lesions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 178
 in chronic lesions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 185
 in the biology of continued fevers, vol. 60, WILSON, 79, 118, 219, 252
 in the etiology of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 209
 influence in causation, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 11
 influence on mental failure, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 101
 influence on prognosis, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 201
 influence of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 98

- Age, its relation to pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 77
 medico-legal aspects, vol. 96, TIDY I., 139
 mode of determining, vol. 96, TIDY I., 135
 of foetus, table to determine, vol. 96, TIDY I., 271
 of liability to rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 19, 77, 85, 100
 of milk, importance of, in choosing wet-nurse, vol. 36, SMITH, 24
 of subjects of malignant disease of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 48
 of subjects of tubercular disease of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 87
 relation to heredity, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 15
 relation to sex, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 12
 Agensis of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 680
 Ages of a million people accidentally poisoned, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 32
 Ageusia, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 192
 Ageusis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 71
 vol. 46, ERB, 313
 Aggernasi, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 162
 Aggregate glands, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 323
 Agminate glands, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 258
 Agnew's operation for cataract, vol. 75, NOYES, 251
 Agoraphobia, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 35
 Agraphia, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 45
 vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 209
 Agricultural counties, insanity in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 102
 Agrimonia eupatoria, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 189
 Agrimony, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 189
 Ague, vol. 34, ELLIS, 58
 a cause of Bright's disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 124
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 46
 bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 118
 cake, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 98
 Ague, decline and prevalence of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 48, 49, 135
 in hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON, II., 325
 in intermittent hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 76
 quinine in treatment of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 189
 see Intermittent Fever
 water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 143
 Ailanthus glandulosa in the treatment of dysentery, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 343
 Air, albumoid ammonia in, estimation of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 124, 199
 amount for light and ventilation, vol. 10, PARKES I., 157-162
 atmospheric, composition of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 192
 bacteria in, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 282
 breathing, vol. 6, HOLDEN I., 189
 bubbles under the microscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 152
 capacity of, for heat, vol. 13, BELL, 59
 cells, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 180
 cells in bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN I., 7
 cells of the mastoid process, vol. 76, BUCK, 297
 change of, in mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 171
 change of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 126
 change of, in pulmonary phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 222
 changes by breathing, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 193
 chemical examination of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 197
 chemistry of, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 95-97, 237
 cooling of, for buildings, vol. 11, PARKES II., 474
 complementary, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189
 diseases from impure, vol. 10, PARKES I., 133-137
 effects of on wounds, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 18 *et seq*
 examination of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 195
 floating matter in, vol. 13, BELL, 42

Air, gases in, vol. 10, PARKES I., 121
 how vitiated, vol. 10, PARKES I., 122-146
 impure, and cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 214
 impurities in, vol. 10, PARKES I., 114
 in railway cars and sewers, vol. 10, PARKES I., 127
 in tympanum, for hearing, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 188
 marsh, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 64
 meter, vol. 10, PARKES I., 193
 movements of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 93, 165, 171; vol. 11, II., 89
 of cesspools and workshops, vol. 10, PARKES I., 121
 of sick-rooms, vol. 10, PARKES I., 120
 of towns, vol. 10, PARKES I., 126-180
 passages after drowning, vol. 98, TIDY III., 224
 passages, fenovilirea of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 234
 passages, bodies that have been found in cases of, vol. 21, POULET II., 5-93
 passages, fluid foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 8-12
 passages, foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 1-98
 passages, foreign bodies in, in epilepsy, vol. 21, POULET II., 17
 passages, foreign bodies in, treatment, vol. 21, POULET II., 12, 71
 passages, structure of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 566
 purification of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 66, 68
 purifiers, vol. 11, PARKES II., 169, 170
 passages, solid foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 14-71
 quantity breathed, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189
 reserve, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189
 residual, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189
 solid and suspended particles in, vol. 10, PARKES I., 114-115
 tidal, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189
 transmission of sonorous vibrations through, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 186

Air, treatise on, probably not genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 60, 61
 opinions of the ancient philosophers regarding atmospheric, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 118, 119
 held by them to support the earth, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 61
 tubes, see Bronchi
 undulations of, conducted by external ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 186
 watery vapor in, vol. 10, PARKES I., 200
 weight of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 89
 "Aire," a disease of high altitude, vol. 13, BELL, 80
Airs, waters, and places, genuineness of the work, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 46
 argument to and translation of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 147, 184
Akebra quinata, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 111
Ala vesperilionis, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 6
Alabama, vol. 13, BELL, 193
Alalia, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 104
Alanines, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 331
Alar thorax, vol. 81, POWELL, 50
Alaska, vol. 13, BELL, 232
Albers, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 228, 265, 281, 364, 390, 411
 on poisoning by coniine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 241
Albertoni, experiments of, with nutritive lavements, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 254
Albini's nodules, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 79
Albinism, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 360
 vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 149
 heredity in, vol. 96, TIDY I., 176
Albino rabbits, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 21
Albinos, vol. 96, TIDY I., 186
Albumen, action of carbolic acid on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 144
 and albuminates, vol. 10, PARKES I., 203-205, 209, 213
 coagulation of, by coniine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 244
 digestion of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 5
 excretion of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520

- Albumen, in dysentery, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 344
 in eggs, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 159
 in urine, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 112
 in urine, after the ingestion of carbolic acid, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 68
 in urine, in granular kidney, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 137
 in urine, in nephritis, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 41
 in urine, in waxy kidney, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 196
see, also, Albumin
 why present in Bright's diseases, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 11
- Albumin, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 327
 acid, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 247
 action of gastric fluid on, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 247
 action of alkali on, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 327, 328
 as food, vol. **12**, PAVY, 49, 50
 characters of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 328
 chemical composition of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 327
 derived, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 328
 egg, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 328
 native, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 328
 serum, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 85; vol. **9**, II., 327
 tissues and secretions in which it exists, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 327
 of blood, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 83
 peculiar in urine, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 302
 tests for, in urine, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 300
 varieties of, vol. **12**, PAVY, 19
 varieties of, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 362, 363, 365, 366
- Albuminates, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 365
 vol. **79**, JAMES, 22
 their value in nutrition, vol. **36**, SMITH, 27, note
- Albuminoids, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 327
 vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 360
 tests for, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 8
- Albuminose, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 7
 vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 329
- Albuminous substances, absorption of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 285
- Albuminous substances, action of gastric fluid on, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 247
 substances. action of liver on, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 280
 substances, action of pancreas on, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 266
- Albuminuria, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 243
 vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 72, 156; and vol. **43**, III., 232
 vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 293
 vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 126
 vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 523, 528, 533, 538 seq
 after fits, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 88
 alimentary, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 315
 alkalies in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 284
 arsenic in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 59
 causes of, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 118-122
 causes of, generally considered, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 304
 classification of, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 304
 classification of, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 7
 febrile, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 245
 from blood disorders, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 315
 from brain disease, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 135
 from cholera, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 311
 gallic acid in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 294
 in intermittent fever, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 152
 in phthisis, vol. **81**, POWELL, 275
 in pneumonia, vol. **82**, SÉE, 107
 iron in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 175
 nervous, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 245
 not always present in scarlatinal dropsy, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 75
 obstructive, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 124
 of adolescents, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 314
 of cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 243
 of nervous origin, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 313

Albuminuria, physiological, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 245
 relations of, in general, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 300
 renal diseases as causes of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 306
 rheumatic, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 104
 significance of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 181
 syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 219
 toxic, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 80
 toxic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 245
 transient in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 188
 water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 145
 without renal disease, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 3
 with exophthalmic goitre, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 313
 with hepatic disturbance, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 316
 with pneumonia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 307
 with pyrexia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 311
Albuminuric retinitis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 99, 139
Alchid Becher, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 5
Alcohol, vol. 45, EDES, 24
 vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 38; vol. 43, III., 3, 222
 vol. 12, PAVY, 82-86, 237-269
 vol. 17, LYMAN, 228-255
 a cause of kidney disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 89, 112, 271
 administered with food, vol. 79, JAMES, 106
 amylic, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 120
 amylic, poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 120
 amylic, tests for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 121
 and longevity, vol. 97, TIDY II., 8, 16
 as a food, vol. 10, PARKES I., 307, 315, 320, 326
 as an hæmostatic, vol. 22, PILCHER, 97
 death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 257
 effect on the mucous membrane, vol. 79, JAMES, 100

Alcohol, effect on the respiratory system, vol. 79, JAMES, 102
 effects of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 314
 effects on the system, vol. 17, LYMAN, 248-253
 ethylic, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 116, 120
 ethylic, as a solvent for free sulphuric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 66
 ethylic, detection of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 121
 ethylic, in chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 128
 excretion of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 119
 experimental researches on, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 46, 47, 61
 fatal dose of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 117
 imbecility from, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 44
 in causation of intermittent hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 377
 in cold and heat, vol. 10, PARKES I., 317, 318
 in mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 167
 in phthisis, vol. 79, JAMES, 105
 in pneumonia, vol. 79, JAMES, 105
 in the diet of epileptics, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 24
 in the treatment of delirium tremens, vol. 82, SÉE, 210
 in the treatment of pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 179
 in the treatment of putrid dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 120
 in the treatment of vomiting, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 165
 influence of, on digestion, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 45
 insanity from, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 42
 nutritious quality of, vol. 17, LYMAN, 233, 239
 paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 155
 paralysis from, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 202
 percentage of, in French wines, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 141

- Allen's method of analyzing carbolic acid powders, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 161
- Allingham, vol. 92, KELSEY, 76, 81, 84, 87, 106, 174, 182, 216
- Allium, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 37
vol. 45, EDES, 27
apa, vol. 12, PAVY, 184
varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 13
- Allopathy, or the doctrine of the contraries, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 60, 63
- Allorhythm, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 112
- Allotrophy, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 30
- Alloxan, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 334
as a test for conine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 287
- Allspice, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 292
vol. 45, EDES, 242
oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 221
- Alluvial soils and waters, vol. 10, PARKES I., 26, 361
- Allyl and salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 221
- Almond, vol. 39, PHILLIPS, 205
preparations, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 58, 59
as food, vol. 12, PAVY, 169, 170, 339
bitter, vol. 45, EDES, 35
expressed oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 212
mixture, vol. 45, EDES, 197
oil of bitter, vol. 45, EDES, 212
sweet, vol. 45, EDES, 35
syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 308
- Almonds, bitter, content of, in hydrocyanic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 168
oil of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 162
poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 182
- Alnus serrulata, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 258
- Aloes, vol. 36, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 301
vol. 45, EDES, 27
and asafetida, pills of, vol. 45, EDES, 239
and iron, pills of, vol. 45, EDES, 240
and mastic, pills of, vol. 45, EDES, 240
and myrrh, pills of, vol. 45, EDES, 240
- Aloes and myrrh, tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 319
aqueous extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 106
in amenorrhœa, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 149
in constipation, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 6
in mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 168
in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 175, 269, 314
pills, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 158
pills of, vol. 45, EDES, 239
preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 38-41
purified, vol. 45, EDES, 27
tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 319
varieties of, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 202
varieties of, vol. 44, JOHNSON, 38
varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 13
wine of, vol. 45, EDES, 350
- Aloetin, separation of by benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 215
- Aloin, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 203
- Alopecia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 199
vol. 96, TIDY I., 136
vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 185, 267
vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 16
vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 362
- areata, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 363
- Celsi, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 363
- arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 65
- iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 82
- syphilitic, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 99
- syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 172
- varieties, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 261, 291
varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 141, 144
- Alphos, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 245
- Alpine health resorts, vol. 81, POWELL, 287
- Alpinia officinarum, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 55
- Alstonia scholaris, vol. 45, EDES, 361
- Alteration in emotional state, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 29

- Alteration stage of general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 187
- Alterative treatment, the, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 213
- Ateratives, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 115, 224
for the endometrium, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 206, 203
- Alternate hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS, I., 50
- Alternating calculi, vol. 91, COULSON, 215
circulation of ascidians, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 166, 168
insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 174
- Alternation of aura, vol. 74, GOWERS, II., 44, 61
- Althæa, vol. 45, EDES, 29
vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 43
vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 93; vol. 39, I., 265, 275
officinalis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 105
vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 383
as an hæmostatic, vol. 22, PILCHER, 118
burned, in aural diseases, vol. 76, 169, 257, 336
in bleeding, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 94, 98
in bread, vol. 12, PAVY, 151
in food and drink, vol. 10, PARKES I., 30, 264, 266, 299, 306
preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 44-46
root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 144
syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 308
- Althaus, Dr., on the diagnostic value of electricity in paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 89
on infantile paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 157
on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 183, 197
on syphilis as a cause of locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 68
- Altitude, vol. 13, BELL, 72
effect of atmospheric movements, vol. 13, BELL, 114
- Altitudes of signal stations, vol. 13, BELL, 139
- Alum, vol. 45, EDES, 29
- Alum in mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 171
burnt, statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 31
- Alumen, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 13
vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 44
- Alumina, hydrated, vol. 45, EDES, 30
hydrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 30
sulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 30
- Aluminii et potassi tartras, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 44
nitrates, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 14
- Aluminium, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 343
vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 265
and salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 381, 382
- Aluminosis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 600
- Alveolar abscess, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 244
carcinoma of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 223
catarrh, vol. 81, POWELL, 198
ducts, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 584
emphysema of the lungs, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 257
neuralgia, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 124
process, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 71
- Alveoli of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 584
of the lungs, vol. 81, POWELL, 2
- Alvine discharges, prognostics founded upon, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 203, 215
- Amanita muscaria, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 374, 376
poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 376
- Amanitine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 377
carbon and nitrogen, percentage of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
compound with gold chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
- Amaurosis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 248
vol. 46, ERB, 314
vol. 19, CLARKE, 181
vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 188
and pregnancy, vol. 98, TIDY III., 74
from malarial poisoning, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 158
nux vomica in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 190-192

Amaurosis, phosphorus in, vol. 39,
 PHILLIPS I., 50
 saturnine, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II.,
 189
 sudden, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 99
 uræmic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II.,
 288
Amazons, the ancient myth respecting
 them considered, vol. 49, HIPPO-
 CRATES I., 155, 166
 Hippocrates neither affirms nor de-
 nies the truth of it, vol. 50,
 HIPPOCRATES II., 128, 129
Ambe, reduction of dislocations by the,
 vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 89, 90
Amber, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 74
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 225
Ambergris, vol. 33, TILT, 101
Amblard and Grasset's study of con-
vulsions produced by morphine in the
mammalia, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 268 269
Amblyopia, vol. 46, ERB, 314
 vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 188
 causes of, vol. 75, NOYES, 107, 318
 320
 causes, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 65
 crossed, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 19, 61
 nux vomica in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU
 II., 191
Ambrosia, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON
 II., 178
Amenorrhœa, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 207
 vol. 46, ERB, 353
 vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 205
 vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 304
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 125, 147, 198,
 273, 369
 vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I.,
 262; vol. 30, II., 189, 247, 337
 vol. 31, TAIT, 89
 vol. 32, FRITSCH, 19, 303
 aloes in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II.,
 149
 aloes in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 204
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 61
 iodides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 93
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 169
 purgatives in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU
 II., 189
 rue in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 137
 savin in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 110
 sitz-bath in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I.,
 219

Amenorrhœa, ovarian, vol. 31, TAIT, 119
American cannabis, vol. 45, EDES, 66
 catarrh, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II.,
 334-340
 cheese, vol. 12, PAVY, 128
 hellebore, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 298
 hemp, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 245
 overland cloth as a possible source
 of lead, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 538
 theories as to the nature of cholera,
 vol. 58, WENDT, 147
 wormseed, vol. 45, EDES, 77
Ametropia, vol. 75, NOYES, 105, 108
Amic acids, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 331
Amides, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 330
 vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 156
Amidrosis, vol. 46, ERB, 286
Amimia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III.,
 210
Amines, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 155, 333
Ammonæmia in old age, vol. 59, CHAR-
 COT and LOOMIS, 262-265
Ammonia, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 98
 vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 204-206, 281,
 234
 vol. 13, BELL, 28
 vol. 94, BLYTH I., 85, 91
 a stimulant of the respiratory cen-
 tre, vol. 79, JAMES, 265
 acid urate of, in urinary sediment,
 vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 324
 action on animals and man, vol.
 94, BLYTH I., 88, 89
 action on plants vol. 94, BLYTH
 I., 88
 and hypochlorite test for carbolic
 acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 155
 aromatic spirit of, vol. 45, EDES,
 295
 arrest of fits by, vol. 74, GOWERS
 II., 77
 carbonate as an expectorant, vol.
 79, JAMES, 295
 carbonate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 86
 chloride of, in bronchitis, vol. 82,
 SEE, 232
 compound liniment of, vol. 94,
 BLYTH I., 86
 cyanate of, identical with urea,
 vol. 8, KIRKES I., 359; vol. 9, II.,
 338
 estimation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I.,
 91

Ammonia exhaled from lungs, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 196
 in air, vol. 10, PARKES I., 124, 199
 in the therapeutics of pneumonia, vol. 82, S&E, 213, 214
 in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 77, 80, 92
 liniment, vol. 45, EDES, 172
 poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 87
 poisoning by, statistics of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 35
 post-mortem appearances in poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 89
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 46-53, 56, 57
 preparations of, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 249-252
 preparations of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 14, 15
 properties of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 85
 salts of, tests for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 103
 separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 90
 spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 295
 statistics relative to poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 87
 stronger water of, vol. 45, EDES, 48
 symptoms of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 87
 urate of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 360
 uses of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 86
 vapor, poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 87
 water of, vol. 45, EDES, 42
Ammoniac, vol. 45, EDES, 30
 vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 48, 49
 mixture, vol. 45, EDES, 196
 plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 99
 plaster with mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 99
Ammoniacal urine, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 145
Ammoniacum, effect on the respiratory membrane, vol. 79, JAMES, 234
Ammoniated glycyrrhizin, vol. 45, EDES, 144
 mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 156
 mercury, ointment of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 572

Ammoniated tincture of guaiac, vol. 45, EDES, 328
 tincture of valerian, vol. 45, EDES, 335
Ammonic cyanide, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 183
Ammonio-citrate of iron, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 135
Ammonio-ferric alum, vol. 45, EDES, 132
 citrate, vol. 45, EDES, 131
 sulphate, vol. 45, EDES, 132
 tartrate, vol. 45, EDES, 132
Ammonio-magnesian phosphate in urine, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 303
Amonium acetate, solution of, vol. 45, EDES, 175
 and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 408-411
 benzoate of, vol. 45, EDES, 31
 bromide of, vol. 45, EDES, 31
 bromide of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 206
 carbonate of, vol. 45, EDES, 31
 chloride of, vol. 45, EDES, 32
 iodide of, vol. 45, EDES, 33
 nitrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 34
 phosphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 34
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 49-56
 preparations and uses, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 206-208, 236, 237
 sulphide, in air and water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 78, 141
 sulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 34
 troches of chloride of, vol. 45, EDES, 337
 valerianate of, vol. 45, EDES, 35
Amnesia, see Memory
 verbal, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 110, 116
Amnion, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 263
 vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 71, 75
 dropsy of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 154
 fluid of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 263
Amœba, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 7
 vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 15-17
 vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 353
 coli, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 142
Amœbæ in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 72

- Amœboid cells, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 29
 colorless corpuscles, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 80
 cornea cells, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 29
 movements, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 8; vol. 9, II., 213
 movements of red blood-corpuscles in hæmaturia, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 248
 movements of white blood-globules in cystitis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 830
 ovum, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 253
 protoplasm, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 7
 Tradescantia, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 7
 Amœboids of blood-corpuscles, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 271
 Amorphism, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 28
 Ampère, vol. 47, AMORY, 94
 Amphibia, poisonous, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 423
 Amphioxus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 271
 Amphoric breathing, vol. 81, POWELL, 39
 breathing in pneumo-thorax, vol. 81, POWELL, 91
 resonance, vol. 81, POWELL, 44
 respiratory murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 106, 107
 resonance, where heard, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 79, 80
 Amplifiers, CARPENTER I., 86
 Ampulla, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 182
 of Fallopian tubes, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I, 21
 Ampullæ, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 254
 Amputation, vol. 22, PILCHER, 375
 vol. 18, KEETLEY, 5
 and excision statistics, vol. 23, BARWELL, 398
 in joint-disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 394
 nerve-changes after, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 641
 of cervix, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 66, 151, 176, 215, 224, 259
 of cervix, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 268, 267
 of penis in paraphimosis, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 204
 of the extremities in cases of gangrene, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 334
 Amputation of the womb, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 77
 septic and aseptic, vol. 22, PILCHER, 55
 utero-ovarian, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 357
 wounds, vol. 22, PILCHER, 378
 Amputational neuroma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 217
 neuroma, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 668
 Amputations, vol. 19, CLARKE, 289
 sensations after, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 82
 Amussat's operation for imperforate anus, vol. 92, KELSEY, 39
 urethral forceps, vol. 21, POULET II., 134
 Amyelia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630
 Amygdala, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 58
 varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 16
 Amygdalæ, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 135
 Amygdalin, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 168
 Amygdalus, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 205
 see, also, Almond
 Amyl alcohol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 120, 121
 and its compounds, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 162, 198, 199
 chloride, vol. 17, LYMAN, 225
 hydride, vol. 17, LYMAN, 225
 iodide, vol. 17, LYMAN, 226
 sodium, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 17
 nitris, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 16
 nitrite, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 60
 nitrite, vol. 17, LYMAN, 301-306
 nitrite as an inhalation, vol. 79, JAMES, 256
 nitrite in angina pectoris, vol. 79, JAMES, 258
 nitrite in asthma, vol. 79, JAMES, 258
 nitrite in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 264
 nitrite of, vol. 45, EDES, 86
 nitrite of, arrest of fits by, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 77, 238
 nitrite of, internal administration of, vol. 74, GOWERS, II., 235
 Amylacea corpora in locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 185
 Amylaceous foods, vol. 97, TIDY II., 195
 Amylene, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 14

- Amyloid change of bladder, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 561
 change of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 537
 change of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 595
 change of thyroid, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623
 concretions, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 91
 degeneration, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 87-96
 degeneration and syphilis, vol. 65, KEYES, 201
 degeneration of liver, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 213
 heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 43
 kidney, *see* Kidney waxy
 liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 315
 of stomach, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 95
 of kidneys, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 297
 of suprarenal capsules, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 354
 reaction, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 213
 spleen, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 97
 substances, vol. 12, PAVY, 70-72, 74
see Lardaceous
 Amyloidosis hepatis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 213
 Amyloids or starches, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 338
 action of pancreas and intestinal glands, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 267, 283
 action of saliva on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 231
 Amylopsin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 267
 vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 10
 Amylum, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 60
 vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 310
 Amytrophic lateral sclerosis, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 272
 lateral sclerosis, vol. 46, ERB, 179
 lateral sclerosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 135
 lateral sclerosis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 647
 lateral sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 180
 Amytrophie, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 640
 Amytrophie, spinal progressive. vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 122
 Annabas ecaudens, vol. 20, POULET I., 72
 Anacardium, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 67
 occidentale, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 17
 Anacrotic wave, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 146
 Anæmatosis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 19
 Anæmia, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 43, 46
 vol. 35, HENOCH, 314
 vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 17
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 24, 163, 166, 177, 182, 184
 vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 14, 15, 41, 56
 vol. 79, JAMES, 60
 vol. 51, HOOPER I., 240
 and abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 97
 and lactation, vol. 37, ROUTH, 56
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 50
 cerebral, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 62
 death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 248
 from malarial poisoning, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 100
 from relapsing fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 388
 insanity from, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 35
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 167
 local, of brain, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 39
 murmurs in, vol. 80, PAUL, 51, 52, 58
 (of chlorosis), vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 1
 of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 635
 of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 524
 of kidneys, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 263
 of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 596
 of retina, vol. 75, NOYES, 281
 of the brain, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 210
 of the spinal cord, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 77
 pernicious, hemorrhage in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 183
 phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 55

Anæmia, sea-bathing for, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 153
 senile, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 224
 Anæmic murmurs in rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 116
 murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 217
 murmurs, vol. 80, PAUL, 51, 52, 58
 necrosis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 68
 necrosis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 72
 paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 254
 Anæsthesia, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 11
 vol. 70, GOWERS I., 218
 vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 62
 vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 285, 292, 293
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 33, 123
 and anæsthetics, vol. 19, CLARKE, 270, 273
 ataxic, vol. 46, ERB, 279
 cases and electrical treatment of, vol. 46, ERB, 273-276
 dolorosa, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 67, 85
 dolorosa, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 59
 from ether, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 123
 from lesions of postero-external column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 48
 from pressure on posterior roots, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 59
 from total transverse lesions, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 50
 from unilateral lesion, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 53
 gustatory, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 71
 history of, vol. 17, LYMAN, 1
 hysterical, vol. 46, ERB, 294
 in dentistry, vol. 17, LYMAN, 72
 in obstetrics, vol. 17, LYMAN, 68
 in paracentesis, vol. 81, POWELL, 73
 in the insane, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 57
 in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 167
 of the larynx, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 202
 of the larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 148
 of pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 83
 olfactory, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 70
 phenomena of, vol. 17, LYMAN, 8

Anæsthesia, rectal, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 257
 spinal, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 123
 stages of, vol. 17, LYMAN, 121
 trigeminal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 68
 vaso-motor, vol. 46, ERB, 278
 Anæsthetics, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 149
 vol. 42, TROUSSEAU III., 1-18, 18, 21, 27-29, 88
 and antiseptics, vol. 22, PILCHER, 69
 and rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 119-120
 fatal doses of, vol. 17, LYMAN, 83
 for diseased joints, vol. 24, HILTON, 104
 in eye operations, vol. 75, NOYES, 24, 42, 245
 in obstetrics, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 265
 influence in causation, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 25
 local, vol. 17, LYMAN, 74
 law as to, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 20, 21
 mode of administration, vol. 17, LYMAN, 29
 relative danger of, vol. 17, LYMAN, 236
 Anal region, wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 84
 ulcer, rest in, vol. 24, HILTON, 172
 Analepsis or the suspending the arm in a sling, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 85
 Analeptic tonics, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 32
 Analeptics, vol. 79, JAMES, 48
 Analgesia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 218
 from lesions of the postero-external column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 48
 Analogy between the bones of the upper and lower extremities, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 53, 54
 Analysis of bones, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 3
 of bone in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 114
 of calculi, vol. 91, COULSON, 201
 of milk, vol. 36, SMITH, 17
 of water, vol. 11, PARKES II., 422, 482
 post-mortem, vol. 96, TIDY I., 268
 Anamirta Cocculus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 46

- Anamnesis, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 23
 Ananassa sativa (pineapple), vol. 12, PAVY, 204
 Anaphrodisiacs, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 240, 267, 275, and vol. 43, III., 66, 242
 Anarina, vol. 7, RANNEY, 53
 Anarthria, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 104, 128
 vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 177
 Anasarca, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 253
 vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 48
 vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 135, 271; and vol. 43, III., 207
 in nephritis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 539
 Anastomoses of muscular fibres of heart, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 107
 of nerves, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 73
 of veins, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 161
 in erectile tissues, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 169
 Anatomical characters of caseous glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 231
 characters of chronic intestinal catarrh, vol. 36, SMITH, 61
 characters of pulmonary phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 193
 characters of rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 112
 diagnosis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 250
 knowledge of the ancients, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 6, 7
 neck of humerus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 209
 Anatomy, medical, of the spinal cord, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 210
 of bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 1
 of gullet, vol. 77, MACKENZIE, 1
 of larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 148
 of nasal fossa, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 161
 of pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 1
 of spinal segment, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 3
 whether or not the Asclepiadæ cultivated human and comparative, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 6
 Hippocrates certainly not unacquainted with human, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 81
 Aristotle, his acquaintance with human, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 81
 Anatomy, remarks of Beclard on the knowledge of, possessed by Hippocrates, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 84
 further proofs of Hippocrates' acquaintance with, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 86, 119
 senile, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 20
 Anatto stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 206
 Anchyloblepharon, vol. 75, NOYES, 155
 Anchylostoma duodenale, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 386
 Anchylostomum duodenale, vol. 10, PARKES I., 64
 duodenale, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 293
 duodenale, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 158
 Anderseck, case recorded by, of death from the external use of corrosive sublimate, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 582
 Andes, Peruvian, vol. 81, POWELL, 290
 Andira Araroba, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 7
 Andral, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 122
 confirms the ancient doctrines on crises, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 206
 his observations on the critical days, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 206
 on fibrinous pneumonia, vol. 92, SÉE, 40
 Androgynæ, vol. 96, TIDY I., 285
 Androgyni, vol. 96, TIDY I., 286
 Anelectrotonus, vol. 46, ERB, 42
 vol. 9, KIRKES II., 47
 Anemone, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 10
 oil of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 431
 varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 18, 96
 varieties of, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 59
 Anemometers, varieties of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 193, and vol. 11, II., 116
 Anencephalia, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 25
 vol. 5, ZIEGLER, III., 630
 Anencephalic foetus and monsters, vol. 96, TIDY I., 277, 280
 Aneurism, vol. 7, RANNEY, 156, 207, 219, 283
 vol. 19, CLARKE, 145, 148

- Aneurism**, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 13
 aortic, physical signs of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 167, 224
 cerebral military, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 42
 cured by rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 35
 death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 245
 intracranial, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 162
 intracranial, symptoms, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 197
 iodides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 91
 iodine in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 154
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 155
 military, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 162
 military, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 636
 military, of cerebral arteries, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 220
 of aorta, vol. 80, PAUL, 268
 of middle ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 380
 of pulmonary artery, vol. 80, PAUL, 183, 280
 of basilar arteries, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663
 of the aorta, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 156
 of the cerebral arteries, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 246
 of the cystic artery, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 228
 of the gastro-epiploic artery, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 100
 of the heart, acute, vol. 58, EICHHORST I., 60
 of the heart, chronic, vol. 58, EICHHORST I., 62
 of the hepatic artery, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 228
 of the pulmonary artery, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 391
 of the renal artery, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 308
 of the valves, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 70
 retinal, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 140
 rupture of, into the spinal canal, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 242
 traumatic, vol. 22, PILCHER, 288
 varieties, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 274
Aneurismal varix, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 74, 81
Aneurisms, vol. 47, AMORY, 296
- Aneurisms**, table of cases of cures by electricity, vol. 47, AMORY, 141
 experiments in lower animals to illustrate, vol. 47, AMORY, 157
 cases in detail of, vol. 47, AMORY, 159
 Ciniselli on treatment of, by electricity, vol. 47, AMORY, 161
Angelica, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 193
 vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 158
 tree, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 156
 sylvestris, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 18
Anger, fits of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 190
Angina, acute catarrhal, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 17
 alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 269
 ammonia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 261
 chlorine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 123
 chronic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 22
 gouty, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 74
 herpetica, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 134
 laryngea submucosa, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 186
 Ludovici, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 251
 membranacea, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 381
 parenchymatous vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 20
 phlegmonous, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 20
 potash salts in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 239, 333
 rheumatic, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 134
 silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 14
 (sore throat) chlorate of potash in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 281
 sulphuric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 231
 tonsillar, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 23
Angina pectoris, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 143
 -
 vol. 80, PAUL, 207
 vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 219
 vol. 46, ERB, 264-266
 vol. 52, HOOPER II., 66
 alternation with fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 151

Angina pectoris, anæsthetics in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 28
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 54
 bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 112
 chloroform in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 127
 death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 245
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 174
 nitrite of amyl in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU, 235
 (pseudo), vol. 96, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 202, 206
Angiolithic sarcoma, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663
Angioma, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 146
 cavernosum of auricle, vol. 76, BUCK, 54
 (nævus), vol. 47, AMORY, 168
 of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663
 of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 67
 of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 337
 of skin, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 193
Angiomata, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 244
 vol. 75, NOYES, 337, 342
 varieties, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 210, 214, 256
Angio-neuroses, cutaneous, vol. 46, ERB, 282
Angio-paralysis, cutaneous, vol. 46, ERB, 283
Angio-sarcomata, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 225, 227
Angio-spasm, cutaneous, vol. 46, ERB, 283
Angiotenic fever, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 205
Anglada, J., work of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16
Angle of aperture, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 8, 35, 160
 of deviation in a galvanometer, vol. 47, AMORY, 265
 of vision, vol. 75, NOYES, 8
 optical, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 221
Anglo-Saxon horror of poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 9
Anglo-Swiss milk, vol. 37, ROUTH, 157
Angostura, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 188
Anguillula, vol. 10, PARKES I., 73, 327

Anguillula intestinalis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 158
 stercoralis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 336
Angular aperture, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 157, 160, 163
 forceps, vol. 76, BUCK, 28
 gyrus, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
Angulus opticus seu visorius, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 220
Anhidrosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 349
Anhydræmia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 17
Anhydrides, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 23, 154
 of organic acids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 28 ; vol. 95, II., 401, 404
Anidrosis, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 147
Aniline, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 332
 vol. 94, BLYTH I., 110
 as a test for chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 182
 colors in amyloid reaction, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 214
 conversion into nitro-benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 111
 form of precipitate with phosphomolybdic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 209
 method of extracting from tissues, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 166
 produced by nitro-benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 164
 separation of, by ammoniacal petroleum ether, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 221
Animal charcoal as a filter, vol. 10, PARKES I., 34, 41, 43
 charcoal, vol. 45, EDES, 69
 charcoal, purified, vol. 45, EDES, 69
 food necessary to children, vol. 37, ROUTH, 44, 129
 foods, vol. 12, PAVY, 89, 143
 heat, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 309. See Heat and Temperature
 ligatures, vol. 22, PILCHER, 108
 matter of bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 3
 tissues, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 252
Animals, calculi in, vol. 91, COULSON, 242
 distinctive characters, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 3

- Animals, food and water of**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 226
 food of, vol. 12, PAVY, 319
 hairs of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 173, 175
 malaria in, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 86
 suckling from, vol. 37, ROUTH, 192, 194
Animalcules, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 24
Anions and kations, vol. 47, AMORY, 7
Anise, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 189
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 61, 62
 vol. 45, EDES, 38
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 218
 oil of, vol. 79, JAMES, 231
 spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 295
 star, vol. 45, EDES, 153
 water, vol. 45, EDES, 44
Aniseed, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 61
Anisette, vol. 12, PAVY, 268
Anisometropia, vol. 75, NOYES, 75
Anisum, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 18
Ankle, excision of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 448
Ankle-clonus, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 224
 vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 105
Ankle-joint, ankylosis of, vol. 24, HILTON, 231
 disease of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 17
 inflammation of and rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 283, 284
 on the accidents which befall the bones of the, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 33-35. See under Dislocations
Ankylosis, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 17
 vol. 46, ERB, 332
 vol. 19, CLARKE, 134
 false, vol. 23, BARWELL, 351
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 202
 in synovitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 50, 116
 of crico-arytenoid joint, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 347
 of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 71
 true, vol. 23, BARWELL, 370
Annectant convolutions, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
Annelida, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 192, 204
Annular ducts, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 365
Annular ligament of ankle, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 177, 210, 212
 ligament of wrist, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 95
Annulus tympanicus, vol. 76, BUCK, 25
Anode, vol. 46, ERB, 4
 vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 90
Anodyne inhalations, vol. 79, JAMES, 295
Anomalies of hearing, vol. 76, BUCK, 400
Anomalous gout, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 68
Ano-rectal syphiloma, vol. 92, KELSEY, 149
Anorexia, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 179
 vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 105, 177
 pathology and treatment of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 179
Anosmia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 70
 vol. 46, ERB, 325
 vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 187
Ant, red, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 220
Antacids, vol. 34, ELLIS, 164
Antedisplacements, uterine, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 298
Anteflexion and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY, III., 23-24
 of uterus, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 107, 127, 170; vol. 30, II., 17, 19, 21, 39
 uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 217, 233, 284
Ante-mortem heart-clots, vol. 80, PAUL, 266
Antennæ of insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 232
Anterior clinoid process, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 60
 column, see Column
 cornu, acute destruction of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 41
 cornu, lesions of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 40
 cornu, diseases of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 150
 crural nerve, paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 244
 median fissure, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 3
 mixed region of the lateral column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 9

Anterior nerve root, *see* **Root**
 root-fibres, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 24
Anteversio-flexion, uterine, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 189
Anteversion of uterus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 18, 19, 33
 uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 285, 283
 uterine, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 220
Anthelmintics, vol. 34, ELLIS, 150, 190
 vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 351, 361
 vol. 52, HOOPER II., 336
 vol. 36, SMITH, 182
 vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 362
 Corsican moss, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 362
 calomel, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 362
 santonine, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 362
 garlic, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 362
Anthemis, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 62
 nobilis, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 168
 nobilis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 181
Antherozoids, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 229, 242, 251
Anthers, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 383
Anthoraco-cephalia, vol. 7, RANNEY, 192
Anthracite, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 142
Anthracosis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 600
Anthrax, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 397
 vol. 7, RANNEY, 182
 vol. 52, HOOPER II., 291
 vol. 93, PIFFARD, 147
 from cat-gut, vol. 22, PILCHER, 78
 its bacillary origin, vol. 82, SÉE, xiii.
 or carbuncle, a dangerous complication of fever, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 332
 observations on, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 79
 pathology, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 804
 uric acid, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 73
 varieties, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 175, 197, 291
Antialbumate, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 329
Antialbumose, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 329

Antiarin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 393
 effects, and separation of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 393
 treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 624
Antidote bag, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 623
 cupboard, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 638
 multiple, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 638
Antidotes, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 621, 638
Antihelix, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179
Antimetropia, vol. 75, NOYES, 75
Antimonial poisoning, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 140
 powders, vol. 45, EDES, 260
 powder, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 519
 wine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 519
Antimonii et potassii tartras, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 18
Antimonious sulphide, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 517
 mistaken for manganese binocide, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 518
Antimoniuretted hydrogen, action of on sulphur, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 529
Antimony, vol. 82, SÉE, 201
 and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 131-137
 and potassium, tartrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 38
 and its preparations, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 517, 530
 black sulphide of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 19
 death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 77
 compound pills of, vol. 45, EDES, 240
 debilitating properties of, vol. 82, SÉE, 205
 dose and modes of administration of antimonial preparations, vol. 82, SÉE, 202
 externally, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 252
 in lung diseases, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 321, 327, 328
 in pneumonia, bronchitis and croup, vol. 79, JAMES, 132
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 198
 mirrors, how to distinguish from arsenical, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 499, 500

- Antimony, oxide of, vol. 45, EDES, 39
 physiological effects of, vol. 82, SÉE, 208
 post-mortem appearances after poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 526
 preparations of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 18, 19, 20
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 63-66
 purified sulphide of, vol. 45, EDES, 40
 quantitative estimation of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 530
 statistics of criminal poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 36
 sulphide of, vol. 45, EDES, 40
 sulphurated, vol. 45, EDES, 40
 treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 624
 tartrate of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 173
 wine of, vol. 45, EDES, 350
- Antiphlogistic treatment in rheumatic fever, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 147
 treatment in fevers, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 1-122
- Antiphlogistics, vol. 79, JAMES, 107
 vol. 82, SÉE, 187
 in gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 77, 78
- Antipeptone, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 329
- Antipyretic medication, vol. 82, SÉE, 155, 168
- Antipyrin, vol. 81, POWELL, 307
 vol. 82, SÉE, 174
- Antisepsis, vol. 22, PILCHER, 61
 gynecological, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 44
- Antiseptic dressings, vol. 22, PILCHER, 184
 expectorants, vol. 79, JAMES, 252
 remedies, uses in respiratory diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 250
 treatment, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 18
 treatment, results of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 54, 57
- Antiseptics, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 108, 111, 149; vol. 43, III., 288, 292
 vol. 96, TIDY I., 78
 vol. 22, PILCHER, 60, 69, 229
 and food, vol. 12, PAVY, 273
- Antiseptics in gynecology, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 144-145
 in uterine surgery, vol. 32, TILT, 230, 312
 in synovitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 55
 surgical, vol. 19, CLARKE, 10
- Antispasmodics, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 39-70
- Antispasmodic in children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 175
 treatment, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 80-111
- Antithermics, vol. 82, SÉE, 160
- Antithermic shield, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 148
- Antlers, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 47
- Antozone, vol. 11, PARKES II., 117
- Antiquity of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 3
- Antitragus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179
- Antrum, diseases of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 18
 cystic disease of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 18
 diseases of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 186, 187
 mastoid, caries of, vol. 76, BUCK, 315
 mastoid, chronic purulent inflammation of, vol. 76, BUCK, 307
 mastoid, inflammation of, vol. 76, BUCK, 304
 of Highmore, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 58
 of Highmore, vol. 7, RANNEY, 23, 24, 116, 118
 suppuration of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 19
 tumors of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 19
 tumors of, vol. 75, NOYES, 340
- Anuria, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 200
 hysterical, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 37
 hysterical, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 298
- Anus, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 224
 abnormal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 34
 abscess about, vol. 20, POULET I., 241
 absence of, vol. 92, KELSEY, 32
 artificial, vol. 19, CLARKE, 206
 artificial, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 129
 artificial, a means of rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 175

- Anus**, artificial, experiments with, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 12
 artificial, see Colotomy
 cancer of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 19
 cancer of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 129
 congenital deformities of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 29
 diseases of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 129
 double, vol. 92, KELSEY, 34
 epithelioma of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 148
 fissure of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 218
 fissure of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 36; vol. 30, II., 203, 319
 fissure of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 20
 fistula in, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 19
 imperforate, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 274
 imperforate, vol. 19, CLARKE, 217
 imperforate, vol. 92, KELSEY, 31, 37
 imperforate, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 20
 prolapsus of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 20
 prurigo of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 150
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 374
- Anvil**, relations of, vol. 76, BUCK, 3
- Anxiety and abortion**, vol. 98, TIDY III., 97
 mental, causal influence of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 21
- Aorta**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 128
 abdominal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 61
 anatomy of, vol. 80, PAUL, 120, 134
 aneurism of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 237
 aneurism of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 83
 aneurism of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 156
 atheroma of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 51
 congenital narrowing of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 171
 development, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 281
 diseases of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 37, 58, 65, 83
 diseases of and pain, vol. 24, HILTON, 50, 148
- Aorta**, dilatation of, vol. 80, PAUL, 137
 pressure of blood in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 151
 rupture of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 171
 valves of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 110
 valves, action of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 114
- Aortic insufficiency**, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 87
 insufficiency, vol. 80, PAUL, 118, 124
 opening, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 58
 sounds, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 228
 stenosis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 93
 stenosis, vol. 80, PAUL, 129
 stenosis and insufficiency, vol. 80, PAUL, 132
 valve, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 118, 117
- Aortitis**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 65
 varieties, vol. 80, PAUL, 135, 136
- Ape-hand**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 23
- Apectore cephalia**, vol. 7, RANNEY, 192
- Aperient powders**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 313
- Aperients for infants**, vol. 36, SMITH, 42
- Aperture**, angular, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 160
- Apertures in diaphragm**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 58
- Apex of lung in phthisis**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 616
- Apex-beat**, cardiac, *abnormalities of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 156, 159, 161, 162
 systolic retraction of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 23
- Aphasia**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 130
 vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625
 vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 205
 vol. 70, GOWERS I., 62, 109
 vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 76
- amnesic**, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 78
 amnesic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 207
 amnesic, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 116
- ataxic**, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 78
 ataxic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 205
 in migraine, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 62
- motor**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 111

- Appendices epiploicæ, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 262
 Appendix A, by Dr. Dujardin-Beaumont, vol. 82, SÉE, 325
 B, by Dr. Geo. M. Sternberg, vol. 82, SÉE, 309
 to regimen in acute diseases, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 254, 279
 vermiformis, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 262
 vermiformis, diseases of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 65
 vermiformis, ulceration of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 67
 Appetite, vol. 12, PAVY, 285, 320
 in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 233
 in chronic diarrhœa, vol. 36, SMITH, 52, 69
 in mania, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 202
 in mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 160, 166
 in pulmonary phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 198
 in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 104
 in wasting children, vol. 36, SMITH, 20
 Apple-trees, effects of nitric acid fumes on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 79
 Apples, vol. 12, PAVY, 192
 Applicata, influence of, in dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 82
 Application of forceps, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 295, 298, 303, 311, 303, 361
 Applications, intra-uterine, varieties of, vol. 26, MUNDÉ, 209, 211, 216, 217
 Applicators, uterine, varieties, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 212-216
 Apposition of nerves, vol. 22, PILCHER, 273
 of tendons, vol. 22, PILCHER, 271
 of wounds, vol. 22, PILCHER, 244
 Apraxia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 209
 Approximation stitches, vol. 22, PILCHER, 165
 Apricots, vol. 12, PAVY, 198
 April weather review, vol. 13, BELL, 327
 Aptœ virus, vol. 98, TIDY III., 122
 Aqua lauro-cerasi, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 168
 orientalis, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 564
 Pagliari, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 271
 toffana, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 11
 Aquæductus cochleæ, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 183
 cochleæ, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 52
 Fallopii, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 260
 vestibuli, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 52
 vestibuli, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 182
 Aquapuncture, vol. 33, TILT, 108
 Aquatic box, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 124
 Aqueducts, vol. 10, PARKES I., 14
 Aqueous extract of aloes, vol. 45, EDES, 106
 humor, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 204
 vapor in relation to snow, vol. 13, BELL, 276
 Aquo-capsulitis, vol. 66, MILTON, 267
 Arabin and arabinose, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 315
 Arachio-cephalia, vol. 7, RANNEY, 148
 Arachis hypogœa (peanut), vol. 12, PAVY, 236
 Arachnida, organs of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 248-251
 Arachnitis, cerebral and spinal, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 420
 vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 656
 Arachnoid, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 628
 vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 14
 description of, vol. 24, HILTON, 12-15
 hemorrhages into, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 14
 inflammation of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 14
 in insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 296
 tumors of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 14
 the spinal, its structure, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 14
 Aralia, varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 20
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 156
 Aram, Eugene, case of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 233
 Aram's ether, vol. 17, LYMAN, 204
 Arantius, his commentary on Hippocrates' work on injuries of the head, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 376-385
 misspelt Asellius, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 375, 376
 Araroba, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 13

Aratus, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 4
Arbor vitæ, vol. 45, EDDES, 317
 vitæ, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 111
 vitæ, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 260
Arch, carpal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 225
 crural, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 81-89
 of foot, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 167
 palmar, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 48
Archangelica atropurpurea, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 153
Arches of foot, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 181
 visceral, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 273
Archil stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 206
Archinencephalia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 191
Arctic expeditions, vol. 11, PARKES II., 72
 food, vol. 12, PAVY, 280, 304-306
Arcus senilis, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 76
 senilis, vol. 96, TIDY I., 136
 senilis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 176
 senilis, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 66, 228
 senilis lentis, vol. 75, NOYES, 230
Ardent malarial fever, diagnosis of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 240
 symptoms of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 242
 treatment of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 243
Ardor urinæ, treatment, vol. 65, KEYES, 271
Area Celsi, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 144
 Celsi, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 199
 germinativa, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 256
 opaca, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 256
 pellucida, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 256
 sectional, in ventilation, vol. 10, PARKES I., 175
 vasculosa, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 262
Areola of nipple in pregnancy, vol. 98, TIDY III., 69
Areolar hyperplasia of cervix, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 293
 tissue, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 31. See Connective tissue
 tissues, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 273

Arequipa, Peru, vol. 13, BELL, 79
Argenti nitras in ulcer of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN - BRAUMETZ, 228
Argentum, see Silver
Argol, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 265
 vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 408
Argonauts, expedition of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 1
Argyria, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 15
 vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 146
Argyrisms, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 103
Argyrosis of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530
Arisæma tryphyllum, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 263
Aristolochia serpentaria, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 253
 varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 22, 105
Aristophanes, the comic poet, misrepresents meteorology, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 157
Aristotle, the casualties which befell his library after his death, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 34; date of his death, vol. 49, I., 35; the character of his esoteric works, vol. 49, I., 149; his opinions on the subject of meteorology, vol. 49, I., 157; borrows freely from Hippocrates on physiological subjects, vol. 49, I., 181; the way in which he published his works, vol. 49, I., 20
Arizona, vol. 13, BELL, 209
Arkansas, vol. 13, BELL, 197
Arlt-Gaesche operation for entropium, vol. 75, NOYES, 189
Arm, amputation of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 291
 centre, cortical, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 192
 combined paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 241
 commencement of fits in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 39
 dissection of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 34
 motor points of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 80
Armamentarium, gynecological, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 374
Armoracia, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 22

- Armstrong's black drop, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 258
- Army hospital corps, vol. 10, PARKES I., 1; and vol. 11, II., 191, 247
- prevalence of malarial diseases in, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 52
- U. S., history of epidemic cholera in, vol. 58, WENDT, 7 et seq.
- U. S., cholera epidemics of 1832-1835, vol. 58, WENDT, 71
- U. S., cholera epidemics of 1848-1857, vol. 58, WENDT, 79 et seq.
- U. S., cholera epidemics of 1857, vol. 58, WENDT, 101 et seq.
- U. S., cholera epidemic of 1873, vol. 58, WENDT, 109 et seq.
- U. S., cholera epidemic of 1866, vol. 58, WENDT, 88 et seq.
- Arnica, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 170
- vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 71-72
- vol. 93, PIFFARD, 22
- flowers, vol. 45, EDES, 48
- flowers, tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 319
- plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 100
- root, vol. 45, EDES, 48
- root, extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 107
- root, tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 320
- Arnold, Dr., definition of mania, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 215
- case related by, of death from prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 170, 171
- Aromatic fluid extract, vol. 45, EDES, 107
- mixture, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 179
- powder, vol. 45, EDES, 260
- spirit of ammonia, vol. 45, EDES, 295
- sulphuric acid, vol. 45, EDES, 17
- sulphuric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 56
- syrup of rhubarb, vol. 45, EDES, 312
- tincture of rhubarb, vol. 45, EDES, 334
- wine, vol. 45, EDES, 350
- Aromatics, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 160
- In the treatment of infants' complaints, vol. 36, SMITH, 44, 76
- Arrack, vol. 12, PAVY, 268
- Arrest of attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 77, 236
- of hemorrhage, vol. 22, PILCHER, 93
- Arrow-poison, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 366
- of the Greeks, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 4
- Arrowroot, vol. 45, EDES, 37
- vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 163
- varieties of, vol. 12, PAVY, 174, 214, 215
- Arrowroots, vol. 10, PARKES I., 272
- Arsenic, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 469, 517
- vol. 9, KIRKES II., 343
- vol. 93, PIFFARD, 23
- and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 116-126
- as an anti-malarial, vol. 79, JAMES, 160
- conversion of, into arsenomolybdate, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 513
- death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 77, 79, 90
- detection of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 496
- detection of, in antimony sulphide, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 575
- Donovan's solution of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 475
- dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 479, 480
- eaters, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 482, 483
- external application of, for sheep, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 478
- imbibition of, by dead animal tissues, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 505
- in asthma, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 177
- in gastric neuroses, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 180
- in malaria, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 169-173
- in organic matters, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 508
- in phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 306
- in skin disease, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 175
- in the arts, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 474
- in treatment of intermittent fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 199
- in uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 69, 177, 205
- in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 65, 79
- influence on bromide rash, vol. 47, GOWERS II., 217

Arsenic, influence on epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 228
 iodide of, vol. 45, EDES, 49
 iodide of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 474
 law relative to sale of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 479
 manner of introduction into system, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 483, 484
 Marsh's test for, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 497, 498
 Marsh's precautions, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 499
 metallic, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 469
 oxidation of, and precipitation by magnesia mixture, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 512
 paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 154
 paralysis, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 184
 pharmaceutical preparations of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 475
 physiological action of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 494, 495
 poisoning, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 143
 preparations of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 28
 preparations of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 186
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 72-73
 salts as germicides, vol. 22, PILCHER, 71, 73
 statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 30, 34
 trisulphide solution of in ammonia, and subsequent trituration by iodine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 512
 sulphides, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 473
 therapeutical uses of, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 169-185
 white, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 25
 white, vol. 45, EDES, 6
Arseniate of iron, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 475
 of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 285
Arseniates, reactions of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 597
Arsenical earth, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 504
 poisoning, absence of symptoms in, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 490

Arsenical poisoning, acute form of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 486
 poisoning, antidote and treatment for, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 495
 poisoning, changes produced by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 491-493
 poisoning, forms of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 486, 487, 489
 poisoning, post-mortem appearances after, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 491, 492
 poisoning, treatment of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 625
 ptomaines, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 441
 quack medicine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 477
 slow poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 490
 soaps, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 478
 veterinary medicines, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 475, 476
 wall papers, vol. 95, BLYTH, 486
Arsenicalis liquor, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 475
Arsenious acid, vol. 45, EDES, 6
 acid, solution of, vol. 45, EDES, 174
 acid, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 469, 470
 acid, effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 480, 482
 acid, reactions of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 497
 acid, solubility of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 475
 oxide, vol. 45, EDES, 6
Arsenites, reactions of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 497
Arseniuretted hydrogen, see **Arsine**
Arsine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 470
 case of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 472
 conversion of, into arsenic chloride, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 515, 517
 effects of, on animals, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 472
 evolution of, by the action of sodium amalgam, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 510
 evolution of, in the arts, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 471
 history of discovery of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 14
Art, the Hippocratic treatise on, not

- genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 65
- Art, the medical art pronounced to be long when contrasted with the shortness of human life, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 192
- Artemisia, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 212
- absinthum, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 183
- varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 5, 29, 103
- varieties, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 164, 166
- Arteria hyaloidea, vol. 75, NOYES, 256
- Arterial degeneration, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 181
- degeneration. See also Atheroma
- murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 230
- pressure, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 43
- pressure, rise of, in poisoning by neutral salts of the alkalies, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 97
- sound, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 92
- sounds, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 227
- spasm in epilepsy, theory of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 172
- tension, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 148
- tension, significance, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 180
- Arteries, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 128
- atheroma of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 21
- atheroma of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 163
- carotid, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 109, 146, 149, 184
- circulation in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 138
- circulation, velocity of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 164
- contraction of, in poisoning by ergot, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 411
- diseases of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 81-82
- diseases of, causing insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 187
- diseases of, in cord affections, see Vessels
- distribution, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 128
- effect of cold on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 142
- effect of division on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 142
- Arteries, elasticity, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 138
- elasticity, purposes of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 138
- fatty change in, in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 208
- governed by nervous system, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 153
- in waxy kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 110, 113
- ligature of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 21
- meningeal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 110, 166, 169
- muscular contraction of vol. 8, KIRKES I., 141
- muscularity, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 130
- nerves of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 132
- nervous system, influence of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 152
- obstruction of, as cause of suppression, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 332
- office of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 153
- of brain, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 10
- of brain, hypertrophy of walls of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 76
- of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 13
- of the brain, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 83
- physical examination of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 169, 227
- pressure of blood in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 148
- pulse, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 142. See Pulse
- purposes of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 141
- renal, diseases of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 224
- rhythmic contraction, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 140
- sheaths of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 76
- structure, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 129
- structure, distinctions in large and small, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 130
- syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 208
- syphilitic disease of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 163
- systemic, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 102
- "terminal," vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 44
- tone of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 153
- twisting of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 77

- Arteries, umbilical**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 270
 velocity of blood in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 284
 vertebral embolism of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 167
 waxy change in, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 120
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 280, 314, 315, 337, 338, 342, 344
- Arterio-capillary fibrosis**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 282
 fibrosis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 49
 fibrosis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 526
 fibrosis, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 225
 fibrosis, vol. 80, PAUL, 235
- Arterio-sclerotic kidney**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 525, 526
- Arteriotomy**, vol. 79, JAMES, 110
- Arteritis**, vol. 19, CLARKE, 144
 deformans, senile, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 224
 varieties, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 63, 67, 71
- Artery, anterior tibial**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 179, 203, 212
 aorta, abdominal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 61
 ascending pharyngeal, vol. 7, RANNEY, 81-82
 axillary, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 5, 19
 axillary, ligation of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 282
 azygos articular, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 154, 163
 basilar, vol. 2, RANNEY, 93-99
 brachial, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 34-41
 bulbous, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 25
 capsular, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 61
 carotid, ligation of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 281
 carpal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 69, 76, 97
 cervical, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 156, 161
 ciliary, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 118
 circumflex, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 8, 52, 61
- Artery, circumflex iliac**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 38, 54
 coccygeal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 142
 common iliac, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 62
 companion of sciatic nerve, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 142
 cremasteric, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 38
 crico-thyroid, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 183
 dental, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 165, 166, 178
 diaphragmatic, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 61
 digital, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 82, 89
 digital of foot, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 188, 207
 dorsal of foot, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 203, 213
 dorsal of penis, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 76
 external circumflex, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 126
 external iliac, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 52, 62
 external plantar, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 188, 198
 facial, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 149, 166, 163
 facial, ligation of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 74, 75
 femoral, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 115
 forceps, vol. 22, PILCHER, 112
 frontal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 113
 gluteal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 68, 141
 hemorrhoidal, middle and superior, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 68
 hypogastric, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 76
 ilio-lumbar, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 67
 intercostal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 156
 intercostal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 67
 internal carotid, branches, peculi-

- arities and surgery of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 86-95
 Artery, internal circumflex, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 132, 149
 internal epigastric, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 38, 54
 internal iliac, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 62, 67
 internal maxillary, surgery of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 83-86
 internal plantar, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 187
 interosseus of foot, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 214
 ischiatic, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 14, 68, 142
 labial, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 166
 lachrymal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 113
 laryngeal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 192
 lateral sacral, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 68
 ligation of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 280
 lingual, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 150, 175
 lingual and ligation of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 72
 lumbar, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 61, 66
 malleolar, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 213
 mammary, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 8, 156
 maxillary, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 149, 165
 median, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 76
 metatarsal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 214
 middle meningeal, vol. 7, RANNEY, 16, 86, 90, 166
 middle sacral, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 61
 nasal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 113
 obturator, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 54, 68
 occipital, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 149, 161
 occipital, ligation and peculiarities of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 78, 79
 Artery, ophthalmic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 113
 ovarian, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 96
 palatine, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 183
 palmar, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 89
 perforating femoral, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 132, 160
 perforating of foot, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 202
 peroneal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 182, 183, 214
 pharyngeal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 183
 phrenic, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 61
 popliteal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 160, 173
 posterior auricular, vol. 7, RANNEY, 80
 posterior tibial, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 179
 profunda femoris, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 125, 131
 pudic, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 14, 25, 28, 76, 98, 119
 radial, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 68, 88
 radial, ligation of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 283
 ranine, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 175
 renal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 61
 sciatic, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 14, 68, 142
 subclavian, vol. 7, RANNEY, 173, 174, 184, 185
 subclavian, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 127, 154
 subclavian, ligation of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 282
 sublingual, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 175
 submental, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 150
 subscapular, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 8, 23
 superficial epigastric, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 28, 93
 superficial perineal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 20

Artery. supra-renal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 61
tarsal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 214
temporal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 149, 156
temporal, anatomy and surgery of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 82-84
thoracic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 8, 28
thyroid, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 149, 156, 182, 183
tympanic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 184
ulnar, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 69, 74, 81
ulnar, ligation of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 283
uterine, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 96
vaginal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 97
vertebral, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 109, 156, 161
vertebral and branches, vol. 7, RANNEY, 95-98
vesical, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 88
Artesian wells and water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 8, 27
Arthralgia a result of lead-poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 541
lead, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 139
Arthritis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 131
vol. 23, BARWELL, 252-266
alkaline waters in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 156
chronic rheumatic, vol. 23, BARWELL, 252-266
deformans, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 96
deformans, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 144
deformans, vol. 46, ERB, 331
deformans, marginal hypertrophy in, vol. 23, BARWELL
deformans, monarticular, vol. 23, BARWELL, 259
fungous, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 112
gonorrhoeal, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 245
in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 242

Arthritis in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 116
lead lotion in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 259
pauperum, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 19
rheumatic, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 178
rheumatoid, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 107
scrofulous, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 112
uratica, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 57
water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 150
Arthromeningitis crouposa, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 156
Artropathies, gouty, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 113
in apoplexy, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 49
Arthropathy, syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 182
Arthropytes, vol. 20, POULET I., 2
Artichoke, vol. 12, PAVY, 176, 177, 184
Articular arteries, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 9
changes in tabes dorsalis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 108
neuralgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 62
rheumatism, acute, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 153
rheumatism, chronic, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 158
Articulate sounds, classification of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 60. See Vowels and Consonants.
Articulation, affections of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 91
relation to speech, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 105
symptoms in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 188
Articulations, diseases of, in syphilis, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 285
in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 45
in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 102
on the genuineness of the Hippocratic treatise bearing this title, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 47; argument to the work, vol. 50, II., 75-85; translation, vol. 50, II., 85; some sections of the work

- perfect masterpieces in surgical literature, vol. 50, II., 76
- Articulations of pelvis, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 6, 8
- Artificial and local conditions not climate, vol. 13, BELL, 3
- anus, vol. 20, POULET I., 198
- delivery, premature, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 319
- drum membrane (Toynbee), vol. 76, BUCK, 277
- essence of bitter almonds, vol. 45, EDES, 212
- eyes, vol. 75, NOYES, 353
- feeding, vol. 36, SMITH, 27
- nursing, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 372
- respiration, apparatus for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 42
- respiration, vol. 19, CLARKE, 59
- respiration, vol. 98, TIDY III., 217
- respiration, methods, vol. 17, LYMAN, 52
- Arum, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 29
- varieties, vol. 12, PAVY, 180, 214
- Arytenoid cartilage, examination of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 320
- cartilages, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 203
- cartilages, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 245
- cartilages, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 52
- cartilages, effect of approximation, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 55
- cartilages, movements of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 54
- joints, ankylosis of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 347
- muscle, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 52
- muscles, paralysis of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 194
- Asafetida, vol. 45, EDES, 49
- and magnesia, mixture of, vol. 45, EDES, 199
- mixture, vol. 45, EDES, 197
- pills of, vol. 45, EDES, 240
- pills of aloes and, vol. 45, EDES, 239
- plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 100
- tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 320
- Asafoetida, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 29
- vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 20
- in nervous diseases, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 45-47
- Asafoetida, preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 74-75
- Asarum, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 29
- vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 131
- canadense, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 232
- Ascarides, vol. 34, ELLIS, 150
- vol. 99, KIRBY, 163
- a cause of gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 99
- mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 223
- salt in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 298, see, also, Worms
- sulphur in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 33
- Ascaris, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 193
- lumbricoides, vol. 35, HENOCH, 218
- lumbricoides, vol. 10, PARKES I., 63
- lumbricoides, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 152
- lumbricoides, vol. 36, SMITH, 173
- lumbricoides a cause of chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH 61, 179
- lumbricoides, admission of, into body, vol. 36, SMITH, 175
- lumbricoides, description of, vol. 36, SMITH, 173
- lumbricoides, migrations of, vol. 36, SMITH, 179
- lumbricoides, symptoms produced by, vol. 36, SMITH, 179
- lumbricoides, treatment of, vol. 36, SMITH, 183
- lumbricoides in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 100
- lumbricoides, symptoms and treatment, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 166-170
- mystax, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 171
- mystax, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 155
- varieties, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 333
- varieties of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 293
- varieties of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 295-296
- Ascending degeneration of cord, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 646
- degeneration of the spinal cord, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 185
- spinal paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 149

Ascia, a peculiar form of bandage, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 10
Ascidians, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 164-170
Ascites, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 83, 97
 vol. 52, HOOPER II., 168
 vol. 48, ERB, 344
 vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 48, 57
 vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 126
 vol. 7, RANNEY, 283
 vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 237
 a cause of big belly, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
 and ovarian tumors, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 226
 causes, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 225
 causes of, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
 chylous, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 239
 fatty, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 238
 foetal, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 240
 in caseous mesenteric glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 243
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 267
 in nephritis, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 30
 in ovarian disease, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 220
 iodide in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 144
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 174
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 220
 physical signs of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 242, 252, 273
 treatment, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 230
 with waxy kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 191
Asclepia, or temples of health, in Greece, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 4-7
 remedial measures practised in them, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 4-6
 those of Cos, Cnidos, and Rhodes particularly celebrated in the age of Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 7
Asclepiadæ, or priest-physicians, account of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 4; publicly consulted during the prevalence of fatal epidemics, vol. 49, I.,

11; conclusions respecting their system of practice, vol. 49, I., 188, 189
Asclepias, vol. 45, EDES, 49
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 75-76
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 230
 varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 29, 37
Ascococcus, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 269
Ascospore, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 317, 319
Asellius, see under Arantius
Asemia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 205
Asepsis, vol. 22, PILCHER, 60, 61
Aseptic ligatures, vol. 22, PILCHER, 112, 293
 wounds, vol. 22, PILCHER, 11
Ashanti campaign, the, vol. 10, PARKES I., 8, 32, 323
Ash of bones, vol. 96, TIDY I., 131
 prickly, vol. 45, EDES, 354
Ashe, Dr., on immunity of Irish from general paralysis, vol. 73. BLANDFORD, 207
Asiatic cholera, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 221
 knowledge of poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 5
Asiatics, characters of the, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 169-174; causes of their pusillanimity, vol. 49, I., 173, 174
Asparagin, percentage of carbon and nitrogen, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
Asparagine, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 93
Asparagus, vol. 12, PAVY, 184
Aspen, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 254
Aspergillus glaucus, vol. 10, PARKES I., 289
 growth of, in auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 79
 varieties, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 319-326
Aspermatism, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 346
 vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 159
 causes, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 341
Aspermatozia, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 346
Asphalt-varnish, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 178
Asphyctic cholera, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 226
Asphyxia, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 30
 vol. 46, ERB, 524

Asphyxia, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 25
 vol. 8, KIRKES I., 209
 causes of death in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 210
 experiments on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 211
 from chloroform, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 152
 from drowning, vol. 98, TIDY III., 214
 from hanging, vol. 98, TIDY III., 238
 neonatorum, vol. 34, ELLIS, 39
 oxygen in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 229
 oxygen in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 8
 peroxide of hydrogen in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 17
Aspidium, vol. 45, EDES, 50
 oleoresin of, vol. 45, EDES, 209
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 279-280
Aspidosamine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 311
Aspidosperma quebracho, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 311
Aspidospermatine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 311
Aspiration, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 26
 of thorax, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 366
Aspirator, Dieulafoy's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 108-109
 syringe, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 111
Asplenium, filix-fœmina, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 278
Assafoetida as an expectorant, vol. 79, JAMES, 235
Assault, criminal, vol. 98, TIDY III., 113
Assflesh, vol. 12, PAVY, 186
Assimilation, defective, a disease, vol. 37, ROUTH, 200-202
 defective, treatment dietetic, vol. 37, ROUTH, 204 et seq.
 defective, treatment hygienic, vol. 37, ROUTH, 225-232
 defective, treatment medicinal, vol. 37, ROUTH, 232-235
Ass's milk, vol. 36, SMITH, 83
 milk as infant's food, vol. 37, ROUTH, 140, 148, 149
 milk, laxative effect of, vol. 36, SMITH, 83

Associated movements, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 225
Association, Medico - psychological, classification of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 86
Astatic needle of galvanometer, vol. 47, AMORY, 263
Asteatosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 352
Asthenopia, muscular, vol. 75, NOYES, 90
Asthma, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 103
 vol. 81, POWELL, 164
 æstival, vol. 61, SALTER, 49-50
 age in the etiology, vol. 61, SALTER, 56, 168, 169
 amyl nitrite in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 306
 and dyspepsia, vol. 61, SALTER, 135
 antispasmodics in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 97
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 54
 auscultation in, vol. 61, SALTER, 19, 41
 belladonna and stramonium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 247
 belladonna in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 35
 bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 112
 bronchial spasm in, vol. 81, POWELL, 164
 bronchiale, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 228
 cannabis indica in, vol. 61, SALTER, 128
 cardiac, vol. 61, SALTER, 67
 cardiac, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 217
 cardiale, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 56
 cat, vol. 61, SALTER, 65, 214
 causes, classification of, vol. 61, SALTER, 70, 78, 80
 causes, exciting, vol. 61, SALTER, 70
 causes, irritants as, vol. 61, SALTER, 78, 74, 78
 central, vol. 61, SALTER, 23, 65
 chloroform in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 117
 chloroform in, vol. 61, SALTER, 115, 117
 climatic treatment in, vol. 81, POWELL, 173
 coffee in, vol. 61, SALTER, 105, 107

Asthma, convulsivum, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 228
 cough in, vol. 61, SALTER, 27, 28
 datura in, vol. 61, SALTER, 123
 depressants in, vol. 61, SALTER, 99
 diet in, vol. 61, SALTER, 135, 138
 dyspnoea in, vol. 61, SALTER, 17, 37, 40
 emotional, vol. 61, SALTER, 65, 78
 excito-motory, vol. 61, SALTER, 21, 65
 expectoration in, vol. 61, SALTER, 43, 44
 hay, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 208
 hay, vol. 61, SALTER, 101
 hay, arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 67
 hay, causes, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 209-211
 hay, iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 90
 hay, treatment, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 216
 hæmic, vol. 61, SALTER, 4
 hysterical, vol. 61, SALTER, 49
 humoral, vol. 61, SALTER, 7, 24
 hydrate of chloral in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 278
 hydrocyanic acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 214
 idiopathic, vol. 61, SALTER, 62, 63
 Indian hemp in, vol. 61, SALTER, 128
 inhalations for, vol. 61, SALTER, 166, 167
 inherited, vol. 61, SALTER, 60
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 77
 intrinsic, vol. 61, SALTER, 64, 73
 ipecacuanha in, vol. 61, SALTER, 64
 ipecacuanha in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 2, 125
 laryngeum, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 199
 lobelia in, vol. 61, SALTER, 126
 local influences, vol. 61, SALTER, 141, 146
 moist râles in, vol. 61, SALTER, 143
 nervous, vol. 46, ERB, 833
 nervous nature of, vol. 61, SALTER, 18
 nitre in, vol. 61, SALTER, 129, 134
 nitre in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 281

Asthma, opium in, vol. 61, SALTER, 122, 123
 organic, vol. 61, SALTER, 63, 66, 67
 paroxysms of, vol. 61, SALTER, 32
 pathology, vol. 61, SALTER, 13-31
 peculiar expiration in, vol. 61, SALTER, 40
 peptic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 216
 peptic, vol. 61, SALTER, 24, 25
 periodicity of, varieties of, vol. 61, SALTER, 49, 51
 periodicity of, weekly, vol. 61, SALTER, 49
 physiognomy in, vol. 61, SALTER, 90
 physiological, vol. 61, SALTER, 21
 physique in, vol. 61, SALTER, 89-91
 pneumogastric innervation in, vol. 61, SALTER, 21, 136
 predisposing causes, vol. 61, SALTER, 80
 prognosis, elements in the, vol. 61, SALTER, 168, 171
 psychical influences causing, vol. 61, SALTER, 78
 reflex influences in, vol. 61, SALTER, 105, 106
 relief from nitrites, ethyliodide, etc., vol. 79, JAMES, 259
 renal, vol. 38, DICKINSON, 129, 158, 161
 respiratory distress in, vol. 61, SALTER, 18, 40
sanguis cibi, a cause of, vol. 61, SALTER, 136
 senile, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 216-222
 sex as a cause, vol. 61, SALTER, 59
 sibilant râles in, vol. 61, SALTER, 19, 42
 smells, a cause, vol. 61, SALTER, 74
 sneezing, exciting, vol. 61, SALTER, 72, 73
 spasm-theory of, vol. 61, SALTER, 16
 sputum in, vol. 61, SALTER, 44
 stramonium in, vol. 61, SALTER, 123, 125
 stramonium in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 44

- Asthma**, symptoms initiatory, vol. **61**,
SALTER, 36
symptoms of, and death from, vol.
96, TIDY I., 248, 251
symptoms premonitory, vol. **61**,
SALTER, 15, 32
tartar emetic in, vol. **61**, SALTER,
99, 108
temperature in, vol. **61**, SALTER, 37
theory of cause, vol. **25**, GUTT-
MANN, 139
time of attack, vol. **61**, SALTER,
33
tobacco in, vol. **61**, SALTER, 99,
103, 104, 114
tobacco in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II.,
256
toxæmic, vol. **61**, SALTER, 24, 65
treatment by inhalation, vol. **61**,
SALTER, 166, 167
treatment by sedatives, vol. **61**,
SALTER, 114
treatment by stimulants, vol. **61**,
SALTER, 105
treatment by tonics, vol. **61**, SAL-
TER, 165
treatment, hygienic, vol. **61**, SAL-
TER, 163
treatment, preliminary, vol. **61**,
SALTER, 97
uræmic, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 128,
153, 161
varieties, vol. **81**, POWELL, 170
winter, vol. **61**, SALTER, 49
zinc in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 313
Asthmatic seizures in caseous bronchial
glands, vol. **36**, SMITH, 236
Astigmatism, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 314
vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 212
vol. **75**, NOYES, 69
vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 249
Astragalus, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 168
see Dislocations at the ankle-joint
Astringent treatment, the, vol. **41**,
TROUSSEAU I., 103, 112
Astringents, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 72-
114
in chronic diarrhoea, vol. **36**,
SMITH, 76
in chronic pulmonary phthisis, vol.
36, SMITH, 227
in diarrhoea, vol. **87**, INTESTINES
and PERITONEUM, 90
Astringents in gynecology, vol. **28**,
MUNDÉ, 160, 172, 206, 207
in hæmoptysis vol. **81**, POWELL,
323
in hemorrhage, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU
I., 111
uses and formulæ, vol. **52**, HOOPER
II., 323
vegetable and mineral compared,
vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 104
Astronomy, see Meteorology
Asylum, not necessary for all the in-
sane, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 270
objections to, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD,
265
on the choice of an, vol. **73**,
BLANDFORD, 272
use of an, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD,
266
Asylums, advantages of, vol. **69**,
GRIESINGER, 331
for idiots, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER,
367
history of, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER,
358
Asymbolia, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III.,
205
Atavism, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 96
vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 3
Ataxia, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 100
arsenic in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II.,
53
hereditary, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III.,
130
in diseases of the spinal cord, vol.
71, BRAMWELL, 118
in cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. **71**,
BRAMWELL, 72, 219
in fever, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III.,
151
in locomotor ataxia, vol. **71**, BRAM-
WELL, 71, 188
locomotor, see Locomotor ataxia
silver in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 22
Ataxy, locomotor, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III.,
647
Atelectasis, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 168, 169,
188
mechanism of, vol. **82**, SÉE, 27
of lung, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 591
pulmonary, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I.,
273
pulmonary, vol. **35**, HENoch, 135

Atelectasis pulmonum, vol. 34, ELLIS 121
pulmonum, vol. 81, POWELL, 153
 symptoms of, in bronchitis, vol. 82, SÉZ, 36
Athenæus, his characters of the different kinds of waters, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 165
Atheroma, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 163
 vol. 51, HOOPER I., 75; vol. 52, II., 82
 vol. 23, BARWELL, 144
 vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 26
 causing thrombosis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 165
 in kidney disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 131, 241
 of aorta, vol. 80, PAUL, 136
 of arteries, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 21
 of pulmonary artery, vol. 80, PAUL, 182
 of vessels, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 60
 softening from, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 166
 softening from, symptoms of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 191
Atheromatous tumors, see Tumors
Athetosis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 53
 vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 283
 vol. 46, ERB, 302
 vol. 72, PUTZEL, 14, 16
 association with convulsions, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 110
Athletæ, important facts regarding the regimen to which they were subjected, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 193
Athrepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 207
Atkins, Dr. F. H., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 198
Atlanta, Ga., vol. 13, BELL, 144
Atlantic slope, vol. 13, BELL, 144
 States, vol. 13, BELL, 144
 States, tide-water region, vol. 13, BELL, 156
Atlas, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 119
Atmidometer, vol. 11, PARKES II., 114
Atmometer, vol. 11, PARKES II., 114
Atmosphere, composition of, vol. 13, BELL, 7
 density of, vol. 13, BELL, 5
 extent and physical properties of, vol. 13, BELL, 4

Atmosphere, height of, vol. 13, BELL, 4
 special movements of, vol. 13, BELL, 5
 the, and cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 211
 the, and decomposition, vol. 23, PILCHER, 38
 variable constituents of, vol. 13, BELL, 28
 weight of, vol. 13, BELL, 4
Atmospheric air, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 192.
 See Air
 electricity, vol. 13, BELL, 40
 pressure, influence of, on health, vol. 13, BELL, 85
 pressure in relation to respiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 193
Atom, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 8, 10, 11
Atomic heat, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 13
 theory, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 8
 weight, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 11
 weights of elements, vol. 47, AMORY, 18
Atomizers (illustrated), vol. 79, JAMES, 288
Atonic dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 144
Atony of bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 165
Atrachelo cephalia, vol. 7, RANNEY, 148
Atresia ani., vol. 32, FRITSCH, 71, 73
 vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 274
 of cervix, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 252, 303
 of uterus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 196
 of uterus and vagina, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 142
 of vagina, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 185, 186
 pharyngis, vol. 98, TIDY III., 189
 urethræ, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 519
Atrichia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 362
Atropa belladonna, description of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 335
 varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 31, 75
Atrophia meseraica, vol. 35, HENOCH, 226
 musculorum lipomatosa, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 312
Atrophic cerebral paralysis, vol. 35, HENOCH, 106

Atrophic cirrhosis of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 326
 infantile paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 114
 myocarditis, vol. 80, PAUL, 193
 spinal paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 150
 Atrophied limbs, how to be treated, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 19
 Atrophy, vol. 19, CLARKE, 18
 vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 73-75
 cerebral, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 240
 in children, vol. 35, HENOCH, 33-35
 muscular, cases and electrical treatment, vol. 46, ERB, 231, 232
 of anterior horns, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 640
 of auditory nerve, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 84
 of bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 32
 of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 638, 640
 of breast, vol. 37, ROUTH, 72
 of cerebrum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 640
 of cerebellum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 640
 Atrophy of cervix, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 261
 of cord, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 640
 of disuse, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 76
 of face, unilateral, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 305
 of gastric mucous membrane, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 95
 of heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 42
 of intestine, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 279
 of joints, after gonorrhœal rheumatism, vol. 66, MILTON, 239, 248
 of kidney (congenital), vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 517; (anæmic) 525
 of kidneys, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 281
 of liver, acute, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 812
 of liver, acute yellow, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 207
 of liver, chronic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 201
 of nerves, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 667

Atrophy of olfactory nerve, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 63
 of optic nerve, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 65, 142
 of skin, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 360
 of the anterior roots, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 60
 of the brain, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 252
 of the heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 52
 of uterus, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 245, 246, 251
 rapid, as the result of acute lesions of the anterior cornua, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 76
 simple, from insufficient nourishment, vol. 36, SMITH, 13
 yellow, of the liver, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 201
 Atropia, vol. 45, EDES, 50
 vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 25
 vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 239, 247
 as an expectorant, vol. 79, JAMES, 221
 effect in phthisis, vol. 79, JAMES, 200
 in eye diseases, vol. 75, NOYES, 38, 166, 206, 247, 277
 in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 102, 307
 Atropine, vol. 96, TIDY I., 85
 vol. 74, GOWERS II., 228
 vol. 45, EDES, 50
 vol. 95, BLYTH II., 335, 346
 accidental and criminal poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 340, 341
 action of, on animals and man, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 342, 343
 action of, on frog's heart, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 42
 antagonistic to muscarine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 377
 antagonistic to physostigmine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 360
 chronic poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 344, 345
 delirium, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 344
 diagnosis of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 345
 fatal dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 341, 342

Atropine, gold chloride compound of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
 like ptomaine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 439
 Mayer's precipitate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 234
 pharmaceutical preparations of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 337
 physiological action of, on the eye, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 339, 340
 post-mortem appearances in cases of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 345
 properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 338
 separation of, by ammoniacal benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 232
 separation of, from organic matters, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 346
 separation of, from the urine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 346
 statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 30; vol. 95, II., 340
 subliming point of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 338
 sulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 50
 tests for, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 339
 treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 345, 625
Attacks, characters of severe, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 29
 characters of slight, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 90
 conditions after, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 81
 excitants of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 75
 indications of occurrence, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 188
 indications of nature, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 188
 intermediate between hysteroid and epileptic, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 144
 means of arrest, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 77
 previous, Dr. Sankey on, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 252
 simulation of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 197. See, also, Epileptic, Hysteroid

Attalus Phylometer, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 2
Attendants, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 267
Attention, intensifying sensations, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 102
Audition, limits of, vol. 76, BUCK, 400
Auditory auræ, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 56
 canal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179
 canal, condylomata of, vol. 76, BUCK, 104
 canal, cysts of, vol. 76, BUCK, 123
 canal, desquamative inflammation of, vol. 76, BUCK, 86
 canal, diffuse inflammation of, vol. 76, BUCK, 74
 canal, diseases of, vol. 76, BUCK, 57
 canal, eczema of, vol. 76, BUCK, 74
 canal, false membranes in, vol. 76, BUCK, 98
 canal, furuncles of, vol. 76, BUCK, 65
 canal, new growths in, vol. 76, BUCK, 114
 canal, relations of, vol. 76, BUCK, 1
 canal, syphilitic disease of, vol. 76, BUCK, 104
 canal, ulcers of, vol. 76, BUCK, 92, 249
 canal, wounds of, vol. 76, BUCK, 113
 centres, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 21
 disturbances in facial paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 6
 function, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 186
 nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 185
 nerve, distribution, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 185
 nerve, effects of irritation of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 193
 nerve vertigo, diagnosis from, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 185
 nerves, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 21
 nerves, irritation of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 84
 nerves, nucleus of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 24
 nerves, paralysis of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 83
 speech processes, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 106
 vertigo, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 128

Auditory vesicles of mollusks, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 190
Auduran's wine, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 157
August weather review, vol. 13, BELL, 259
Aulus, waters of, in dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 204
Aulus Gellius, his authority on the date of Hippocrates' death unjustly overlooked, vol. 49, Hippocrates I., 9
Aura, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 33
 alternation of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 44
 epileptic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 264
 forms classified, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 36
 nature of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 34.
 See also Warning
 varieties of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 45-46
Aural affections as sequelæ of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 257
 curettes, varieties, vol. 21, POULET II., 270
 deafness, 70, GOWERS I., 83
 forceps, varieties of, vol. 21, POULET II., 266, 270, 271
 foreign bodies, see Ear
 vertigo, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 128
Aurantium, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 76-77
Auricle, angioma cavernosum of, vol. 76, BUCK, 54
 cirroid aneurism of, vol. 76, BUCK, 54
 cleft lobule of, vol. 76, BUCK, 54
 congenital malformations of, vol. 76, BUCK, 55
 contusions of, vol. 76, BUCK, 54
 cornu humanum of, vol. 76, BUCK, 52
 diseases of, vol. 76, BUCK, 35
 eczema of, vol. 76, BUCK, 35
 epithelioma of, vol. 76, BUCK, 51
 fibroid tumors of, vol. 76, BUCK, 51
 herpes zoster of, vol. 76, BUCK, 53
 inflammation of, vol. 76, BUCK, 39
 of ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179
 perichondritis of, vol. 76, BUCK, 40
 syphilis of, vol. 76, BUCK, 53
 ulcers of, vol. 76, BUCK, 45

Auricles of heart, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 104, 106
 of heart, action, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 111
 of heart, capacity, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 107
 of heart, development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 279
 of heart, dilatation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 123
 of heart, force of contraction, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 123
Auricular septum, openings in, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 128
Auroras :
 July, vol. 13, BELL, 256
 August, vol. 13, BELL, 263
 September, vol. 13, BELL, 269
 October, vol. 13, BELL, 276
 November, vol. 13, BELL, 287
 December, vol. 13, BELL, 297
 January, vol. 13, BELL, 304
 February, vol. 13, BELL, 317
 March, vol. 13, BELL, 325
 April, vol. 13, BELL, 333
 June, vol. 13, BELL, 356
Aurum, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 79
 fulminans, vol. 97, TIDY II., 170
 see, also, Gold
Auscultation, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 98
 vol. 81, POWELL, 32
 history and methods, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 90-92
 in asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 19, 41
 in cancer of the lungs, vol. 82, SÉE, 280, 284
 in capillary bronchitis, vol. 82, SÉE, 34
 in children, peculiarities of, vol. 36, SMITH, 205
 in gynecology, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 34
 in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 204
 in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 100
 in simple bronchitis, vol. 82, SÉE, 15
 in urinary calculi, vol. 91, COULSON, 252
 mediate, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 92
 of abdomen, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 280

- Auscultation of chest in children**, vol. 36, SMITH, 204
 of gullet, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 280
 of gravid uterus, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 283
 of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 23
 of heart, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 193
 of oesophagus, vol. 78, MACKENZIE I., 6
 of ovarian tumors, vol. 31, TAIT, 163
- Auscultatory signs in caseous bronchial glands**, vol. 36, SMITH, 236
 signs in fibroid induration of lung, vol. 36, SMITH, 208
 signs in pneumonic phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 207
 signs in tubercular phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 206
- Auspitz**, vol. 65, KEYES, 93
- Australian health resorts**, vol. 81, POWELL, 293
- Austra-terebenthene**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 112
- Austrian soldier, relations of**, vol. 11, PARKES II., 223
 Tyrol, vol. 81, POWELL, 291
- Autochthonous thrombus**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 8
- Auto laryngoscopy**, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 175
- Automatic action**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 88
 action, cerebrum, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 127
 action, medulla oblongata, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 110
 action, respiratory, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 110
 movements, escape in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 45
 speech, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 108
 speech, preservation of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 111
- Automatism after attacks**, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 86
 after slight attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 95
 theory of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 96, 181
- Auto-rhinoscopy**, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 176
- Autosite**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 33
- Auto-toxæmia**, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 172
- Auto-transfusion of blood**, vol. 22, PILCHER, 129
- Autumn, diseases most prevalent in**, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 216
 generally reckoned a very unhealthy season, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 212
- Aveling's apparatus for transfusion**, vol. 22, PILCHER, 136
- Avena sativa**, vol. 12, PAVY, 136
- Avens**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 140
- Axilla, the**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 1, 3
- Axillary paralysis**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 26
 vein, sutures of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 298
- Axis-cylinder of nerve-fibres**, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 234-236
 vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 666, 667
 of nerve fibres, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 70
 process, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 5
- Axis-cylinders, hypertrophy of**, in myelitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 200
 in cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 217
- Axis in peritrochio, and the other mechanical powers**, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 63
 of eye, varieties, vol. 75, NOYES I.
 of intestines, torsion of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 128
 the, vol. 7, RANNEY, 145, 146
 vol. 6, HOLDEN, 120
- Azedarach**, vol. 45, EDES, 54
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 79, 80
- Azoöpermism**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 342
- Azote**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 95
- Azoturia**, vol. 99, KIRBY, 148
- Aztec type of idiocy**, vol. 60, GRIESINGER, 266
- Azygos uvulæ**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 199
- Babes' investigations concerning comma-bacillus**, vol. 58, WENDT, 182
 183
- Baby-farming**, vol. 97, TIDY II., 194

- Baccelli, vol. 81, POWELL, 44, 67
 Bacelli's phenomenon, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 299
 Bacillaria paradoxa, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 28
 Bacillary phthisis, vol. 92, SÉE, xv
 Bacilli, vol. 22, PILCHER, 41
 cultivation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 49
 in cholera, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 286
 in meat, bad effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 447, 452
 of anthrax, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 49
 of anthrax, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 397
 of anthrax, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 175
 of cholera, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 221
 of glanders, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 399
 of leprosy, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 370
 of relapsing fever, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 162
 of syphilis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 327
 of the retina, vol. 75, NOYES, 6
 of tubercle, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 276
 of typhoid, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 287
 of typhoid fever, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 191
 Bacillus, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 308-311
 comma of Koch, vol. 58, WENDT, 152, 153
 jequirity, vol. 81, POWELL, 188
 Koch's, its diagnostic value, vol. 92, SÉE, 263, 272
 malariae, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 61
 malariae of Klebs and Tommasi-Crudeli, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 68
 of glanders, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 618
 of tubercle, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 69, 113
 of tubercle in lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 606, 612
 of tubercle in sputum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 613
 the tubercle, vol. 36, SMITH, 195, 219
 tuberculosis, vol. 81, POWELL, 187
 Bacillus tuberculosis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 168, 179, 271, 304
 tuberculosis, description of, vol. 81, POWELL, 187
 tuberculosis, experiments, vol. 81, POWELL, 188
 tuberculosis, relation to phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 187
 varieties of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 269, 271, 304
 varieties of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 71, 121, 136, and vol. 11, II., 129, 164
 Back, muscles of, layers of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 238
 pain in, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 125
 sprains of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 26
 Back-ache, water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 148
 Bacon, vol. 12, PAVY, 94, 95
 Bacon, Lord, agreed with the ancient philosophers regarding the nature of matter and the elements, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 121
 Bacon-liver, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 87
 vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 3, 5
 Bacteria, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 308-315
 vol. 22, PILCHER, 41
 biology and nature of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 195-201
 culture, vol. 58, WENDT, 311 et seq
 dumb-bell, vol. 23, BARWELL, 66
 in air and water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 71, 80, 120
 in catarrh, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 216
 in endocarditis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 51
 in erysipelas, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 160
 in disease, vol. 11, PARKES II., 164
 in hepatic abscess, vol. 10, ZIEGLER II., 320
 in infectious diseases, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 262
 in kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 529, 543
 in leprosy, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 179
 in phlegmon, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 175
 in splenic abscess, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 94
 in syphilis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 177
 in urine, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 155

- Bactaria** in urine, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 558
 Nedswetzky's researches concerning, vol. 58, WENDT, 129
 of cholera, Pacini's discoveries concerning, vol. 58, WENDT, 130, 131
 of cholera, varieties, vol. 58, WENDT, 129
 of pulmonary gangrene, vol. 82, SEE, 242
 proportion of in the air at different altitudes, vol. 13, BELL, 377
Bacterial action, theories of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 313
Bacteridia and **Bacteroids**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 70, 71
Bacterioscopy, vol. 58, WENDT, 300
 methods of, vol. 58, WENDT, 311
 et seq
Bacterium, forms of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 269, 275, 299
 subtile, vol. 79, JAMES, 251
Bael, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 97
 fruit, vol. 41, JOHNSON I., 82
Bæumler, C., vol. 81, POWELL, 239
Bagnoles, water of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 142
Bags for dilating uterus, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 241
Baillarger, Dr., on epileptic homicide, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 130
Bain, Prof., divisions of mind, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 219
Bain de Tersier, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 478
Bajra, vol. 10, PARKES I., 270
Baked flour, vol. 12, PAVY, 148
Baker, Dr. W. D., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 234
Baker's canula, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 375, 399
 microscopes, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 59, 65
Baking, vol. 12, PAVY, 334
 test for flour, vol. 10, PARKES I., 244
Baking-powder, vol. 12, PAVY, 150
 vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 404
Balancing power, mode of testing, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 119
Balanitis, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 26
 vol. 66, MILTON, 222
Balanitis a cause of orchitis, vol. 66, MILTON, 172
 in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 147
 iodoform in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 80
 lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 259
 treatment, vol. 65, KEYES, 273
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 311
Balantidium coli, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 143
Baldness, see Alopecia
Balfour, vol. 10, PARKES I., 207, and vol. 11, II., 191, 193
Ball, how to give to a horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 14-17
 traps, vol. 11, PARKES II., 24
Ballard, Dr., report of diseases from sausages, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 453
 report on the Nottingham and Welbeck outbreaks, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 447, 452
Balling-iron, vol. 99, KIRBY, 16, 17
Balloon ascents and the pulse, vol. 11, PARKES II., 89, 101
Ballottement, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 47-49
 a sign of pregnancy, vol. 98, TIDY III., 72
 in extra-uterine pregnancy, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 268
Balm, vol. 45, EDES, 195
 vol. 41, JOHNSON I., 261
 vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 94
 of Gilead, vol. 41, JOHNSON II., 255
 of Gilead, vol. 79, JAMES, 234
Balmoney, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 205
Balsam copaiba, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 140
 of copaiba, vol. 45, EDES 91
 of fir, vol. 45, EDES, 317
 of Peru, vol. 45, EDES, 55
 of Peru, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 194
 of Peru, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 80
 of Tolu, vol. 45, EDES, 55
 tolu, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 80
 tolu, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 194
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 225, 258
Balsamodendron myrrha, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 76
Balsams, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 297
 vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 265

- Balsams as expectorants, vol. 79, JAMES, 231
- Balsamum gurgunicum, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 80
- peruvianum, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 30
- Bamberger on the albuminuria in cases of poisoning by sulphuric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 68
- Banana, vol. 12, PAVY, 205, 206
- Bandage, elastic, to loose joints, vol. 36, SMITH, 129
- flannel, to belly, vol. 36, SMITH, 42, 66, 69, 73
- Bandages, adhesive, vol. 22, PILCHER, 163, 164
- elastic, vol. 22, PILCHER, 124
- for the horse, variety and description of, vol. 99, KIRBY, 34-39
- general directions respecting, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 10-13; purposes to be fulfilled by, vol. 50, II., 11; on the forms called epidesmis and hypodesmis, vol. 50, II., 12, 39; remarks on the Hippocratic mode of applying them, by Malgaigne and the Editor, vol. 50, II., 26; symptoms indicative of their being properly applied, vol. 50, II., 40; mode of applying, vol. 50, II., 10, 13
- in uterine surgery, vol. 33, TILT, 225
- plaster of Paris, vol. 22, PILCHER 211
- varieties, vol. 19, CLARKE, 92
- Bandlin, O., work on poisons by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16
- "Banting system," the, vol. 10 PARKES I., 207
- vol. 12, PAVY, 318, 349-351
- Baptisia, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 81
- tinctoria, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 81
- tinctoria, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 133
- Baræsthesiometer, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 63
- Bar at neck of bladder, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 26
- Barbadoes and Barbadoes leg, vol. 11, PARKES II., 313
- leg, see Elephantiasis arabum
- Barberry, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 76
- Barberry, vol. 12, PAVY, 200
- Barber's itch, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 204
- Bard, Dr., vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 92, 113
- Baritone voice, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 57
- Barium, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 610, 614
- and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 415
- carbonate of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 611
- chloride of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 610, 611
- chloride as a test, vol. 10, PARKES I., 77, and vol. 11, II., 380
- fatal dose, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 612, 613
- limit of toxicity, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 37
- poisoning by, post-mortem appearances, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 613
- preparations of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 31
- preparations of, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 79
- salts of, effects of, on animals, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 611, 613
- salts of, effects of, on man, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 612
- salts, separation of, from organic solids and fluids, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 613, 614
- symptoms, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 613
- Bark, vol. 12, PAVY, 207
- structure of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 373
- Barking in hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 117, 138
- Barley, vol. 45, EDES, 37
- vol. 10, PARKES I., 250, 252, 268
- vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 225
- in infant feeding, vol. 37, ROUTH, 175
- varieties, vol. 12, PAVY, 158, 159, 210, 363
- Barley-water, usefulness of, vol. 36, SMITH, 30, 33, 35, 70
- Barnes, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 121, 253, 273, 275, 298, 313, and vol. 30, II., 40, 66, 71, 75, 90, 124, 146, 151, 161, 204
- dilator, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 325

Barnes' speculum, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 298

Barometer, invention of, vol. 13, BELL, 4

monthly and annual means, vol. 13, BELL, 120

the, vol. 11, PARKES II., 106, 107

Barometers, elevation of above sea level, vol. 13, BELL, 138

Barometrical pressure:

July, vol. 13, BELL, 251

August, vol. 13, BELL, 259

September, vol. 13, BELL, 265

October, vol. 13, BELL, 279

December, vol. 13, BELL, 289

January, vol. 13, BELL, 299

February, vol. 13, BELL, 309

March, vol. 13, BELL, 319

April, vol. 13, BELL, 327

May, vol. 13, BELL, 335

June, vol. 13, BELL, 345

Barometrical reduction to sea level, vol. 13, BELL, 141

Baroptic estimation, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235, 236

Barosma crenulata, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 138

Barracks, arrangement and hygiene of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 209

management of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 201-210

Barrels for water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 14

Barth and Roger, vol. 81, POWELL, 83, 84, 88

Barth on sodic nitrite, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 99

Barthélémy d'Anglais, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 13

Bartholini's glands, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 20

glands, vol. 96, TIDY I., 281

glands, diseases of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 76, 80, 81, 84, 94

Bartholinian glands, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 5, 10

glands, diseases of, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 215, 218

Bartholinitis, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 76

Bartholow's theory of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 149

Baryta, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 415

Baryta in scrofula, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 203

Basal ganglia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 30 ganglia. See, also, Central ganglia

Basculeurs, varieties of, vol. 21, POULET II., 176, 177

Base, a, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 18

of brain, focal symptoms in diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 204

of brain, lesions in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 158

Basedow's disease, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 148

disease, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623 a

disease, vol. 7, RANNEY, 64

disease, vol. 80, PAUL, 260, 327

disease, vol. 75, NOYES, 335

disease, vol. 46, ERB, 303

disease, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 257

Basement membrane of mucous membrane, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 322

membrane of secreting membranes, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 319

Basham, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 151

Basham's mixture, vol. 43, EDES, 198

Basilar artery, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 85

artery, symptoms of occlusion, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 190

process, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 83, 103

Basilic vein, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 29, 40

Basilicon ointment, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 321

ointment, vol. 45, EDES, 74

Bass voice, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 57

Bastardy, vol. 96, TIDY I., 151

Bastian, Dr., on blocking of vessels, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 71

Bat, hair of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 264

Batatas edulis (sweet potato), vol. 12, PAVY, 172, 175, 176

Bath, cold, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 125

cold, vol. 36, SMITH, 10

cold, danger of, in phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 224

cold, in gonorrhoea in women, vol. 66, MILTON, 149

continuous water, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 27

electrical, vol. 46, ERB, 118

Bath, hot, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 131
 hot, vol. 36, SMITH, 10
 mercurial, vol. 36, SMITH, 154
 mustard, vol. 36, SMITH, 10
 on the use of the, in acute diseases,
 vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 252,
 253
 Russian, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 133
 sulphur, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 34
 Turkish, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 133
 warm, for colic, vol. 36, SMITH, 47
 warm, for constipation, vol. 36,
 SMITH, 43
 warm, for convulsions, vol. 36,
 SMITH, 47
 Bathing a cause of (?) albuminuria, vol.
 88, DICKINSON, 53
 hygiene of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 121
 Baths for children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 194
 hot, in gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MIL-
 TON, 96, 98
 in acute delirium, vol. 73, BLAND-
 FORD, 166
 in heart disease, vol. 80, PAUL, 308
 in insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER,
 337
 in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT,
 60
 in uterine diseases, vol. 33, FRITSCH,
 158, 159, 274, 288
 mercurial, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I.,
 117, 119, 124, 130
 sea, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 211
 shower, in dementia, with stupor,
 vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 158
 sulphur, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III.,
 290
 vapor, in kidney disease, vol. 88,
 DICKINSON, 86, 89, 216
 Battey's operation, vol. 29, HART and
 BARBOUR I., 200
 Battery, coupled for tension or surface,
 vol. 47, AMORY, 71
 electric TIBBITS', vol. 71, BRAM-
 WELL, 77
 Frommhold's and other forms of,
 see Cells, vol. 47, AMORY, 63 et
 seq.
 Daniell's, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 26
 galvanic, form of, for electrolysis,
 vol. 47, AMORY, 57
 poles of, vol. 47, AMORY, 80
 single fluid, vol. 47, AMORY, 60

Battery, various arrangements of
 cells in, vol. 47, AMORY, 71, 84, 131
 Battle's vermin-killer, vol. 94, BLYTH
 I., 293
 Bauchot's tracheotome, vol. 77, MAC-
 KENZIE I., 398
 Baudens and Quesney, calculation of
 deaths from chloroform, vol. 94,
 BLYTH I., 129
 Baumé, bitter drops of, vol. 86, DU-
 JARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 148
Baume fiovarenti, case of death from,
 vol. 94, BLYTH I., 35
 Baumé's mirror, vol. 77, MACKENZIE
 I., 160
 Baunscheidism, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I.,
 272
 Bavarian splint, vol. 22, PILCHER,
 208
 Bay rum, vol. 45, EDES, 298
 sweet, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 286
 Bayard, Henri, work on toxicology,
 vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16
 Bayberry, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 250
 Bayer's water-miasm theory, vol. 58,
 WENDT, 119
 Bayle, vol. 81, POWELL, 182
 the discoverer of general paralysis,
 vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 186
 Bazt on the action of papaverine on the
 frog's heart, vol. 94, BLYTH I.,
 283
 on the action of thebaine, vol. 94,
 BLYTH I., 284
 Bdellium, vol. 79, JAMES, 284
 Bead entire, vol. 22, PILCHER, 179
 Beale on chyluria, vol. 89, DICKINSON
 II., 256
 Beall's microscopes, vol. 14, CARPEN-
 TER I., 80, 81
 Bean, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS,
 20, 31, 140, 164
 Calabar, vol. 45, EDES, 285
 of St. Ignatius, vol. 45, EDES, 158
 Beans, vol. 12, PAVY, 166, 167
 and peas, vol. 10, PARKES I., 251,
 254, 271
 nutritive value of, vol. 86, DUJAR-
 DIN-BEAUMETZ, 44
 Bear meat, vol. 12, PAVY, 182
 Bearberry, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 873
 vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 191
 vol. 45, EDES, 346

Beard, Dr., electricity in insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 283
 Beau, vol. 81, POWELL, 30, 33, 34
 Beaumont, table of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 11
 Beaver meat, vol. 12, PAVY, 184
 tree, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 72
 Bebeem, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 235
 Beccari, test of pregnancy, vol. 98, TIDY III., 74
 Beclard, his description of the parts connected with the elbow-joint, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 84
 Béchamp's iron, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 180
 Beck's microscopes, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 67, 68, 77, 187
 Bedding, cleansing of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 156
 Beddoes on the action of digitalis on the pulse, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 388
 Bedloe's Island, cholera at, vol. 58, WENDT, 108
 Bed-bug, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 332
 Bedsores, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 175
 vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 61
 vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 295
 vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 129, 205
 vol. 18, KEETLEY, 27
 as sequelæ, vol. 58, WENDT, 257
 in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 189, 240
 in typhus fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 286
 iodoform in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 79
 lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 59
 Bed-straw, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 167
 Bee, organs of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 229, 235, 242
 Beech-drops, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 202
 Beef as a food, vol. 12, PAVY, 92, 93, 359, 362
 essences, vol. 37, ROUTH, 161, 247
 purée, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 37
 tea, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 41
 tea, vol. 34, ELLIS, 204
 tea as a substitute for milk, vol. 37, ROUTH, 160
 Beer, vol. 12, PAVY, 241-243
 vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 175

Beer, vol. 45, EDES, 25, 191
 and its adulterations, vol. 10, PARKES I., 294-298
 Bees, vol. 12, PAVY, 76, 140
 poison of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 436
 sting of, treatment, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 637
 stings of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 27
 Beet, varieties, vol. 12, PAVY, 179, 182, 184, 209
 Begbie, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 236, 242, 243
 Belgian commission, report on acid emanations, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 72
 Bell, Sir Charles, his description of fracture of the trochlea, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 32
 Bell's atomizer, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 370
 guillotine, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 9
 palsy, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 1
 Belladonna, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 234-251
 vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 25
 vol. 74, GOWERS II., 221
 vol. 95, BLYTH II., 336, 346
 vol. 93, PIFFARD, 31
 abstract of, vol. 45, EDES, 2
 alcoholic extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 107
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 107
 for nocturnal enuresis, vol. 91, COULSON, 175
 in asthma, vol. 79, JAMES, 199
 in asthma, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 247
 in constipation, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 240
 in constriction of sphincters, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 244
 in diphtheria, vol. 79, JAMES, 200
 in galactorrhœa, vol. 37, ROUTH, 66-70
 in incontinence of urine, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 239
 in laryngismus, vol. 79, JAMES, 200
 in scarlatina, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 248
 in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 102, 309
 in whooping cough, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 246

- Belladonna**, insanity from, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 45
 its effect in arresting perspirations, vol. 36, SMITH, 129
 leaves, vol. 45, EDES, 55
 leaves, poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 341
 liniment, vol. 45, EDES, 172
 ointment, vol. 45, EDES, 341
 pharmaceutical preparations of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 337
 plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 82-85
 root, vol. 45, EDES, 55
 statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 80, 84
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 320
 treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 625
 yield of atropine from, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 335
- Bellini, Ranieri**, work on toxicology by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16
- Bellini's tubes**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 96
- Belloq's canula**, vol. 7, RANNEY, 119
 canal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 193
- "Bellones,"** vol. 99, KIRBY, 180
- Belly**, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 104
 large, causes of, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
 or venter, ambiguous use of the term, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 119
 swollen in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 90
- Belly-ache**, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 1
- Bembo**, case of poisoning by nitric acid, recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 80
- Bending an ankylosed joint**, vol. 23, BARWELL, 364
 of ribs in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 93
- Benedict**, on reflex paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 253
- Bengal and Calcutta**, disease at, vol. 58, WENDT, 5
- Benign fungus of rectum**, vol. 92, KELSEY, 148
- Bennati's laryngoscope**, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 159
- Benne oil**, vol. 45, EDES, 224
- Bennet**, case of poisoning by coniine, related by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 240
- Bennett, Hughes**, vol. 81, POWELL, 302, 314
 Dr. A. Hughes, his electrode, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 78
 on infantile paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 155
 on subacute inflammation of the anterior cornu, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 159
- Benzene**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 315
 vol. 17, LYMAN, 227
 vol. 94, BLYTH I., 109, 110
 detection and separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 110, 111
 statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 80
 tests for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 110
 treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 625, 626
 vapor, effects of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 110
- Benzin**, vol. 45, EDES, 8
- Benzine**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 159
- Benzoate of ammonium**, vol. 45, EDES, 81
 of lithium, vol. 45, EDES, 185
 of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 285
- Benzoic acid**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 372
 acid as the result of saponifying aconitine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 318
- Benzoin**, vol. 45, EDES, 56
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 86, 87
 vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 265
 vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 230
 action of on mucous membranes, vol. 79, JAMES, 232
 compound tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 321
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 321
- Benzoinated lard**, vol. 45, EDES, 21
- Benzoinum**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 32
- Benzo-insonitrile**, as produced in testing for chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 132
- Benzol**, see Benzene
 and benzene, vol. 97, TIDY II., 172
- Benzoline**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 106
- Beranger-Feraud** on the treatment of tape-worm, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 377
- Berard**, his important observations on

- partial dislocation of the jaw-bone, in illustration of Hippocrates' doctrines on this subject, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 106
- Beraud's ligament, vol. 80, PAUL, 2
- Berberia, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 17, 56
- Berberina, vol. 45, EDES, 63, 195, 229, 246
- Berberine, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 221
 gold chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
 phospho-molybdate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
 separation of, by ammoniacal benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 216
- Berberis, varieties of, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 76, 77
- Bergamot, oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 213
- Bergeron and L. Hote's examination of bodies for copper, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 551
- Bergmann, work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 14
- Beriberi, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 75
 vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 669
- Berkart, vol. 81, POWELL, 122, 165
- Berlin, water of city of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 29
- Bernard, Claude, vol. 12, PAVY, 24, 57, 71, 73, 318, 321
 vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 3, 13, 76, 160, 174, 190
 vol. 17, LYMAN, 18, 108
 vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 31
 on albuminuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 313, 315
 on different effects of morphine and codeine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 280
 on effects of narceine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 282
 on effects of papaverine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 283
 views of the composition of gastric juice, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 72
- Bernhardt on poisoning by carbon disulphide, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 142
- Bert (Paul), vol. 17, LYMAN, 199, 316, 318, 320
 vol. 81, POWELL, 6
 on the motor functions of the anterior roots, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 74
- Berthollet, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 14
- Bertrand, C. A. R. A., work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16
- Berzelius' test for arsenic, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 496
- Bestiality, vol. 98, TIDY III., 139-144
 vol. 96, TIDY I., 170
- Bestuchef's tincture, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 26
- Betaine, percentage of carbon and nitrogen, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
- Bethroot, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 272
- Betula alba, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 33
 lenta, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 252
- Beverages and condiments, vol. 10, PARKES I., 294
 popular and renal disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 279
 varieties of, vol. 79, JAMES 89, 90
- Bezoards, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 268
- Bezoars, vol. 20, POULET I., 22
- Bhang, vol. 17, LYMAN, 2
- Biarritz, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 297
- Bibra and Schuchardt, action of phosphorus on the blood, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 196
- Bicarbonate of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 248
 of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 285
 of sodium, commercial, vol. 45, EDES, 286
- Biceps femoris, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 27
 humeralis, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 18
 humeri, contraction of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 27
 humeri, division of tendon of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 27
- Bichloride of mercury, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 64
 of methylene, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
 of methylene, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 15
- Bichromate disease, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 605, 606
 of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 249
 of potassium, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 90
- Bicipital groove of humerus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 211
- Bicuspid valve, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 109

Bidder's experiments on curarine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 367
 Bigamy, vol. 97, TIDY II., 24
 Bigelow, Dr. Jacob, on "Nature in Disease" (translator's note), vol. 82, SÉE, 158
 Bignonia capreolata, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 201
 caroba, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 33
 Bilateral commencement of fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 44
 muscles, affection in convulsion, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 69
 operation for stone in the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 320
 Bilberry, vol. 12, PAVY, 201, 202
 Bile, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 273
 antiseptic power, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 279
 coloring-matter, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 274
 composition of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 273
 composition of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 37, 38, 48
 content of, in sulphur, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 69
 digestive properties, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 279
 excrementitious, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 277
 experiments on rapidity of absorption after ligature of the ductus choledochus, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 214
 fat made capable of absorption by, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 279
 functions in digestion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 279
 mixture with chyme, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 276
 mucus in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 275
 natural purgative, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 279
 physiology of, vol. 12, PAVY, 22, 23, 57
 process of secretion of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 276
 prognostics founded on vomitings of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 208; vol. 50, II., 222, 223
 quantity, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 277

Bile, re-absorption, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 276, 280
 retention of, weight of liver with, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 20, 21
 secretion and flow, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 276
 secretion in foetus, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 277
 tests for, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 274, 275
 the, in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 245
 uses, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 277
 Bile-acids, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 210
 Bile-ducts, diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 171
 ascaris lumbricoides, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 190
 calculi, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 181
 cancer, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 191
 cancer, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 335
 catarrh, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 178
 distomum hepaticum, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 190
 echinococcus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 190
 enlargement of, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 81, 82, 93, 106
 fibroma, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 191
 fistula, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 187
 inflammation and ulceration of, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 136
 inflammation of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 341-344
 myoma, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 191
 occlusion and widening of, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 96, 98, 102
 parasites, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 190
 purulent inflammation, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 181
 stenosis and occlusion, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 171
 Bile-pigments, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 370
 vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 188
 vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 102
 altered, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 190
 appearance of in urine after introduction of bile into the blood, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 211

Bile-pigments, crystals of, see frontis-
piece, vol. 85, FRERICHS III.
Bile-salts, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 273
Bile-stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 68
Bilharzia hæmatobia, vol. 89, DICKIN-
SON II., 237
 hæmatobia, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 343
 hæmatobia, vol. 10, PARKES I., 64,
 73
 hæmatobia, vol. 52, HOOPER II.,
 196
 in blood, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 28
 in kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 557
Biliary abscess, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 319
 acids, reaction of, vol. 54, EICH-
 HORST II., 174
 colic, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 342
 fistula, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 181,
 187
 infiltration in kidney, vol. 5, ZIEG-
 LER III., 530
 passages, catarrhal inflammation,
 of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 152
 passages, constriction and occlu-
 sion of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III.,
 169
 passages, dilatation of, vol. 85,
 FRERICHS III., 170
 passages, diseases of, vol. 85,
 FRERICHS III., 151
 passages, exudative inflammation
 of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 161
 passages, fistulæ of, vol. 85,
 FRERICHS III., 210
 passages, foreign bodies in, vol. 85,
 FRERICHS III., 180
 passages, hydatids of, vol. 85,
 FRERICHS III., 183
 passages, morbid growth of, vol.
 85, FRERICHS III., 179
 passages, worms in, vol. 85,
 FRERICHS III., 181
Bilifulvin, Biliprasin, Bilirubin, Bili-
verdin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 274
Bilin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 273
 preparation of, vol. 8, KIRKES I.,
 273
 re-absorption of, vol. 8, KIRKES I.,
 265, 280
Bilious attacks in mucous disease, vol.
36, SMITH, 162
 colic, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 257
 fevers, vol. 11, PARKES II., 142

Bilious pneumonia, treatment of, vol.
82, SÉE, 216
 remittent fever, vol. 57, STERN-
 BERG, 224
Bilirubin, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 30, 341
 vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 370
 vol. 35, HENOCHE, 12
 infarction of kidney, vol. 54, EICH-
 HORST II., 324
 infarcts, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 244
 in the urine, vol. 25, GUTTMAN,
 286
Biliverdin, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 341
 vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 370
Billroth, vol. 91, COULSON, 84, 118,
 168, 174, 360
 on death from chloroform, vol. 94,
 BLYTH I., 130
Bimanual examination, vol. 28,
 MUNDÉ, 52, 55
 in pregnancy, vol. 30, HART and
 BARBOUR II., 12
 in uterine disease, vol. 30, HART
 and BARBOUR II., 20, 39, 46, 49,
 67
 method of, vol. 29, HART and BAR-
 BOUR I., 107
Biniodide of mercury, vol. 45, EDES,
 154
 of mercury, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 65
Binnendijk on the separation of car-
bolic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 153
Binocular eye-piece, vol. 14, CARPEN-
TER I., 33
 microscopes, vol. 14, CARPENTER
 I., 25, 28, 84
Binz, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 31, 189
 experiments on effects of potassic
 chlorate, vol. 94, BLYTH I.,
 103
 work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I.,
 16
Binz's theory of the action of arseni-
ous acid, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 495
Biology in medicine, vol. 59, CHARCOT
and LOOMIS, 4
Bioplasm, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 6. See
 Protoplasm
Birch, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 2, 52
Bird, G., case of poisoning by aconite
 alkaloids, reported by, vol. 94,
 BLYTH I., 327
Bird-nest soups, vol. 12, PAVY, 188

Birds, organs of, vol. 14, CARPENTER II., 257, 266, 269, 300

Birth, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 1
concealed, vol. 98, TIDY III., 152, 192

Birthroot, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 272

Births, seven months' and eight months', the Hippocratic treatises on them probably not genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 78

Birthwort, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 233

Biscuit powder, vol. 37, ROUTH, 223

Biscuits, vol. 10, PARKES I., 260, 292
vol. 12, PAVY, 148, 154, 156

Bishoping, vol. 99, KIRBY, 314

Bismuth, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 99, 102

vol. 95, BLYTH II., 558, 563

and ammonium, citrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 57

and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 388

carbonate of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 560

estimation of, by potassic bichromate, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 562

extraction and determination, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 560

in acid dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 135

in acute indigestion, vol. 36, SMITH, 46

in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 75

in diseases of alimentary canal, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 99-101

in the arts, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 560

in treatment of diarrhoea, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 329

in ulcer of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 228

lozenges, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 559

medicinal dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 560

preparations of, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 79 et seq.

preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 87, 90

subcarbonate of, vol. 45, EDES, 57

subnitrates, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 33

subnitrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 57

subnitrate of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 559

Bismuth, sulphide of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 559

teroxide of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 558

toxic effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 560

valerianate of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 560

Bismuth-cream, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 89

Bismuth-test for urine, vol. 25, GUTTMANN

Bismuthic potassic iodide, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 209

Bison meat, vol. 12, PAVY, 134

Bistort, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 236

vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 331

Bistoury, pharyngeal, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 8

Bisulphate of quinine, vol. 45, EDES, 269

Bisulphide of carbon, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 141, 143

of carbon, vol. 45, EDES, 70

of carbon, vol. 97, TIDY II., 171

of carbon, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 40

Bisulphite of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 286

Bitartrate of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 249

Bites, ammonia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 257

of rabid animals, see Hydrophobia
of poisonous snakes, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 27

Biting in hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 117, 139; see also Tongue-biting

Bitter almond, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 16

almond, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 278

almond, vol. 45, EDES, 35

almond, oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 212

almond water, vol. 45, EDES, 43

orange peel, vol. 45, EDES, 53

orange peel, fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 107

polygala, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 129

wine of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 351

Bittersweet, vol. 45, EDES, 98

vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 40

vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 153

vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 216

- Bivalve mollusks, shells of**, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 171
speculum, anal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 59
- Black alder**, vol. 45, EDES, 258
alder, vol. 43, JOHNSON II., 253
- Blackberries**, vol. 12, PAVY, 203
- Blackberry**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 141
vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 327
vol. 45, EDES, 274
- Black birch**, vol. 45, EDES, 140
cohosh, vol. 45, EDES, 83
draught, vol. 45, EDES, 160
draught (*haustus niger*), vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ
drop, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 258
drops, vol. 45, EDES, 4
flux, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 403
haw, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 164
haw, vol. 45, EDES, 349
lotion, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 571
mustard, vol. 45, EDES, 283
oxide of manganese, vol. 45, EDES, 191
oxide of manganese, vol. 93, PIF-
FARD, 75
snakeroot, vol. 45, EDES, 83
sputa, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 148
vomit in "pernicious fever," vol. 57, STERNBERG, 270
- Bladder**, vol. 31, TAIT, 50
abnormities of, vol. 91, COULSON, 31 et seq
absence of, vol. 91, COULSON, 32
after death in reaction, vol. 58, WENDT, 286
anatomy of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 29
t autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 275
tony of, vol. 91, COULSON, 165-167
atony of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 254
atony of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 28
calculi in, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 290
cancer of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 234
cancer of, vol. 31, TAIT, 52
cancer of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 115
cancer of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 284
cancer, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 335
cancer of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 321
cancer of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 28
- Bladder, catarrh of**, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 28
catarrh, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 326
catarrh of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 107
chorea of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 6
columnar, vol. 91, COULSON, 7, 99
congenital deficiency of, vol. 31, TAIT, 52
croupous inflammation of, vol. 91, COULSON, 70, 77
cystic tumors of, vol. 91, COULSON, 114
development of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 516
dilatation of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 533
disease of, as cause of suppression, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 331
diseases of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 204, 206
diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 326
disorders of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 558
displaced and pregnancy, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 268, 271, 285
displacement of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 14
distended and ovarian tumor, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 221, 223
distomum hæmatobium, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 339
echinococcus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 339
ectopia of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 104
encephaloid cancer of, vol. 91, COULSON, 123
epithelioma of, vol. 91, COULSON, 124
epithelioma of, vol. 31, TAIT, 52
eversion of, vol. 91, COULSON, 42
exfoliation of mucous membrane of, vol. 31, TAIT, 50
extroversion of, vol. 91, COULSON, 32, 33, 35-40
extroversion of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 29
fasciculated, vol. 91, COULSON 7, 99

Bladder, female, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 91
 female, anatomy of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 48
 female, articles that have been found in, vol. 21, POULET II., 210-238
 female, foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 209-238
 female, foreign bodies in, treatment, vol. 21, POULET II., 225
 female, lining membranes of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 49
 fibromyomata of, vol. 91, COULSON, 118
 fibrous tumors of, vol. 91, COULSON, 118
 fissures of, vol. 91, COULSON, 41
 fistulæ of, see Recto-vesical and Vesico-vaginal fistulæ
 foreign bodies in, vol. 91, COULSON, 261-263
 foreign bodies in, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 29
 foreign bodies, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 339
 gall-stones in, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 339
 galvanization of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 145
 gangrene of, vol. 91, COULSON, 78
 gunshot wounds of, vol. 91, COULSON, 45
 hæmaturia connected with, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 321
 hernia of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 18
 hernia of, vol. 91, COULSON, 42-44
 hydatids of, vol. 91, COULSON, 265
 hyperæsthesia, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 342
 hypertrophy of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 29
 hypertrophy of, vol. 91, COULSON, 99, 101
 hysterical affection of, vol. 91, COULSON, 162
 imperforate, vol. 91, COULSON, 82
 in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 69
 in retroflexion, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 42
 inflammation of, see Cystitis

Bladder, inflammation of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 181
 inflammation of, acute, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 29
 injections into, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 122
 inversion of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 14
 inversion of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 30
 irritability of the, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 30
 irritability of, vol. 66, MILTON, 169, 222
 irritable, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 69
 leptothrix, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 338
 ligaments of, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 79, 83
 male, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 82
 male, articles that have been found in, enumeration of, vol. 21, POULET II., 110-185
 male, cases of foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 110-185
 male, foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 145-185
 male, foreign bodies in, treatment, vol. 21, POULET II., 167
 malformation of, vol. 31, TAIT, 53
 malformations of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 519
 mucous membrane of, inflammation of, see Cystitis
 mucous polypi of, vol. 91, COULSON, 111, 113
 multiple, vol. 91, COULSON, 32
 myoma of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 284
 nævus of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 323
 neoplasms of, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 286
 neuralgia of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 30
 neuroses, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 340
 neuroses of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 293
 non-malignant ulceration of, vol. 31, TAIT, 51
 normal position of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 302
 papilloma of, vol. 91, COULSON, 115
 paralysis of, vol. 91, COULSON, 165, 167, 168

Bladder, paralysis of, vol. 46, ERB, 346, 347
 paralysis of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 254, 257
 paralysis of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 112
 paralysis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 343
 paralysis of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 30
 parasites, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 338
 perforation of, vol. 20, POULET I., 238
 perforation of, from uterine disease, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 115, 270, 307
 pervious urachus of, vol. 91, COULSON, 40
 piles of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 10
 polypus of, vol. 90, COULSON, 111, 113
 position of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 29
 prolapse of, vol. 91, COULSON, 49-51
 puncture of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 31
 rupture of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 31
 rupture of, vol. 91, COULSON, 57
 sarcina, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 338
 sarcoma of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 285
 sarcoma of, vol. 91, COULSON, 131, 133, 135
 scirrhus cancer of, vol. 91, COULSON, 123, 124, 137
 spasm of, vol. 91, COULSON, 162-164
 spasm of, vol. 46, ERB, 346
 spasm of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 294
 spasm, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 342
 stammering of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 31
 stone in, vol. 31, TAIT, 51
 sutures of, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 373
 the reflex mechanism of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 107
 tubercle of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 32
 tubercle of, vol. 91, COULSON, 121, 122, 135
 tuberculosis of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 115
 tumors of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 283-291

Bladder, tumors of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 562
 tumors of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 32
 tumors, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 338
 tumors, treatment, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 291
 ulceration of, vol. 91, COULSON, 74, 81-84
 urinary, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 349. See Urinary Bladder
 vesical cysts of, vol. 91, COULSON, 104
 villous cancer of, vol. 91, COULSON, 116
 villus of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 322
 washing out, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 32
 weakness of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 12
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 369
 wounds of, vol. 91, COULSON, 58
Blaeberry, vol. 12, PAVY, 201
Blagden and Fordyce's experiments, vol. 11, PARKES II., 85
Blair's gout pills, poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 373
Blake's ear syringe, vol. 76, BUCK, 191
 experiments with prussic acid on animals, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 173
Blakiston, vol. 81, POWELL, 33
Blanc mange, vol. 45, EDES, 82
Blancard's pills, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 176
Blanching of the surface, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 9
Blas, case of hellebore poisoning, related by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 357
Blastema, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 5. See Protoplasm
Blastodermic membrane, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 254
 membrane, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 70
Blastomycetes, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 328
Blaud's pills, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 182
 vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 338
 vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 179
Bleaching powder, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 413
Blebs, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 370
Bleeders, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 37
 vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 53

Bleeders, see, also, Hæmophilia
 Bleeding, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 32
 vol. 96, TIDY I., 161
 effects of, on blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 87
 from ear, significance of, vol. 76, BUCK, 289
 from the nose, see Epistaxis
 in acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 147
 in gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 88
 in insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 167
 in orchitis, vol. 66, MILTON, 110
 in respiratory diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 116
 rules for in acute diseases, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 262, 276; carried ad deliquium animi in fevers, vol. 49, I., 269 (see Deliquium); in injuries of the head, vol. 49, I., 369, 370
 therapy of, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 87, 117; vol. 43, III., 185
 Blennorrhagia, alum in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 97
 bismuth in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 101
 copaiva and cubebs in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU III., 218, 273
 tannin in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 72, 73, 77
 zinc in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 150
 Blennorrhœa of nose and air passages, chronic, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 234
 see Gonorrhœa
 Blepharitis, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 302
 vol. 75, NOYES, 133
 see, also, Conjunctivitis
 Blepharo-adenitis, vol. 75, NOYES, 133
 Blepharo-phimosis, vol. 75, NOYES, 146, 175
 Blepharoplasty, vol. 75, NOYES, 149
 Blepharospasm, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 39
 vol. 46, ERB, 270
 amyl nitrite in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 306
 Blepharospasmus, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 334
 Blind-staggers, the, vol. 99, KIRBY, 103
 Blindness, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 248

Blindness in albuminuria, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 230, 244
 in defective lactation, vol. 37, ROUTH 57
 simulated, vol. 75, NOYES, 327
 Blind spot, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 215
 spot, Mariotte's, vol. 75, NOYES, 7
 Blistering cerate, vol. 45, EDES, 74
 in gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 137
 Blisters, vol. 96, TIDY I., 162; vol. 97, II., 111
 vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 284
 as a means of arresting attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 237
 for caseous bronchial glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 248
 in acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 154
 in heart diseases, vol. 80, PAUL, 321
 in pneumonia, vol. 81, POWELL, 141
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 192
 in synovitis, vol. 93, BARWELL, 124, 152
 in thoracic diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 118
 inadmissible for infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 10
 locking of vessels, vol. 72, BLANDFORD, 77
 Block-tin and water-pipe, vol. 10, PARKES I., 18, 19
 Blondlet's apparatus for evolution of phosphine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 204
 experiments on the nature of the acid of the gastric juice, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 72
 Blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 63
 a vehicle of syphilitic contagion, vol. 65, KEYES, 65
 action of ammonia on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 88
 after asphyxia, vol. 98, TIDY III., 210, 266, 282
 albumin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 83
 albumin, use of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99
 and blood spots, examination of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 615, 616

Blood, arterial and venous, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 87
 as food, vol. 12, PAVY, 95
 assimilation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99
 bands of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 92, 93
 buffy coat, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 66
 changes in, in albuminuria, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 115, 250
 changes in, in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 224
 changes in, produced by reagents, vol. 96, TIDY I., 187, 190
 changes of, in intermittent fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 104
 chemical composition, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 82
 coagulation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 65
 coagulation of, vol. 47, AMORY, 107
 coagulation of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 7
 color, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 63, 87
 color, changed by respiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 198
 coloring matter, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 83, 90
 coloring matter, relation to that of bile, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 275
 composition, chemical, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 82
 composition of, vol. 47, AMORY, 107
 composition of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 5, 17
 composition, variations in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 87
 crystals, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 91
 cupped clot, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 66
 development, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 96
 dietetic value of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 42
 during pregnancy, vol. 98, TIDY, III., 74
 extractive matters, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 86
 extravasations of, see Hæmorrhage
 fatty matters, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 86
 fatty matters, use of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99
 gases in, vol. 96, TIDY I., 187
 gases of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 88

Blood, hepatic, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 87
 in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 236
 in cholera, ante and post-mortem researches, vol. 58, WENDT, 276 277
 in disease, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 44
 in leucocythæmia, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 250
 in malarial fevers, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 99
 in poisoning by sulphuric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 59
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 156
 in sputa, vol. 36, SMITH, 198
 in stools, vol. 36, SMITH, 53
 in urine, vol. 96, TIDY I., 191, 197
 in urine, see also Hæmaturia
 in urine, tests for, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 317
 injection of pure bile into, effect on the nervous system, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 210, 211
 living and dead, vol. 96, TIDY I., 201
 menstrual, vol. 96, TIDY I., 200
 menstrual, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 242
 nitro-benzene on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 165
 odor or halitus of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 63
 of different animals, vol. 96, TIDY I., 198
 of the sexes, vol. 96, TIDY I., 274
 parasites of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 28
 phosphine on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 197
 physiology and pathology of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 40, 41
 portal, characters of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 87
 portal, purification of, by liver, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 277
 potassic chlorate on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 103
 prussic acid on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 175, 176
 pyæmic infection of, with jaundice, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 118
 quantity, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 68
 reaction, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 63
 reactions of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 190

Blood, relation of, to lymph, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 302
 saline constituents, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 86
 saline constituents, uses of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99
 separation of strychnine from, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 308
 serum of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 85
 serum compared with secretion of serous membrane, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 820
 sodic and potassic salt in different proportions in different animals, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 619, 620
 sodic and potassic salts, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 97
 solubility of phosphine in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 197
 specific gravity, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 63
 spectrum, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 249
 spectra of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 192
 splenic, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 88
 structural composition, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 75
 sulphuric acid on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 59
 supply of bones, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 9
 supply of brain, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 10
 temperature, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 63
 tests, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 250
 tests for, vol. 96, TIDY I., 186, 189, 191
 the, in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 103, 199
 treatment of, in Dragendorff's process, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 212
 urea and leucine in, vol. 83, FRIEDRICH I., 147
 uses, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99
 uses of various constituents, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99
 variations of, in different circumstances, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 86
 variations of, in different parts of body, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 87
 various conditions of, after death, vol. 96, TIDY I., 186, 187; vol. 97, II., 72, 103, 141

Blood with hæmoglobinuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 285
 Blood-calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 151
 Blood-casts in urine, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 558
 urinary, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 148
 Blood-changes in cerebrospinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 90
 in typhoids, vol. 60, WILSON, 206
 Blood-corpuses, bodies like, vol. 96, TIDY I., 136
 in albuminuria, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 254
 measurement of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 619
 red, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 75
 red, action of reagents on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 75
 red, chemical composition, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 83
 red, development, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 96, 97
 red, disintegration and removal, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99
 red, method of counting, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 81
 red, rouleaux, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 76
 red, sinking of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 66
 red, specific gravity, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 75
 red, stroma, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 75
 red, tendency to adhere, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 75
 red, uses, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 100
 red, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 75
 red, vertebrate, various, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 76
 white, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 79
 white, amoeboid movements of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 80
 white, derivation of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99
 white, formation of, in spleen, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99; vol. 9, II., 4
 white, locomotion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 80
 with hæmoglobinuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 285
 Blood-crystals, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 91
 vol. 96, TIDY I., 187

- Blood-effusions in pelvis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 176
- Blood-fibrin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 65, 84
separation of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 66
use of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99
- Blood-formation in liver, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 82
in spleen, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 4
- Blood-hæmoglobin or cruorin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 88, 91
- Blood-letting in diseases of the ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 216
in peritonitis, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 205
in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 187, 190
in remittent fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 274
see, also, Bleeding
- Blood-pigment in intermittent fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 173
- Blood-pigments, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 100
- Blood-poison theory of Johnson, vol. 58, WENDT, 121
- Blood-poisoning, vol. 22, PILCHER, 49
- Blood-poisons, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 22
in rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 81
- Blood-pressure, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 148
how affected by anæsthetics, vol. 17, LYMAN, 131, 248, 280
influence of vaso-motor system of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 135
variations, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 152
- Bloodroot, vol. 45, EDES, 277
vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 330
- Blood-spavin, vol. 99, KIRBY, 182
- Blood-stains and rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 132, 135
modes of examining, vol. 96, TIDY I., 184, 185, 188, 192
on various fabrics, vol. 96, TIDY I., 193-197
- Blood-vessels, absorption by, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 305
absorption by, circumstances influencing, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 307
absorption by, rapidity of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 306
absorption by, difference from lymphatic absorption, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 305
- Blood-vessels, absorption by, osmotic character of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 306
development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 277
influence of nervous system on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 153
in granular kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 98, 102
in tabes dorsalis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 648
injection of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 292
of the cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 16, 202
of eye and adjacent parts, vol. 75, NOYES, 18, 33, 34
of the head, vol. 7, RANNEY, 71 et seq.
relation to secretion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 326
wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 280
- Bloody flux, see Dysentery
sweat, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 144
- Blow, insanity after a, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 63, 182
- Blowing breathing, value of, vol. 36, SMITH, 205
- Bloxam's galvanic process for the detection of arsenic, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 506
- Blubber, vol. 12, PAVY, 133
- Blue cohosh, vol. 45, EDES, 72
disease, the, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 80
flag, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 270
flag, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 273
flag, vol. 45, EDES, 167
mass, vol. 45, EDES, 193
ointment, vol. 45, EDES, 342
pigment in urine, after taking carbolic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 153
pill, vol. 45, EDES, 193
pill, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 207
pill, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 223
pill, composition of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 569
sputa, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 149
vitriol, vol. 44, JOHNSON, 143
vitriol, vol. 45, EDES, 94
- Blueberry-root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 79
- Blue-stone, vol. 45, EDES, 94

Blunt-hook, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 317

Boat belly, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 261

 races, work in, vol. 11, PARKES II., 73

Bocarmé, Count, poisoning of M. Fougnyes by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 245

Böcker, F. W., work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16

Bodies float after drowning, vol. 96, TIDY, 213, 227

Bodily disease among the insane, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 261

Body, temperatures of, vol. 97, TIDY II., 60

Body-weight, effect of fits on, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 89

Boeck, work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16

Boerhaave, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 4, 29, 81, 173, 174

Boerhave's odontalgic essence, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 259

Bog-spavin, vol. 99, KIRBY, 180, 181

Böhm on action of barium salts, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 612

 case of mental disease through chloroform, recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 131

 case of contraction of the gullet through caustic alkali, recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 94

 work on heart poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 323

 work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16

Boiled flour, vol. 36, SMITH, 87

Boiler explosions, vol. 97, TIDY II., 170
 makers' deafness, vol. 76, BUCK, 408

Boiling of food, vol. 12, PAVY, 220, 332, 334

 point, the, vol. 16, WITTHAUS 6

Boils, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 291

 vol. 19, CLARKE, 76

 vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 197

 vol. 18, KEETLEY, 32

 calcium in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 104

 from impure water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 59

 in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 189

Boils in typhus fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 285

 sulphites in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 242

Bois, case of poisoning by subcutaneous administration of strychnine, recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 295

Boldo, vol. 45, EDES, 359

Boletus laricis, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 13

Boleyn, Anne, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 12

Bologna sausage, vol. 12, PAVY, 186

Bombay, cholera in, in 1883, vol. 58, WENDT, 58

 mortality rates, monthly from 1848-1883, vol. 58, WENDT, 59

Bondet, vol. 81, POWELL, 30, 34, 35, 38

Bone, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 42

 analysis of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 114

 arrest of growth of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 102

 canaliculi, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 44

 cancellous, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 42

 cannon, vol. 99, KIRBY, 224

 caries of, a cause of phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 218

 chemical composition, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 42

 compact, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 42

 deformities of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 95

 development, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 46

 drainage tubes, vol. 22, PILCHER, 146

 frontal, vol. 7, RANNEY, 14, 16

 functions, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 55

 growth, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 54

 gumma of, vol. 65, KEYES, 187

 Haversian canals, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 45

 histology of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 3, 4

 hypertrophy of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 37

 injuries of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 37

 lacunæ, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 44

 lamellæ, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 46

 medullary canal, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 43

 nasal, vol. 7, RANNEY, 24

 navicular, vol. 99, KIRBY, 224

 occipital, vol. 7, RANNEY, 12

 parietal, vol. 7, RANNEY, 16

- Bone, pastern, vol. 99, KIRBY, 234
 pedal, vol. 99, KIRBY, 234
 periosteum, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 43
 sphenoid, vol. 7, RANNEY, 13, 14
 structure of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 255
 structure, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 42
 syphilitic disease of, vol. 36, SMITH, 188, 141
 temporal, vol. 7, RANNEY, 16-18
 Bone-ash, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 412
 Bone-black, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 143
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 110
 Bone-disease a cause of waxy kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 252
 Bone-diseases in syphilis, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 77, 284
 Bone-drills for opening mastoid process, vol. 76, BUCK, 878
 Bone-earth calculi, vol. 91, COULSON, 211
 Boneset, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 172
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 161
 Bone-spavin, vol. 99, KIRBY, 175-178
 Bones, action of phosphorus on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 195
 affections of, in locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 192
 affections of, in polio-myelitis anterior acuta, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 155
 air cells in, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 7
 arsenic in, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 505
 atrophy of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 33
 classification of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 5
 composition of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 2
 diseases of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 33
 elasticity of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 5
 establishment of re-identity, vol. 96, TIDY I., 131-184
 flat, in rickets, changes in, vol. 36, SMITH, 100
 fossil, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 311
 growth of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 128
 hollow shaft of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 6
 measurements of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 147
 microscopic structure of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 12
 naked-eye structure of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 6
 nomenclature of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 6
 Bones of children, vol. 98, TIDY III., 33, 34
 of face, arrest of development of, vol. 36, SMITH, 95
 of skull in syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 143
 of skull, ossification of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 95
 of pelvis, vol. 7, RANNEY, 255 et seq.
 of the skull, description of the, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 370, 379; their characters in children, vol. 49, I., 385; protrusion of fractured bones in compound fractures, how to be remedied, vol. 50, II., 63, 67; in the arm and thigh generally fatal, vol. 50, II., 65, 66
 properties of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 4
 reconsolidation of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 114
 sex determined by, vol. 96, TIDY I., 130
 softening of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 94
 strength of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 5
 syphilis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 342
 syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 183
 syphilis of, vol. 35, HENOCK, 42
 tumors of, vol. 31, TAIT, 184
 uses of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 1
 Wormian, vol. 7, RANNEY, 11
 Bonfanti, Tarchioni, chronic poisoning by cantharides, related by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 429
 Bonnemaïson on malignant pneumonias, vol. 82, SÉE, 69
 Bonnet, Dr., on general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 211
 Bontius, vol. 58, WENDT, 3
 Bony growths in kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 68
 loose bodies in joints, vol. 23, BARWELL, 180
 pelvis, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 3
 Boots and shoes, vol. 11, PARKES II., 241
 Boracic acid, vol. 45, EDMS, 9
 acid in surgery, vol. 22, PILCHER, 71, 73, 83

- Borate of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 236
 Borated cotton, vol. 22, PILCHER, 185
 Borax, vol. 47, JOHNSON I., 352, 353
 vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 398
 vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 290
 vol. 74, GOWERS II., 231
 vol. 45, EDES, 286
 in throat and mouth diseases, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 198
 solution, use of, in dissolving out hæmatin from blood, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 618
 Borborygmi, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 232
 Borborygmus, hysterical, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 297
 Boric acid, vol. 45, EDES, 9
 Boron and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 139
 Boström's experiments on the morelle, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 379
 Bot-fly, vol. 99, KIRBY, 99
 Bothriocephalus cordatus, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 165
 cordatus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 151
 latus, vol. 36, SMITH, 172
 latus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 145
 latus, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 291
 latus, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR, 164
 latus, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 300
 latus, admission of, into body, vol. 36, SMITH, 176
 latus, description of, vol. 36, SMITH, 174
 latus in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 63, 73
 latus, treatment of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 369
 latus, treatment of, vol. 36, SMITH, 184
 varieties, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 344, 352
 "Bots," the, vol. 99, KIRBY, 98
 vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 332
 Bottle-feeding, vol. 37, ROUTH, 50, 211
 Botts' analysis of samples of opium, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 252
 Bouchard on alkaloids in fæcal matters, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 258
 on dilatation of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 157
 Bouchardat, case of poisoning by phosphorus, related by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 193
 extraction of morphine from the urine by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 276
 his classification of purgatives, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 283
 on treatment of arthritism, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 204
 Bouchut, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 24, 31, 119, 132, 385
 method of enumerating milk-globules, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 219
 Bougies, vol. 19, CLARKE, 224
 in gleet, vol. 66, MILTON, 284
 in gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 24, 282
 medicated, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 223
 nasal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 176
 œsophageal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 8
 rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 56, 57
 to dilate cervix, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 256
 varieties of, vol. 33, TILT, 29, 39
 Bouillard, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 30, 110, 121, 124, 129
 Bouillaud, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 9, 98, 149, 287
 Boulimia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 185
 vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 220
 Bouncing-bet, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 103
 Boussingault's observation on a sulphuric acid stream, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 56
 Boutonnière operation, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 41
 Bovill, Chief J., on responsibility of insane, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 288
 Bovine lymph, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 146
 lymph, humanized, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 146
 lymph, primary, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 147
 lymph, retro-vaccination, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 148
 Bowditch, vol. 81, POWELL, 63, 71, 191
 Dr. H. I., observations of, vol. 12, BELL, 163

Bowel, perforated by renal tumors, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 52
 relation of, to renal tumors, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 38
 ulceration of, vol. 81, POWELL, 255

Bowels, see Intestines
 obstructions of, see Intestines

Bow-legs, vol. 23, BARWELL, 383

Bowman's capsule, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 516, 520
 eye operations, vol. 75, NOYES, 126, 251
 membrane of cornea, vol. 75, NOYES, 181
 pathological specimen, illustrating effects of hydrochloric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 76

Boyd, Dr., on the spinal cord in general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 210
 on tuberculosis in the insane, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 37

Boyle, Hon. Robert, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 13

Bozzini's speculum, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 159

Brachial neuralgia, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 136-140
 neuralgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 53
 plexus, the, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 25, 189

Brachiopoda, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 177

Brach-Romberg symptom, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 107

Brakish water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 44, 45

Braconnet on the gastric juice, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 71

Brain, abscess, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 233
 abscess of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 63, 71
 abscess of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 9
 abscess of, from aural foreign bodies, vol. 21, POULET II.
 action of salicylic acid on, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 204
 adult, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 after drowning, vol. 98, TIDY III., 222

Brain after suffocation, vol. 98, TIDY III., 282
 amphibia, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 125
 anæmia of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 635
 anæmia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 210
 anæmia of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 62-65
 anæmia of, treatment, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 65
 and cord, sclerosis of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 88-95
 and its membranes, injuries of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 120
 and meninges after death in reaction, vol. 58, WENDT, 288
 apes, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 arteries of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 33
 atrophy of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 638, 640
 atrophy, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 252
 atrophy of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 17
 atrophy of, symptoms and treatment, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 80-82
 attraction for alcohol of the, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 119
 birds, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 blood-supply of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 10
 cancer, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 240
 cancer of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 97, 146
 cancer, and cancer of liver associated with, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 100
 capillaries of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 135, 167
 carcinoma of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 146
 cells of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 2
 changes in after death, vol. 96, TIDY I., 87-90
 chemistry and physics of the, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 9
 child, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 cholesteatoma of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 97

- Brain, circulation of blood in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 167
 circulation in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 32
 compression and concussion of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 123
 compression of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 644
 compression of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 152
 concussion of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 152
 concussion of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 645
 concussion of, ice in, vol. 24, HILTON, 31
 concussion of, rest the great treatment in, vol. 24, HILTON, 29-31
 congestion of, vol. 34, ELLIS, 71
 congestion of, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 116-118
 congestion of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 82-83
 congestion of, bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 117
 contusion of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 645
 convolutions, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 120
 convolutions characteristic of human, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 8
 convolutions, structure of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 7
 cysticercus of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 137
 cysts, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 239
 cysts, apoplectic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 219
 degeneration of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 638
 derangement produced by deposit of pigment in, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 10
 development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 288
 diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 190
 diseases of, effect of electricity on, vol. 46, ERB, 139-145
 diseases of, in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 108
 disorders of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 639 sqq.
- Brain, echinococci of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 140
 effect of alcohol on, vol. 17, LYMAN, 253
 effects of electricity on, vol. 46, ERB, 53
 embolism, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 239
 embolism and thrombosis of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 74-79
 embolism and thrombosis of, and treatment, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 79
 encephalitis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 238
 encephalitis, congenital, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 238
 enlargement of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 117
 female, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 fish, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 125
 glioma, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 239
 gorilla, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 gummata of, vol. 65, KEYES, 206
 gummata of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 98
 hæmatoma of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 9
 hemorrhage in, vol. 59, HOOPER II., 13
 hemorrhage, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 218
 hemorrhage, punctate, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 229
 histology of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 639
 holes in substance of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 81
 how to rest after work, vol. 24, HILTON, 10
 hydatids of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 140
 hyperæmia of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 82-86
 hyperæmia of, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 116-118
 hyperæmia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 213
 hyperæmia of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 635
 hyperæmia, treatment, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 36

Brain, hypertrophy of, vol. 34, ELLIS, 81
 hypertrophy of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 18
 hypertrophy, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 51
 hypertrophy of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 633, 651
 hypertrophy of, symptoms and treatment, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 84-86
 idiots, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 in cerebrospinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 91, 93
 in general paralysis, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 284
 in idiots, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 248, 254
 in the insane, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 290
 in the sexes, vol. 96, TIDY I., 274
 induration of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 18
 infantile atrophy of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 80
 inflammation of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 67, 72
 inflammation of, treatment, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 72
 inflammations of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 652 sqq.
 lesions of and rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 80
 lobes, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 122
 lobes of, tumors in, see Lobes of the brain
 male, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 malformations of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630 sqq.
 mammalia, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 membranes of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 628
 miliary aneurisms in, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 43
 morbid appearances of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 70
 morbid in sane persons, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 82
 neuroses, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 262
 non-congested during sleep, vol. 24, HILTON, 28
 oedema of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 56

Brain, oedema, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 217
 orang, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 127
 organic disease of, diagnosis from, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 195
 parasites, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 245
 parts discharged in epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 167
 proportion of water in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 341
 quantity of blood in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 167 et seq.
 rabbit, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 reptiles, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 sarcoma of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 97
 sclerosis of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 649, 650, 651
 see Cerebellum, Cerebrum, Pons, etc.
 senile atrophy of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 80
 softening of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 16
 softening of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 639, 642
 solitary tubercle of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 307
 structure of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624 sqq., 639
 syphilis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 355
 syphilis of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 661
 syphilis of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 146
 syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 206
 syphilis of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 147-153
 syphilis, treatment of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 153
 thrombosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 229
 tubercles in, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 103
 tuberculosis of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 143
 tuberculosis of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 660
 tumors, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 239
 tumors of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 662

Brain, tumors of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 96
 tumors of, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 107
 veins of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 36
 vessels of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 628
 wasting, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 203
 weight, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 weight, relative, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 wounds of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 658
 wounds of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 155
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 315
 Brain-diseases, direct and indirect treatment of, vol. 46, ERB, 148, 150
 Brake, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 278
 Bramble, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 141
 Brame, C., antiseptic effects of prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 176
 Bran, nutritive value of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 44
 Brand's essence' of meat, vol. 37, ROUTH, 247
 Brande, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16
 Brandy, vol. 12, PAVY, 266, 362
 vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 178
 vol. 45, EDES, 25, 299
 Brass, bronzing of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 483
 Brassica nagus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 33
 varieties, vol. 48 JOHNSON II., 15
 varieties, vol. 12, PAVY, 179, 181, 185
 Braune's canal, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 148
 "Bravo," case of poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 525
 Braxen anthelmintica, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 208
 Braxy in sheep, vol. 10, PARKES I., 228, 236
 Brayera, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 91
 vol. 45, EDES, 58
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 58
 infusion of, vol. 45, EDES, 159
 Brazil-nut, vol. 12, PAVY, 171
 Brazil-wood stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 206
 Bread adulteration, vol. 11, PARKES II., 512
 and bread making, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 48, 59

Bread, composition and examination of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 260-266
 composition and varieties, vol. 12, PAVY, 88, 149-152, 359, 362
 paps as a food, varieties of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 176-180
 remarks on the invention of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 184; characters of the different kinds mentioned by Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 139
 "Break-down," vol. 99, KIRBY, 217
 Breakfast, vol. 12, PAVY, 327
 Breast, abscess of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 41
 amputation of, vol. 18, KEETLEY 41
 atrophy of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 41
 cancer of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 41
 cancer of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 203
 excision of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 203
 hyperæsthesia and neuralgia of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 42
 hypertrophy of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 42
 hypertrophy of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 199
 inflammation of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 48
 inflammation of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 199
 irritable, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 236
 malformation of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 43
 milk, effects and benefits, vol. 37, ROUTH, 8-17
 pigeon, in consumptive children, vol. 36, SMITH, 192
 pigeon, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 98
 pumps, vol. 37, ROUTH, 78
 tumors of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 48
 Breasts, characteristics of good, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 368
 hypertrophy of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 64
 in pregnancy, vol. 98, TIDY III., 69, 70, 78
 in the sexes, vol. 96, TIDY I., 274
 in virgins, vol. 98, TIDY III., 123
 painful swelling of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 62

- Breasts, the, vol. 33, TILT, 249
- Breath, fetid, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 241
- Breathing, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 172. See Respiration
- a test of live birth, vol. 98, TIDY III., 158
- before birth, vol. 98, TIDY III., 158
- bronchial, in phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 205
- cavernous, value of, vol. 36, SMITH, 206
- harsh, in phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 204
- in caseous bronchial glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
- in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 99, 106
- pulmonary phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 205
- weak, in phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH 206
- Breathing-air, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189
- Breath-sounds, abnormal, vol. 81, POWELL, 35
- amphoric, vol. 81, POWELL, 39
- blowing, vol. 81, POWELL, 38
- cavernous, vol. 81, POWELL, 39
- compensatory, vol. 81, POWELL, 36
- exaggerated, vol. 81, POWELL, 36
- harsh or weak, vol. 81, POWELL, 35
- jerky or wavy, vol. 81, POWELL, 36
- suppression of, vol. 81, POWELL, 36
- tracheal, vol. 81, POWELL, 38
- tubular, vol. 81, POWELL, 38
- weak, vol. 81, POWELL, 35
- Breech presentation, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 107
- Brenner on chronic poisoning by phosphine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 197
- Bretonneau, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I. 80, 89, 92, 119, 132, 398
- Brewing-men, kidneys of, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 272
- Brewing, vol. 12, PAVY, 241
- Briande and Claude's work on poisons vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16
- Brides, water of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 142
- Bridge of nose, flattened in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 135
- Bridge-building, paralysis in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 645
- Brie cheese, vol. 12, PAVY, 129
- Bright, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 52, 84, 223
- Dr., vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 237
- Bright's disease, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 268
- disease, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 539
- disease, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 186-188
- disease, acute, weight and dimensions of liver in, vol. 83, FRIEDRICH I., 16, 17
- disease and cardiac hypertrophy, vol. 80, PAUL, 233
- disease and cardio-vascular disease, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 49, 62
- disease, diagnostic significance, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 181
- diet in, vol. 12, PAVY, 353
- jaborandi in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 236
- see, also, Albuminuria
- Bright-spot of membrana tympani, vol. 76, BUCK, 126
- Brighton green, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 553
- Brine, meat juice in, vol. 10, PARKES I., 214
- Brinton on rest in the treatment of ulcer of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 231
- Brinvilliers, Madame de, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 11
- Briquet, experiments respecting absorption of quinine by rectum, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 256
- Bristowe, vol. 81, POWELL, 81
- vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 9, 129
- Britannia metal, composition of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 522
- Britannicus, death of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 7
- Broad ligament of uterus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 93
- ligament, the, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 17, 41, 42, 45
- ligament, the, diseases of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 192
- Broadbent, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 243
- arrangement of brain fibres, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 6

Brbadbent on alcoholic paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 254

Brodie, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 15

vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 70, 79, 182, 253, 258

vol. 66, MILTON, 99, 154, 224, 227, 228, 236

vol. 91, COULSON, 255, 268, 331

Sir Benj., vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 255

experiments on action of arsenic on rabbits, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 499

experiments on action of baric chloride, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 617

on neuralgia with insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 55

Brodie's joint, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 158

joint, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 26

Broiling, vol. 12, PAVY, 334

Broken wind, vol. 99, KIRBY, 77

Bromhidrosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 349

Bromide in treatment, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 208

maximum dose, method of use, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 214

methods of administration, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 209

of ammonium, vol. 45, EDES, 31

of ammonium, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 345

of calcium, vol. 45, EDES, 61

of ethyl, vol. 45, EDES, 361

of ethyl, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99

of lithium, vol. 45, EDES, 249

of potassium, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 286

of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 249

of potassium in epilepsy, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 336

of potassium in nervous affections, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 333

of potassium in treatment of intermittent fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 207

of potassium in uterine disease, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 195; vol. 30, II., 13, 103

of potassium in whooping-cough, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 333

of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 287

of zinc, vol. 45, EDES, 354

rash from, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 216

Bromide, theory of action of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 209

various salts of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 208

Bromides, action of on respiratory system, vol. 79, JAMES 268, 269

the, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 97, 98

the, in uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 106, 107

Bromidrosiphobia, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 152

Bromidrosis, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 151

Bromine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 77

vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 94

vol. 93, PIFFARD, 33

vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 91

vol. 45, EDES, 58

acne, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 336

as a germicide, vol. 22, PILCHER, 73

test for carbolic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 155

Brominium, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 33

Bromism, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 87

vol. 74, GOWERS II., 215

coffee in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 65

Bromoform, vol. 17, LYMAN, 202

Bromo-picrotoxin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 413

Bromus serrafalcus, vol. 10, PARKES I., 259

Bronchi, after drowning, vol. 98, TIDY III., 223

arrangement and structure of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 177

at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 276

dilated, diagnosis of, vol. 36, SMITH, 214

dilated, signs of, vol. 36, SMITH, 208

disorders of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 579 sqq.

foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 27

foreign bodies in, vol. 19, CLARKE, 195

narrowing of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 244

polypi of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 102

syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 192

Bronchial asthma, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 228

Bronchial arteries and veins, vol. 8,
KIRKES I., 182
breathing, when heard, vol. 25,
GUTTMANN, 100-103
casts, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 225
cough, character of, vol. 36, SMITH,
235
croup, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 222
fremitus, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 52
glands, caseous, vol. 36, SMITH, 233
glands, caseous, altered voice, vol.
36, SMITH, 235
glands, caseous, asthma from, vol.
36, SMITH, 236
glands, caseous, auscultatory signs
of, vol. 36, SMITH, 236
glands, caseous, blistering for, vol.
36, SMITH, 248
glands, caseous, diagnosis of, vol.
36, SMITH, 238
glands, caseous, engorgement of
veins from, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
glands, caseous, epistaxis from,
vol. 36, SMITH, 235
glands, caseous, hæmoptysis from,
vol. 36, SMITH, 235
glands, caseous, hoarse voice from,
vol. 36, SMITH, 235
glands, caseous, laryngismus from,
vol. 36, SMITH, 236
glands, caseous, pressure on nerves
from, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
glands caseous, pressure on trachea
from, vol. 36, SMITH, 236
glands, caseous, pressure on veins
from, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
glands, caseous, rupture of vessels
in, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
glands, caseous, symptoms of, vol.
36, SMITH, 234
glands, caseous, termination of,
vol. 36, SMITH, 237
glands, caseous, venous hum from,
vol. 36, SMITH, 238
glands, cheesy degeneration of, vol.
35, HENOCH, 166
glands, tuberculosis of, vol. 5,
ZIEGLER III., 613
narrowing, vol. 81, POWELL, 148
respiration, vol. 81, POWELL, 37
spasm, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 228
troches, vol. 79, JAMES, 304
tubes, dilatation of, a cause of

waxy kidney, vol. 88, DICKIN-
SON, 200
Bronchial tubes, perforation of, in peri-
nephritis, vol. 89, DICKINSON II.,
24
tubes, perforation of, from renal
calculus, vol. 89, DICKINSON II.,
170
vessels, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 584
Bronchiectasis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III.,
579, 582, 583
vol. 81, POWELL, 151
vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 236
vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 231
vol. 35, HENOCH, 158
iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 81
in pulmonary sclerosis, vol. 82,
SÉE, 271
physical signs of, vol. 59, CHARCOT
and LOOMIS, 218
zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 312
Bronchi-ectatic phthisis, vol. 81, Pow-
ELL, 260
phthisis, elastic tissue in, vol. 81,
POWELL, 260
Bronchiole, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 584
Bronchiolitis, exudative, vol. 5, ZIEG-
LER III., 579
Bronchitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 579
vol. 81, POWELL, 98
vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 203
vol. 25, HENOCH, 143
vol. 34, ELLIS, 110
vol. 52, HOOPER II., 99
vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 36, 50, 53, 64,
75, 151, 153, 199, 255, 272
acute, vol. 82, SÉE, 5
acute suffocative, vol. 81, POWELL,
104
acute, treatment of, vol. 82, SÉE,
231
alkalies in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II.,
281
ammonia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I.,
260
ammonia in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU
I., 234
an obstacle to suckling, vol. 36,
SMITH, 40
and asthma, relation between, vol.
61, SALTER, 17, 78
apomorphia in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU
II., 133

Bronchitis, arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 67
 balsams in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 266
 benzoïn in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 221, 222
 capillary, vol. 81, POWELL, 108
 capillary, vol. 82, SÉE, 25
 capillary, treatment of, vol. 82, SÉE, 287
 chloral hydrate in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 278
 chronic senile, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 209-215
 classification, vol. 71, POWELL, 102
 compressed air in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 11
 fetid and gangrenous, vol. 82, SÉE, 246
 fibrinous, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 222
 from bad water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 46
 from dust, vol. 81, POWELL, 107
 from dust, case of, vol. 81, POWELL, 107
 improper administration of opium in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 274
 in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 288
 in influenza, vol. 60, WILSON, 88
 in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 106
 in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 176, 181
 influenzal, vol. 82, SÉE, 10
 influenzal, treatment, vol. 82, SÉE, 286
 ipecacuanha in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 261
 muriate of ammonia in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 208, 287
 nitric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 221
 of horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 64
 oxygen in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 11
 plastic, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 102
 plastic, vol. 81, POWELL, 110
 putrid, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 217
 putrid, sputum in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 158
 respiration in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 109

Bronchitis, rheumatic, vol. 63, LONG-STRETH, 134, 135
 silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 15
 squill in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 202
 with granular kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 133
 Bronchoblennorrhœa, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 579
 vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 217
 Bronchocele, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 44
 vol. 47, AMORY, 198
 vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 621
 vol. 52, HOOPER II., 137
 vol. 75, NOYES, 98, 340
 vol. 19, CLARKE, 197
 aneurismal, vol. 80, PAUL, 260
 barium in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 78
 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 71, 92
 phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 56
 see Goitre, vol. 47, AMORY, 196
 Bronchophony, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 149
 causes, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 128, 180
 Broncho-pneumonia, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 206, 281
 vol. 81, POWELL, 144
 vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 596, 599, 610
 sqq.
 vol. 82, SÉE, 147, 149 151
 vol. 35, HENoch, 145
 vol. 34, ELLIS, 111
 treatment of, vol. 82, SÉE, 289
 varieties, vol. 81, POWELL, 145
 Bronchorrhœa, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 211, 212
 vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 216
 vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 579
 Bronchostenosis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 248
 vol. 77, MACKENZIE, 396
 history of, vol. 21, POULET II., 1
 Bronzed skin, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 851
 skin, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 565
 skin, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 146
 Bronzing, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 99
 of the skin, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 14
 Brood-cells, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 114
 Brooke, Dr. Jno., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 282
 Brooklyn, cholera in, in 1886, vol. 58, WENDT, 39, 40

- Broom, vol. 45, EDES, 281
vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 192
- Broomrape, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 203
- Broths, vol. 12, PAVY, 335
vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 40
American, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 58
Begin's recipe for, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 56
Liebig's, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 57
- Brouardel and Boutmy's test for ptomaines, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 445
and L'Hôte's case of poisoning by potassic chlorate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 101
- Brougham, Lord, on the knowledge of right and wrong, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 236
- Broussais, his system of bleeding, vol. 82, SÉE, 188
his hypothetical system at variance with the principles of the Hippocratic medicine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 130
- Brown atrophy of heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 42
bread, vol. 12, PAVY, 149, 152, 359
induration of lungs, vol. 80, PAUL, 249
induration of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 587
mixture, vol. 45, EDES, 198
mixture, the, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 195
- Brown, Dr., on salicyl treatment, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 159
- Crum, and Fraser, on action of methyl coniine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 238
on action of methyl strychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 307
on connection between chemical composition and toxic action, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 36
- Browne, Dr. Crichton, on brain-wasting, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 203
on movements in delirious mania, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 161
on pathology of general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 211
- Brown-Séquard, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 3, 12, 13, 14, 183, 190
- Brown-Séquard on reflex paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25
on the treatment of infantile paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 157
- Brown-Séquard's paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 138
- Brownian movement, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 7
movement, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 153
- Brucia, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 77
vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 123
vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 199; vol. 43, III., 139
vol. 11, PARKES II., 384
- Brucine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 358
vol. 94, BLYTH I., 307, 310
phospho-molybdate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
precipitate by Mayer's reagent, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 234
properties of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 307
salts of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 307
short process of extraction, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 225
separation of, by ammoniacal petroleum ether, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 219
separation of, from organic matters, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 310
test for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 308, 310
treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 626
- Bruise, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 45
- Bruises, vol. 19, CLARKE, 41
ante and post-mortem, vol. 96, TIDY I., 65
arnica in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 173
water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 187
- Bruit de diable*, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 233
de galop, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 39
de moulin, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 28
de pot félé, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 78
de roue hydraulique, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 28
of the flapping sail, vol. 21, POULET II., 34
placental, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 52

- Bruits, varieties of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 157, 159
 Brunner, injection of phosphorus into the veins by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 190
 Brunner's glands, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 257
 Bruns, Paul, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 219, 220, 225, 226, 236-241, 248, 407
 Bruns, Von, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 163, 173, 207, 219, 224, 227, 370, 407
 Brunswick green, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 553
 Brunton, Lauder, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 31, 189
 T. L., lever for registering and exhibiting graphically action of heart, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 43
 Brush, electrical, vol. 46, ERB, 18
 Brushes, croup, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 180
 laryngeal, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 179
 nasal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 178
 oesophageal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 13
 pharyngeal, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 8
 Brutus, feigned imbecility of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 289
 Bryant, vol. 92, PILCHER, 84, 115, 246
 vol. 91, COULSON, 67, 280, 232, 264
 nasal inflator, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 178
 Bryden's monsoon theory, vol. 58, WENDT, 123
 Bryonia, vol. 45, EDES, 59
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 321
 varieties, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 121, 122
 varieties, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 33
 Bryony, vol. 45, EDES, 59
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 62
 vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 154
 Bubo, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 109, 118, 177
 vol. 18, KEETLEY, 45
 chancroidal, vol. 65, KEYES, 45, 47
 indolent, vol. 65, KEYES, 46, 49
 iodoform in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 80
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 206, 210
 of syphilis, vol. 65, KEYES, 95
 scarlatinal, vol. 34, ELLIS, 47
 Bubo, sympathetic, vol. 66, MILTON, 169
 syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 95
 virulent, vol. 65, KEYES, 50-52
 Buboes, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 272, 278
 a fatal symptom in all fevers except the ephemeral, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 229
 in infants, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 56
 in soft chancre, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 255
Bubon d'emblée, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 256
 d'emblée, vol. 65, KEYES, 47
 Buccal mucous membrane, catarrhal inflammation, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 1
 Buchanan, vol. 81, POWELL, 191
 case of ether-poisoning recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 122
 Buchner, C. A., case of poisoning by nitric acid recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 80
 case of mania produced by chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 131
 Buchner, E., vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16
 Buchu, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 138
 vol. 45, EDES, 59
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 108
 for irritable bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 89
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 92, 93
 Buchwald, case of poisoning by agaricus ruber, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 378
 Buckbean, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 223
 Buckeye, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 126
 Bucknill, Dr., classification of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 87
 divisions of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 218
 necessity for an asylum, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 272
 Buckthorn, vol. 45, EDES, 139
 vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 122
 purgings, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 104
 Buckwheat, vol. 10, PARKES I., 225, 238, 270
 vol. 12, PAVY, 164, 165
 Bucnemia tropica, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 171

Budd, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 50, 64, 65, 66, 118, 185
 vol. 61, SALTER, 10
 Budge on the cilio-spinal region, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 118
 Budin, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 81, 131, 222, 236
 Buffalo meat, vol. 12, PAVY, 134, 306
 Buffy coat, formation of, vol. 8, KIRKES
 I., 66
 "Buffy coat," the, vol. 51, HOOPER I.,
 41
 Bug-bane, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 68
 Buggery, laws relating to, vol. 98,
 TIDY III., 139, 140
 Bugle-weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 209
 Bugs, wings of, vol. 15, CARPENTER
 II., 242
 Buhl, vol. 81, POWELL, 186
 Bulb of urethra, vol. 2, ELLIS and
 FORD II., 22
 Bulb-syringe, aural, vol. 76, BUCK, 33
 Bulbar myelitis, vol. 55, EICHHORST
 III., 189
 nerves, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 82
 nuclei, atrophy of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
 III., 640
 nuclei, paralysis of, vol. 67, RO-
 SENTHAL I., 162
 nuclei, paralysis of, vol. 55, EICH-
 HORST III., 176
 paralysis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 93
 paralysis, acute, vol. 70, GOWERS
 I., 154
 paralysis, apoplectiform, vol. 55,
 EICHHORST III., 186
 paralysis, chronic, vol. 55, EICH-
 HORST III., 176
 paralysis, chronic, vol. 70, GOW-
 ERS I., 199
 paralysis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 647,
 659
 symptoms, vol. 71, BRAMWELL,
 169
 Bulbi vaginæ, vol. 29, HART and BAR-
 BOUR I., 9
 vestibuli, vol. 27, VERRIER and
 PARTRIDGE, 23
 Bulbocavernosi, vol. 29, HART and
 BARBOUR I., 9
 Bulbus arteriosus, vol. 9, KIRKES II.,
 281
 Bulimia, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 33

Bulimia, hysterical, vol. 55, EICHHORST
 III., 299
 Bulla ethmoidalis, vol. 78, MACKEN-
 ZIE II., 162
 Bullæ, vol. 34, ELLIS, 31
 see Blebs and Blisters
 Bull's eye condenser, vol. 14, CARPEN-
 TER I., 114
 Bullet, removal of from ear, vol. 76,
 BUCK, 285
 Bullets, removal of, vol. 22, PILCHER,
 249
 wounds of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 160;
 vol. 97, II., 161
 Bullous emphysema, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
 III., 594
 Bumstead, vol. 66, MILTON, 27, 77, 89,
 124, 129, 181, 165
 Bunion, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 45
 Bunions, vol. 19, CLARKE, 267
 Burdach, columns of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
 III., 626
 Burdach's column, vol. 9, KIRKES II.,
 96
 column, see Postero-external col-
 umn
 Burdock, vol. 45, EDES, 170
 vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 185
 Burettes, vol. 10, PARKES I., 86
 Burgoin, experiments in electrolysis of
 organic compounds, vol. 47, AMORY,
 21
 Burgundy, Duke of, vol. 94, BLYTH
 I., 8
 pitch, vol. 45, EDES, 243
 pitch, vol. 39, PHILLIPS, 106
 pitch plaster, vol. 44, JOHNSON I.,
 293
 pitch plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 wine, vol. 12, PAVY, 259
 Burial clubs, vol. 98, TIDY III., 276
 effects of, on the body, vol. 96,
 TIDY, 76, 78, 80, 130, 135, 178
 Burkart, case of poisoning by chloro-
 form, related by, vol. 91, BLYTH I.,
 127
 Burnett's disinfecting fluid, vol. 45,
 EDES, 184
 fluid, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 593
 fluid, case of death from, vol. 95,
 BLYTH II., 595
 Burning bush, vol. 45, EDES, 104
 bush, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 125

Burning the dead, vol. 11, PARKES II. 230
 Burning-irons of the ancients, their form, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 321
 Burns, vol. 19, CLARKE, 55
 and scalds, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 46
 and ulcer of the duodenum, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 110
 arrest of fits by, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 235
 contractions after, vol. 24, HILTON, 140
 death from, vol. 97, TIDY II., 102, 108, 118
 definition and varieties of, vol. 97, TIDY II., 92, 96
 differences in from various causes, vol. 97, TIDY II., 92, 93, 94, 95, 102, 108
 effects of on blood, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 25
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 294
 lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 259
 lead water for, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 91
 lime for, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 261
 of eye, vol. 75, NOYES, 153, 180
 of the larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 298
 on the treatment of, as laid down by Hippocrates, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 304
 water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 138, 147
 Burnt alum, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 265
 sponge, vol. 45, EDES, 165
 Burrows, Sir George, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 235
 Bursa mucosa coccygea, vol. 92, KELSEY, 10
 Bursæ, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 46
 diseases of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 323
 inflamed, vol. 19, CLARKE, 81
 mucosæ, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 320
 Bursitis, syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 180
 Bush, honey-suckle, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 162
 Busscher, A., case of poisoning by aconitine related by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 327, 329
 Butler's vermin-killer, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 293

Butter, vol. 12, PAVY, 126-128
 vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 284
 adulteration, vol. 11, PARKES II., 512
 adulterations of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 285-288
 cocoa, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 281
 excess of, in milk, vol. 36, SMITH, 14
 of antimony, see Antimony chloride
 of antimony, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 18
 of cacao, vol. 45, EDES, 237
 Buttercup, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 61
 Butterfly-weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 230
 Butterine, vol. 10, PARKES I., 288
 Buttermilk, vol. 12, PAVY, 131
 Weiss', vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 147, 380
 Butternut, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 238
 vol. 12, PAVY, 371
 vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 248
 vol. 45, EDES, 168
 weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 175
 Buttocks, rash on, in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 136
 Button-bush, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 68
 Button-hole operation, vol. 21, POULET II., 142
 Button-snake root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 150
 Button-suture, vol. 22, PILCHER, 180
 Butyl chloral, vol. 45, EDES, 339
 chloral hydrate, vol. 17, LYMAN, 278
 Butylic chloride, vol. 17, LYMAN, 223
 Butyric acid, vol. 10, PARKES I., 72
 acid produced by the oxidation of coniine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 288
 Buxus sempervirens, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 34
 Buzzard, Dr., on amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 181
 on gastric crises, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 131
 on infantile paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 150, 154, 155
 on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 187, 189, 193, 194, 198
 on motor points, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 79

- Buzzard, on reflex paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 255
on trophic joint lesions, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 129
- Bynassen, experiments on the elimination of mercury, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 583
- Byrne, Dr. C. B., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 234
- Cabbage, vol. 10, PARKES I., 213
vol. 12, PAVY, 190, 182
nutritive value of, vol. 96, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 43
- Cabell, Prof. J. L., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 151
- Cabinet for microscopists, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 180
- Cabul and Herat as starting places of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 42, 43
- Cacao butter, vol. 12, PAVY, 235
butter, vol. 45, EDES, 237
- Cachexia in fibroid phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 216
strumipriva, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623 a
- Cachexie pachydermique, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 311
- Cactus, vol. 10, PARKES I., 276
grandiflorus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 34
- Cadaver, appearance of, vol. 58, WENDT, 267
- Cadaveric ecchymoses in internal organs, vol. 96, TIDY I., 67, 68
rigidity in death from alcohol poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 118
- Cadmium, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 530, 532
vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 416
fatal dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 531
in the arts, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 531
iodide of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 531
iodide of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 34
limit of toxicity as regards fish, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 87
medicinal preparations of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 531
oxide of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 530
preparations of, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 91
separation and detection of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 532
- Cadmium, ointment of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 531
sulphide, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 530
- Caddis, on the use of, in fractures of the nose, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 111, 163
- Cæcum, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 261
vol. 7, RANNEY, 297
diseases of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 65
inflammation of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 123
perforation of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 67
ulceration of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 67
ulceration of, vol. 81, POWELL, 256
- Cælius Aurelianus, his strictures on Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 258. See Soranus
- Cæsarean operation on living female, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 351 et seq.
operation, post-mortem, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 349
section and legitimacy, vol. 98, TIDY III., 2
- Cæsium, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 393
- Caffeine, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 264
vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 355
vol. 12, PAVY, 221
vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 221
vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 93
vol. 45, EDES, 60
in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 212
valerianate of, in vomiting, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 172
- Caillol and Livon, experiments on antimony oxide, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 524
- Cairo, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 298
- "Caisson disease," vol. 13, BELL, 85
- Caisson-paralysis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 645
- Cajanus indicus, vol. 10, PARKES I., 271
- Cajeput-oil, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 182
- Cajuput, oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 213
- Cakes, vol. 12, PAVY, 142
- Calabar bean, vol. 79, JAMES, 274
bean, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 187

Calabar bean, vol. 93, PIFARFD, 86
 bean, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 291
 bean, vol. 96, TIDY I., 35
 bean, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 208, 288
 bean, vol. 45, EDES, 235
 bean, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 235
 bean, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 358, 362
 bean, antidote for in hydrate of chloral, vol. 17, LYMAN, 275
 bean in chorea, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 281
 bean in eye disease, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 280
 bean in tetanus, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 282
 bean, treatment of poisoning by; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 626
 Calabarine, properties of, vol. 95, II., 359
 Caladium seguinum, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 34
 Calamine, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 306
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 397
 Calamus, vol. 45, EDES, 61
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 94
 vol. 45, JOHNSON II., 264
 aromaticus, vol. 10, PARKES I., 306
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 108
 Calandra granaria, vol. 10, PARKES I., 249
 Calcaneum, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 171
 Calcareous calculi, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 582, 580
 deposits in drum membrane, vol. 76, BUCK, 270
 deposits in kidneys, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 582
 deposits in thyroid, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623
 formation in kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 68
 masses in auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 98
 sponges, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 120
 Calcarine fissure, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
 Calcification, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 62
 compared with ossification, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 51
 of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 63

Calcification of oesophagus, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 68
 Calcium, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 94-99
 and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 411-414
 bromide of, vol. 45, EDES, 61
 carbonate of, vol. 45, EDES, 61
 carbonate, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
 carbonate in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 80
 chloride of, vol. 45, EDES, 62
 fluoride, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
 hypophosphite of, vol. 45, EDES, 62
 phosphate, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
 precipitated carbonate of, vol. 45, EDES, 61
 precipitated phosphate, vol. 45, EDES, 62
 preparations of, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 93 et seq.
 sulphide of, vol. 45, EDES, 64
 syrup of lactophosphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 309
 Calculi, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 49
 vol. 20, POULET I., 38
 biliary, containing cholesterin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 338
 containing copper, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 276
 hepatic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 181
 hepatic, varieties, vol. 85, FRIEDRICH III., 95
 in female bladder, vol. 21, POULET II., 214-216
 intestinal, vol. 20, POULET I., 172
 intestinal, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 311
 in male bladder, shapes of, vol. 21, POULET II., 151-154
 in male bladder, symptoms of, vol. 21, POULET II., 156-158
 nucleus of, vol. 91, COULSON, 126
 numbers of, vol. 91, COULSON, 195
 of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 263
 oxalate of lime, vol. 91, COULSON, 208
 phosphate of lime, vol. 91, COULSON, 210
 præputial in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 48

Calculi, prostatic, vol. 91, COULSON, 378

pulmonary, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 237

renal, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 315

renal, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 231

renal, calcic carbonate, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 147

renal, cystine, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 148

renal, differential diagnosis of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 153

renal, fibrinous, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 151

renal, general considerations concerning, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 120

renal, geographical distribution of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 126

renal, indigo, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 151

renal, insanity and epilepsy with, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 176

renal, kinds of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 120

renal, modes of death from, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 166

renal, in museums of London, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 122

renal, oxalate of lime, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 136

renal, pathological consequences of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 155

renal, phosphatic, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 141

renal, pyelitis from, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 168

renal, symptoms of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 157

renal, suppuration from outside kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 170

renal, suppression of urine from, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 172

renal, triple phosphate, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 141

renal, urates, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 184

renal, uric acid, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 128

renal, urostealith, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 152

renal, water and food in connec-

tion with, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 127, 128

Calculi, renal, xanthine, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 135

size and weight of, vol. 91, COULSON, 195

solution of, vol. 91, COULSON, 340, 341, 343, 344

structure of, vol. 91, COULSON, 195

symptoms, vol. 91, COULSON, 243, 249, 258

uric acid, vol. 91, COULSON, 203

urinary, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 193

urinary, ammonio-magnesian phosphate, vol. 91, COULSON, 211

urinary, causes of, vol. 91, COULSON, 221

urinary, color of, vol. 91, COULSON, 197

urinary, encysted, vol. 91, COULSON, 254

urinary, fibrinous, vol. 91, COULSON, 218

urinary, forms of, vol. 91, COULSON, 194

urinary, fusible, vol. 91, HENoch, 212

urinary, in children, vol. 35, HENoch, 255

urostealith, vol. 91, COULSON, 219

xanthin, vol. 91, COULSON, 207

Calculous diseases in different countries, vol. 91, COULSON, 237, 240

pyelitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 555

Calculus, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 47

ancient theory regarding the formation of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 166; relieved by dilu-

ents, vol. 49, I., 166. See Stone biliary, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 341

bladder, vol. 31, TAIT, 51; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 194

in the kidney, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 51

in the prostate, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 51

in the urethra, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 51

lithia in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 231

mineral waters in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 155

opium for, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 228

- Calculus, pancreatic**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 346
 potash salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 278
 projection of into rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 4
 renal, causing cardiac hypertrophy, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 237
 renal, treatment of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 177, 181, 194
 salivary, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 251
 symptoms, vol. 24, HILTON, 36, 37
 urinary, vol. 19, CLARKE, 234
 urinary, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 560
 vesical, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 560
 Vichy water for, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 195
 water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 138
Calcutta and Bengal, disease at, vol. 58, WENDT, 8
 water of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 3, 7
Calendula, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 100
 vol. 45, EDES, 63
 officinalis, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 36
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 321.
Calico-bush, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 194
California, vol. 13, BELL, 235.
 buckthorn, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 123
 health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 298
Calisaya bark, vol. 45, EDES, 84
Calking, vol. 99, KIRBY, 251
Callipers, vol. 81, POWELL, 23
Callositas, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 355
 vol. 93, PIFFARD, 153
Callosities, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 182
Callus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 152
 vol. 6, HOLDEN, 32
 provisional, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 32
 secures rest to a fracture, vol. 24, HILTON, 38, 152
Calmatives in dysentery, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 335
 in piles, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 357
Calmeil, M., account of general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 186
Calomel, vol. 45, EDES, 150
 vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 424
 vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 182
 vol. 93, PIFFARD, 61
 and opium pills, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 124
Calomel as a purgative, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 291
 as cathartic, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 162
 for chronic vomiting, vol. 36, SMITH, 89
 for inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 153
 in croup, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 129
 in diarrhoea, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 124
 in dysentery, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 336
 in malarial fevers, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 228, 320
 in opaque cornea, vol. 75, NOYES, 195
 in treatment of intestinal worms, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 362
 plan of treatment, vol. 58, WENDT, 383
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 212-215
 see Mercurous chloride
Calorification, inhibition of centre of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 183
Calorimeter, vol. 12, PAVY, 31, 50, 61
Calotropis gigantea, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 36
Calumba, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 56
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 100
 vol. 45, EDES, 63
 (columbo), vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 149, 158
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 108
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 322
Calvert's carbolic acid powders, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 145
Calx, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 98, 99
 vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 93 et seq.
 see Lime
Calyces of the kidney, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 347
Cambogia, vol. 45, EDES, 65
Camellia sasanqua, vol. 10, PARKES I., 234
Camels' milk, vol. 12, PAVY, 134
Camera lucida, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 96-99
Camomile, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 207

Campa, angle of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 28, 29

Campagna, the, vol. 13, BELL, 105

Campbell, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 195, 228, 266, 270

Camphol, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 296

Camphor, vol. 45, EDES, 65

vol. 94, BLYTH I., 114, 115

vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 282

and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 14

as an expectorant, vol. 79, JAMES, 207

bromide of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 228

cerate, vol. 45, EDES, 73

in adynamic pneumonias, vol. 82, SKE, 215

in bronchitis, vol. 79, JAMES, 207

in chordee, vol. 66, MILTON, 167

in neuroses, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU
III., 64

in priapism, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU
III., 64

in rheumatism and gout, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 59

in typhus, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 61

liniment, vol. 45, EDES, 172

monobromated, vol. 45, EDES, 66

preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON
I., 101-103

preparations of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 114

poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 115

separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 115

post-mortem appearances in cases
of poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 115

spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 296

varieties, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 295, 296

water, vol. 45, EDES, 44

Camphora, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 38

officinarum, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 114

Camphorated tincture of opium, vol. 45, EDES, 332

Camphoric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 115

Camphrene, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 296

Camps, hygiene of, vol. 11, PARKES
II., 222-226

Camwood stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 206

Canada balsam, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 176, 209

balsam, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 109

balsam, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 369

balsam, as an expectorant, vol. 79, JAMES, 231

cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 17

fleabane, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 175

hemp, vol. 45, EDES, 40

moonseed, vol. 45, EDES, 195

moonseed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 75

pitch, vol. 45, EDES, 248

pitch plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 101

turpentine, vol. 45, EDES, 317

Canal, alimentary, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 224. See Stomach, Intestines, etc.

anterior dental, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 69

anterior palatine, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 74, 99

Braune's, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 143

carotid, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 54, 259

external auditory, vol. 9, KIRKES
II., 179

external auditory, function of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 186

infra-orbital, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 69

intestinal, course and site of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 297, 298

malar, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 77

of Fontana, vol. 75, NOYES, 8

of Huguier, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 49, 258

of Petit, vol. 75, NOYES, 280

of Schlemm, vol. 75, NOYES, 3, 181

posterior palatine, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 69, 81

pterygo-palatine, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 100

semicircular, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 254, 264

semicircular membranous, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 268

spinal, vol. 7, RANNEY, 144

spiral, of cochlea, vol. 9, KIRKES
II., 185

vertebral, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 129

Vidian, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 62

Canaliculi, lachrymal, vol. 75, NOYES
of bone, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 256

Canaliculi of bone, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 44
 of bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 13
 Canalis centralis modioli, vol. 6,
 HOLDEN, 265
 membranaceus, vol. 9, KIRKES II.,
 185
 reuniens, vol. 76, BUCK, 8, 13
 Canals, accessory palatine, vol. 6
 HOLDEN, 82
 Haversian, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 45
 Haversian, inflammation of, vol.
 23, BARWELL, 216
 or gutters, how used by the an-
 cients in the treatment of frac-
 tures, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II.
 15, 51, 55
 portal, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 269
 semicircular, vol. 9, KIRKES II.,
 182, 191
 Cancelli of bone, vol. 23, BARWELL, 4
 Cancellous texture of bone, vol. 8,
 KIRKES I., 42
 tissue, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 8
 Cancer, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 52; vol.
 51, HOOPER I., 73; and vol. 52,
 II., 134, 147, 215
 alum in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I.,
 99
 anæsthetics in, vol. 17, LYMAN,
 118, 288
 and gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and
 LOOMIS, 80
 and syphilis, vol. 65, KEYES, 63
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II.,
 45; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 184
 belladonna in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU
 II., 237
 Canquoin's paste in, vol. 41, TROUS-
 SEAU I., 248
 cells, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 237
 cells in urine, vol. 89, DICKINSON
 II., 321, 322
 chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II.,
 284, 294, 295
 colloid, characters of, vol. 19,
 CLARKE, 29
 cystic, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 50
 diagnosis of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-
 BEAUMETZ, 233, 234
 endothelial, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III.,
 663, 664
 ergot in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II.,
 210

Cancer, gastrostomy in, vol. 86, DU-
 JARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 238
 iodoform in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I.,
 73, 80
 of bladder, vol. 30, HART and BAR-
 BOUR II., 286; vol. 91, COULSON,
 110
 of cardia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-
 BEAUMETZ, 236
 of cervix, vol. 30, HART and BAR-
 BOUR II., 132, 143, 153
 of external auditory canal, vol. 76,
 BUCK, 118
 of Fallopian tubes, vol. 30, HART
 and BARBOUR I., 191
 of gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II.,
 49-64
 of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 264
 of intestines, vol. 54, EICHHORST
 II., 137
 of larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE, 244
 of pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I.,
 60
 of prostate, vol. 91, COULSON,
 572
 of pylorus, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-
 BEAUMETZ, 235
 of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 218 et
 seq
 of rectum, colotomy in, vol. 92,
 KELSEY, 248, 250
 of rectum, excision of, vol. 92,
 KELSEY
 of rectum, painless, vol. 24, HIL-
 TON, 162
 of sigmoid flexure, vol. 92, KEL-
 SEY, 231, 243
 of skin, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 194
 of the cervix, vol. 32, FRITSCH,
 249
 of the lung, vol. 53, EICHHORST I.,
 330
 of the lungs, vol. 82, SÉE, 276, 279
 of the pleura, vol. 53, EICHHORST
 I., 389
 of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN
 BEAUMETZ, 232
 of the womb, vol. 32, FRITSCH,
 249
 of tonsils, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I.,
 62
 of trachea, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I.,
 386

- Cancer of uterus**, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 171
of vagina, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 208
of vulva, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 220
opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 218, 225
osteoid, of rectum, vol. 99, KELSEY, 225
rules laid down by Hippocrates for the treatment of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 256
stroma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 237
therapeutics of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 235, 236, 237
uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 185, 204
zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 309
Cancer-root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 202
Cancers, false, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 232
Cancre, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 222
Cancroid, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 24
 vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 194, 196
Cancrum oris, vol. 34, ELLIS, 136; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 132; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 236; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 55
oris, in typhus fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 287
oris, mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 210
oris, silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 12
Candles, arsenical, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 503
Cane sugar, its digestion, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 9, 17
Canella, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 105
 alba, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 198
Canine fossa, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 69
Canities, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 361
Canker, equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 340
Canna arrowroot, vol. 10, PARKES I., 272
Cannalene, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 266
Cannabis, vol. 45, EDES, 66
 extract of Indian, vol. 45, EDES, 108
 fluid extract of Indian, vol. 45, EDES, 108
 Indian, vol. 45, EDES, 66
 indica, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 223; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 287, 288; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 38; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 161; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 289; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 105
Canabis indica in asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 128
 indica in mania, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 173
 sativa, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 38; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 289
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 245
Canned foods, hygiene of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 513
Cannes, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 296
Cannibalism, vol. 12, PAVY, 131
Cannon-bone, vol. 99, KIRBY, 224
Cantani, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 34
Cantharidal collodion, vol. 45, EDES, 88
Cantharides, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 246, 432; vol. 45, EDES, 67
 a cause of nephritis, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 80, 189
 as a vesicant, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 261
 as a cause of renal abscess, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 4
 cerate, vol. 45, EDES, 74
 chronic poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 429
 cystitis from, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 561
 extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 74
 for bladder diseases, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 266
 for impotence, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 265
 liniment, vol. 45, EDES, 173
 paper, vol. 45, EDES, 76
 pharmaceutical preparations of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 427
 poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 428, 429
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 107, 109
 statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 30, 34
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 322
Cantharidin, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 30
 effects on animals and man, vol. 95, BLYTH, 427, 428

- Cantharidin**, properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 426, 427
 separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 214; vol. 95, II., 431
 subliming point of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 232
 tests for, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 430
Cantharis, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 38
 its administration in medicine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 276; the mylabris cichorii or Fusselina, vol. 49, I., 276
Canthoplasty, vol. 75, NOYES, 146
Canthotomy, vol. 75, NOYES, 166
Canthus of eye, vol. 75, NOYES, 133
Caoutchouc, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 294
 as a constituent of opium, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 252
Capacity of chest, vital, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189
 of different substances for heat, vol. 13, BELL, 60
 of heart, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 107
Capillaries, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 132
 circulation in, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 286; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 158, 165
 contraction of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 161
 development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 277
 diameter of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 133
 diseases of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 56, 76
 growth of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 125
 influence of, on circulation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 161
 lymphatic, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 292
 network of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 134, 185
 passage of corpuscles through walls of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 159
 resistance to flow of blood in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 158
 still layer in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 158
 structure of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 133
 of lungs, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 134
 of stomach, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 244
Capillary aneurism, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 77
 bronchitis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 211
Capillary hemorrhages in brain, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 299
 hemorrhages in spinal cord, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 81
 pulse, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 88
 pulse in aortic aneurism, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 163
 pulse in aortic insufficiency, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 88
Capped elbow, vol. 99, KIRBY, 189
 hock, vol. 99, KIRBY, 186, 183
 knee, vol. 99, KIRBY, 212
Capric acid, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 339
Caproic acid, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 339
Caprylic hydride, vol. 17, LYMAN, 226
Capsella bursa pastoris, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 96
Capsicin, separation of, by ammoniacal petroleum ether, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 213
Capsicum, vol. 45, EDES, 68; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 48; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 39
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 109
 in delirium tremens, vol. 82, SÉE, 211
 oleoresin of, vol. 45, EDES, 210
 plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 109-110
 seeds, distinguished from *atura*, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 336, 337
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 332
Capsule, external, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625 (Fig. 245); vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 203
 internal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 197; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625 (Fig. 245); vol. 70, GOWERS I., 19
 internal, anterior portion of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 28
 internal, symptoms of disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 150
 of Bowman, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 516, 520
 of Glisson, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 268
 of organs, functions, vol. 24, HILTON, 7-9
 renal, rupture of, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 61
 Tenon's, vol. 75, NOYES, 1
Capsules, Malpighian, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 348, 352
 of joints, vol. 23, BARWELL, 11

- Capsulitis**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 270
- Caput medusæ**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 205; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 325
- obstipum**, vol. 35, HENOCH, 312
- obstipum, paralytic**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 15
- obstipum, spastic**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 42
- succedaneum**, vol. 35, HENOCH 17; vol. 98, TIDY III., 189-197
- Caramel**, vol. 12, PAVY, 210
- Caraway**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 112; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 223; vol. 45, EDES, 71
- oil of**, vol. 45, EDES, 214
- Carbide as a filter**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 36
- Carbo**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 110
- see also Charcoal
- Carbo-hydrates and diet**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 204, 212
- as food**, vol. 12, PAVY, 67-82, 322, 348
- Carbolated gauze**, vol. 22, PILCHER, 187
- Carbolic acid**, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99, 255-259; vol. 45, EDES, 9
- acid, assay of**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 159, 160, 161
- acid, changes in urine produced by**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 151
- acid, effects on animals**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 147, 148
- acid, fatal dose of**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 146
- acid in surgery**, vol. 22, PILCHER, 71, 72, 76-79, 80
- acid in the prevention of cholera**, vol. 58, WENDT, 119 et seq.
- acid in the treatment of hemorrhoids**, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 352
- acid in uterine disease**, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 297, 309; vol. 30, II., 218
- acid, internal administration of**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 150
- acid, ointment of**, vol. 45, EDES, 341
- acid, physiological action of**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 153
- acid, post-mortem appearances in poisoning by**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 154
- Carbolic acid, properties of**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 143, 144
- acid, quantitative estimation of**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 156
- acid, separation of, by petroleum ether, in Dragendorff's process**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 213
- acid, separation of, by the urine**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 151
- acid soaps**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 143, 145, 161
- acid, poisoning by**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 30, 31, 145, 146, 148, 149, 151
- acid, tests for**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 155
- spray**, vol. 22, PILCHER, 67
- Carbon and its compounds**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 141, 145, 166, 234, 236, 246
- bisulphide of**, vol. 45, EDES, 70
- bisulphide paralysis**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 154
- bisulphide, water of, in antiseptic intestinal medication**, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 252
- bisulphide, water of, in putrid dyspepsia**, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 122
- bisulphide, water of, in neuroses of the stomach**, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 176
- disulphide of**, vol. 45, EDES, 70; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 141, 143
- disulphide, detection and separation of**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 143
- disulphide, effects on animals**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 142
- disulphide, poisoning by**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 141, 142, 143
- tetrachloride**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 133
- Carbonate of ammonium**, vol. 45, EDES, 31
- of lead**, vol. 45, EDES, 245
- of lithium**, vol. 45, EDES, 186
- of magnesium**, vol. 45, EDES, 189
- of potassium**, vol. 45, EDES, 252
- of soda**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 92
- of soda causes alkalinity of blood in herbivora**, vol. 37, ROUTH, 173
- of sodium**, vol. 45, EDES, 287

Carbonate of sodium, dried, vol. 45, EDES, 288
 Carbonates, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
 Carbonic acid, vol. 13, BELL, 36; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 35; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 38
 acid gas, vol. 17 LYMAN, 326
 acid gas, statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 35
 acid in air and water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 84, 86, 87, 113, 197, 198
 acid in atmosphere, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 192, 193
 acid in blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 89
 acid, effect of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 204
 acid exhaled from skin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 345
 acid in lungs, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 197
 acid in relation to heat of body vol. 8, KIRKES I., 311
 disulphide, vol. 17, LYMAN, 327
 oxide, vol. 17, LYMAN, 324
 oxide gas paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 154
 oxide poisoning, vol. 96, TIDY I., 82
 tetrachloride, vol. 17, LYMAN, 201
 Carbonization of sewage, vol. 11, PARKES II., 50
 Carbuncle, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 55; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 147; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 291; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 197
 calcium in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 104
 opinions regarding the nature of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 80. See Anthrax
 silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 15
 Carbuncles from bad meat, vol. 12, PAVY, 107
 Carburetted hydrogen in air and water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 86, 141
 Carcinoma, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 79; vol. 19, CLARKE, 26; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 223, 237 et seq.
 melanotic of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 224
 of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 53

Carcinoma of meninges, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663, 664
 of the thyroid gland, vol. 47, AMORY, 197
 see also Cancer
 Carcinomatous pleurisy, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 362
 Cardamom, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 111; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 273; vol. 45, EDES, 70
 compound tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 323
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 323
 Cardan, Jerome, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 13
 Cardiac aneurism, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 60
 arterial trunks, transposition of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 130
 bigeminy, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 112
 centre, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 23
 dilatation, vol. 80, PAUL, 223, 224
 disease, association of vol. 74, GOWERS II., 150
 dulness, when abnormal, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 193, 195-197
 ganglia, vol. 80, PAUL, 34; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 44
 hypertrophy, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 49
 hypoplasia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 40
 murmurs, characters of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 212-217
 nerves, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 188
 orifice of stomach, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 250, 251
 plexus, vol. 80, PAUL, 32
 polypi, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 134
 polypus, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 8
 revolution, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 117
 rhythm, vol. 80, PAUL, 188
 sensations before attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 47
 symptoms in goitre, vol. 47, AMORY, 207
 thrombosis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 8
 Cardialgia, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 220; vol. 46, ERB, 256; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 190; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 174 (see Dyspepsia); vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 101

- Cardinal flower, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 188
 Cardiodynia, vol. 80, PAUL, 209
 Cardiognmus, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 139
 Cardiograph, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 119
 Cardioliths, vol. 80, PAUL, 76
 Cardiopathies, rheumatic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 128
 Cardiorhexis spontanea, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 64
 Cardio-vascular changes in Bright's diseases, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 33, 130, 133, 193, 233
 Carditis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 74
 musculosa, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 59
 nervous symptoms of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 234
 polypoid, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 124
 Cardol, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 17
 Carduus benedictus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 40
 Caries, vol. 19, CLARKE, 85; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 34 sqq.
 cancellar, vol. 23, BARWELL, 103
 calcium in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 107
 in hip disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 306
 mineral waters in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 155
 necrotica, vol. 23, BARWELL, 232
 of bone, a cause of phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 218
 of external auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 97
 of teeth, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 244
 of the teeth, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 97
 of vertebræ, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 144
 of vertebræ, a cause of compression of the cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 57, 231
 phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 55
 sicca, vol. 65, KEYES, 185
 Carious processes in middle ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 259
 Carlsbad, water of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BRAUMETZ, 142, 143
 Carmelite water, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 197
 Carnichael Smith, vol. 62, MACLAGAN 13
 Carminatives, see Flatulence
 use and classification, vol. 37, ROUTH, 209-210
 Carmine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 273
 Carnal knowledge, vol. 98, TIDY III., 115, 116
 Carnelly, action of solvents on copper, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 550
 Carnification of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 592, 601; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 275
 Carnivorous animals, food of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 221
 animals, sense of smell in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 178
 Carota, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 40
 Carotid artery after hanging, vol. 98, TIDY III., 246
 artery, exposure of, in the rabbit, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 44
 artery, ligature of in neuralgia, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 120
 artery, wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 315, 337
 canal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 259
 murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 230
 sounds, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 227
 Carpal arch, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 225
 Carpet, action of sulphuric acid on woollen, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 60
 Carpo-pedal contractions in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 108
 Carpus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 224
 Carragheen, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 125
 moss, vol. 12, PAVY, 183, 354
 Carré, Dr., on hereditary locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 69
 Carré's process of freezing by ammonia, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 87
 Carrière, case of death from a prussic acid enema, related by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 170
 Carron oil, vol. 45, EDES, 172
 Carrot, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 151
 Carrots, vol. 10, PARKES I., 213; vol. 12, PAVY, 177-178
 Carson, vol. 81, POWELL 4
 Carter, Vandyke, on chyluria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 252

- Carthamus tinctorius*, vol. 45, EDES, 93
- Cartilage**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 38, 40
 chondrin obtained from, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 830
 corpuscles enlarged, vol. 23, BARWELL, 67
 development, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 42
 fibrous, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 41. See Fibro-cartilage
 granular degeneration of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 97
 growth of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 127
 hyaline, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 38
 inflammation of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 102
 laryngeal, disease of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 576
 matrix, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 39
 of external ear used in hearing, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 186
 ossification, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 51
 perichondrium of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 53
 structure of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 278
 tarsal, vol. 75, NOYES, 182
 temporary, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 40
 uses of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 42
- Cartilages**, articular, in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 45
 costal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 192
 detached, vol. 23, BARWELL, 278
 fatty degeneration of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 271
 gout of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 62
 in chronic rheumatism, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 106
 inflammation and ulceration of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 267-273
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 155
 loose in joints, vol. 24, HILTON, 268
 of incrustation, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 47
 of larynx, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 52
 of Santorini, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 203
 of the larynx, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 203-204
 of Wrisberg, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 204
- Cartilaginous growths in kidneys**, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 68
- Carum carui*, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 228
- Caruncle**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564
 urethral, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 138
- Carunculæ myrtiformes*, vol. 94, TIDY III., 122; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 2; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 9; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 20
- Carus*, curve of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 259
- Caryophyllus*, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 112; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 180
- Cascara sagrada*, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 305
- Cascarilla*, vol. 45, EDES, 71; vol. 44, JOHNSON, 113, 114
- Case of caseous abscess of lung**, vol. 81, POWELL, 202
 of catarrhal phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 202
 of dust bronchitis, vol. 81, POWELL, 107
 of emphysema, vol. 81, POWELL, 117
 of fibroid phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 218
 of hemorrhagic phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 241
 of pythogenic pneumonia, vol. 81, POWELL, 134
 of recurrent hæmoptysis, vol. 81, POWELL, 235
 of tubercular meningitis, vol. 81, POWELL, 268
- Caseation**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 67
 of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 598
- Casein**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 827, 828 (see Milk); vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 868, 865; vol. 12, PAVY, 18, 19, 25, 86, 116, 118, 128, 164
 in eggs, vol. 37, ROUTH, 159
 in milk, proportion of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 133
 of cow's milk, coagulability of, vol. 36, SMITH, 17, 28
 of woman's milk, coagulability of, vol. 36, SMITH, 17
- Case-taking**, gynecological, vol. 20, HART and BARBOUR II., 841
 importance of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 63
 various methods of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 63

- Caseous pneumonia**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 606
necrosis of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 611
- Casper**, case of poisoning by sulphuric acid, related by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 68
case of poisoning by veratrum, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 357
on cadaveric rigidity in alcoholic poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 118
on impulsive insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 231
on lethal dose of colchicum, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 371
on poisonous properties of nitrobenzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 162
work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16
- Cass**, W. C., case of excessive morphine-taking, recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 275
- Cassara**, vol. 12, PAVY, 213, 214; vol. 10, PARKES I., 272
- Cassarillin**, separation of, by benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 216
- Cassava**, content of, in prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 169
- Cassella**, yellow, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 522
- Cassena**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 198
- Casserian ganglion**, tumors of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 117
- Cassia**, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 299; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 191
alata, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 40
bark, vol. 45, EDES, 85
lignea, vol. 45, EDES, 85
marilandica, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 134
purgine, vol. 45, EDES, 71
varieties, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 114
- Castanea**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 114; vol. 45, EDES, 72
fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 109
vesca, vol. 12, PAVY, 168; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 250
- Casting**, vol. 99, KIRBY, 40
- Castor oil**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 115; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 118; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 143, 145; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 278; vol. 45, EDES, 222
- Castor oil in diarrhoea**, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 326
- Castoreum**, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 56
- Castration**, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 55; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 236
and food of animals, vol. 12, PAVY, 90, 104
effects of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 11
for uterine disease, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 188, 248, 345
- Casts**, bacterial, in urine, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 152
in granular kidney disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 138, 149, 152
in nephritis, acute, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 40, 50, 60, 73
in urine, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 523, 533, 558
in waxy kidney disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 196, 199, 210, 211
of bile-pigment, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 152
prostatic, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 153
with intermittent hæmaturia, vol. 79, DICKINSON II., 281, 282, 283
- Catadicrotism**, vol. 80, PAUL, 163
- Catalepsy**, vol. 46, ERB, 301; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 51; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 55-61; vol. 96, TIDY I., 33, 61; vol. 33, TILT, 86; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 291
and rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 118
treatment, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 61
- Cataleptic convulsions**, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 281
- Catalpa bignoionides**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 201
- Catalysis**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 181
and electrolysis compared, vol. 47, AMORY, 36
direct and indirect, vol. 46, ERB, 107, 110
- Catamenia**, see **Menses** and **Menstruation**
suppressed, vol. 98, TIDY III., 68
- Catamenial fever**, vol. 33, TILT, 182
- Cataphoric action of electricity**, vol. 47, AMORY, 14, 27, 28, 33, 40, 126
action of electricity in goitre, vol. 47, AMORY, 222
- Cataplasma conii**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 239

- Cataract, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 292; vol. 19, CLARKE, 178; vol. 46, ERB, 308; vol. 52, HOOPER, II., 246; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 241, 243
 hard, vol. 75, NOYES, 235
 inflammatory, vol. 75, NOYES, 205
 in horses, varieties, vol. 99, KIRBY, 129, 131
 membranous, vol. 75, NOYES, 250
 operations for, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 294 sqq.
 reclination of, vol. 75, NOYES, 239
 symptoms of, vol. 75, NOYES, 238
 syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 238
 traumatic, vol. 75, NOYES, 235
 varieties of, vol. 75, NOYES, 238
- Catarrh, acute nasal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 197-202
 alveolar, vol. 81, POWELL, 198
 American, see American catarrh
 ammonia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 261
 bromide of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 333
 bronchial, in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 176, 181
 chlorate of potash in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 281
 chronic bronchial senile, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 213-215
 chronic, of naso-pharynx, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 334-340
 copaiva in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU, 384
 "dry," vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 211; vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 225-238
 dry, of naso-pharynx, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 841
 gamboge in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 161
 gastric, vol. 34, ELLIS, 142
 gastric, in the old, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 243-247
 in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 106, 129
 ipecacuanha in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 125
 laryngeal, acute, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 195
 laryngeal, chronic, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 208
 lead in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 92
- Catarrh, lobelia in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 266
 nasal, in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 51, 53
 nitrate of silver in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 244
 of alimentary tract, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 192, 262, 280
 of bladder, see Cystitis
 of bowels, vol. 36, SMITH, 50
 of cervix, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 288, 290
 of larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 570
 of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 597
 of mucous membranes, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 215
 of nose, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 567
 of stomach, vol. 36, SMITH, 81
 of the bronchi, senile, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 209
 of throat, chronic, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 19
 of uterus, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR, I., 300
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 225
 pharyngeal, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 18
 purulent nasal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 205
- Catarrh sec*, vol. 35, HENOCH, 146
- Catarrh, soda water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 155
 suffocative, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 197
 summer, see Hay Asthma
 tannin in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 73
 varieties of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 84, 146
 water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 139
- Catarrhal fever, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 39
 fever in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 255
 inflammation of middle ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 142
 laryngitis, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 195
 phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 199, 202
 pneumonia, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 206, 291

- Catarrhal stomatitis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 234
tracheitis, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 379
- Cat asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 63, 214
- Catechu, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 331; vol. 45, EDES, 72; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 81; vol. 38, PHILIPS, 258; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 115-117
compound tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 323
preparations of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 331
stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 206
troches of, vol. 45, EDES, 333
- Catchfly, vol. 49, JOHNSON II., 104
- Catelectrotonus, vol. 46, ERB, 42
- Caterpillars, vol. 12, PAVY, 140
feet of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 245
- Catgut, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 133
ligatures, vol. 22, PILCHER, 109
sutures, vol. 22, PILCHER, 168
- Cathartics, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 140-167, 180, 182
doses and formulæ, vol. 52, HOOVER II., 330
in colic, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 236
in malarial fevers, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 189, 228, 245
- Catheter, double current, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 48, 51
female, varieties of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 118, 123
introduction of, vol. 91, COULSON, 21
prostatic, vol. 91, COULSON, 22
Skene-Goodman's, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 209
- Catheterism, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 43-47; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 218
death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 251
rules for, vol. 91, COULSON, 21, 23
see Stricture of the urethra
- Catheterization by electrolysis, vol. 47, AMORY, 42, 140
in women, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 116
- Catheters, curve of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 40
equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 47
- Catheters, varieties of, vol. 91, COULSON, 21, 22
- Cathode, vol. 46, ERB, 4; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 90
- Catholics and artificial labor, vol. 98, TIDY III., 98
- Cativolcus, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 4
- Catmint, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 213
- Catnip, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 213
- Catoptric test, vol. 75, NOYES, 230, 231
- Cattle plague, vol. 10, PARKES I., 228, 236
- Cattle-poisoning by lead, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 538
in India, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 5
- Catula, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 48
- Cauda equina, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 90
- Caudate ganglion corpuscles, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 78
nucleus, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 31; see also Corpus striatum
- Caul, born with a, vol. 98, TIDY III., 198
child born with a, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 113
- Cauliflower, vol. 12, PAVY, 181
excrescences, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564, 575
excrescences of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 143
- Caulophyllum, vol. 45, EDES, 72
thalictroides, vol. 49, JOHNSON II., 78
- Causalgia, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 136; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 54
- Cause of death decided by coroner's jury, vol. 96, TIDY I., 4
of fluidity of living blood, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 72
- Causes, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 5
exciting, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 16
exciting, diagnostic indications of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 266
exciting, frequency of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 17
of cholera in New York City in 1832, vol. 58, WENDT, 20, 21, 22
of cholera, theories, vol. 58, WENDT, 169
of chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 58

Causes of death amongst insane, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 260
 of epidemics in the U. S. in 1847-1849, vol. **58**, WENDT, 28-30
 of floating kidney, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 207
 of hæmaturia, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 319
 of hydronephrosis, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 95
 of insanity, exciting, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 103, 105
 of insanity, predisposing, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 93
 of intermittent hæmaturia, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 276
 f large belly in infants, vol. **36**, SMITH, 6
 of mucous disease, vol. **36**, SMITH, 164
 of post-hemiplegic epilepsy, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 106
 of pulmonary phthisis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 217
 of pyelitis, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 16
 of refusal of breast, vol. **36**, SMITH, 40
 of rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 121
 of simple atrophy, vol. **36**, SMITH, 13
 of vomiting, vol. **36**, SMITH, 84
 predisposing, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 5
Caustic-holder, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 227
Caustic potash, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 264; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 301
 soda, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 287
Caustics, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 225; vol. **43**, III., 289; vol. **96**, TIDY I., 34, 161
 and pharyngitis, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 76
 in gynecology, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 144, 157, 206
 in uterine cancer, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR II., 157
 in uterine disease, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 61, 64, 67, 175, 257
Causus or ardent fever, on the nature of, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 260, 264, 288, 302, 334

Causus or "heat fever," vol. **11**, PARKES II., 84
Cauterisatio provocatoria, vol. **65**, KEYES, 78
Cauterization of urethra, vol. **66**, MILTON, 136
 "tubular," vol. **47**, AMORY, 47
Cautery, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 118
 actual, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 148
 applications of the, in the vicinity of joints, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 177; to the shoulder, particularly described, vol. **50**, II., 94, 95 different forms of, for the cure of hemorrhoids, vol. **50**, II., 321; held to be the highest medicinal power, vol. **50**, II., 278
 in diseases of the uterus, vol. **33**, TILT, 148, 162, 164
 in ostitis, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 239
 in ovariectomy, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 231
 in synovitis, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 57, 126
 in uterine operations, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 105, 111, 208
 in vesical fistulæ, vol. **91**, COULSON, 144
 Paquelin's, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 147
Cavalry barracks, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 202
Cavernoma of kidneys, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 303
Cavernous breathing, value of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 206
 breath-sounds, vol. **81**, POWELL, 39
 fremitus, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 53
Caviare, vol. **12** PAVY, 110
Cavities cicatrization of, vol. **81**, POWELL, 230
 diagnosis of, vol. **81**, POWELL, 158, 225
 in lung, diagnosis of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 214
 in lung (see Vomica, Bronchiectasis), vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 616
 mode of origin, etc., vol. **81**, POWELL, 226 sqq.

- Cavities, surgical treatment**, vol. 81, POWELL, 158, 160
 treatment, vol. 81, POWELL, 312
 ulcerous, vol. 81, POWELL, 232
- Cavity, sigmoid of radius**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 218
 sigmoid of ulna, vol. 6, HOLDEN 219
- Cayenne pepper**, vol. 45, EDES, 68
 pepper (*Capsicum annum*) in piles, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 355
- Cayley**, vol. 81, POWELL, 161, 235
- Cazeaux**, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 51, 93, 151, 159, 169, 184, 192,
 233, 249, 327
- Ceanothus Americanus**, vol. 48, JOHN-
 SON II., 123
- Cebocephalia**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630
- Cedar**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 260
- Cedrenes**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 111
- Ceinture hypogastrique**, vol. 28, MUN-
 DÉ, 314
- Celandine**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 88;
 vol. 45, EDES, 76
 extraction of, by chloroform, vol.
 94, BLYTH I., 224
- Celastrus scandens**, vol. 48, JOHNSON
 II., 124
- Celery**, vol. 12, PAVY, 183
- Cell, animal or living, the seat of oxi-
 dation**, vol. 47, AMORY, 107
 composition of thyroid gland, vol.
 47, AMORY, 221
 constitutes living tissue, vol. 47,
 AMORY, 114
 destruction of, by electro-puncture,
 vol. 47, AMORY, 124
 galvanic, various, vol. 47, AMORY,
 61 sqq.
 Holtzer's cylinder, vol. 47, AMORY,
 68
 proliferation and segmentation of,
 vol. 47, AMORY, 118, 283, 290
 single fluid, vol. 47, AMORY, 60
 vegetable, segmentation and
 karyokinetic formation of, vol.
 47, AMORY, 116
- Cells**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 9; vol. 11,
 PARKES II., 207
 abrasion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 14
 acute destruction of, vol. 71,
 BRAMWELL, 41
- Cells, amoeboid**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 29
 animal, vol. 15, CARPENTER II.,
 253
 as trophic centres for muscles,
 vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 30
 blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 74. See
 Blood-corpuscles
 bone, vol. 23, BARWELL, 221
 cartilage, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 38; vol.
 23, BARWELL, 101
 chemical transformation, vol. 8,
 KIRKES I., 14
 chronic destruction of, vol. 71,
 BRAMWELL, 44
 ciliated, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 25
 classification, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 16
 colloid swelling of, vol. 71, BRAM-
 WELL, 200
 connective tissue, see Deiters'
 contents of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 9
 decay and death, vol. 8, KIRKES I.,
 14
 definition of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 9
 epithelium, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 19.
 See Epithelium
 ethmoidal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 219
 fission, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 12
 for mounting objects, vol. 14,
 CARPENTER I., 179
 formative, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 255
 frontal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 41
 functions, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 14;
 vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 41
 gemmation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 11
 glassy swelling of, vol. 71, BRAM-
 WELL, 200
 grouping of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 5
 growth of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 110,
 113, 117
 gustatory, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 173
 hypertrophy of, vol. 71, BRAM-
 WELL, 200
 lacunar, of bone, vol. 8, KIRKES I.,
 44
 mastoid, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 49
 maxillary, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 70
 modes of connection, vol. 8,
 KIRKES I., 16
 multipolar, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 4
 nerve, diversity, vol. 70, GOWERS
 I., 2
 nerve, in cortex, vol. 70, GOWERS
 I., 7

- Cells, nutrition, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 9
 nutrition, action of, in secretion,
 . vol. 8, KIRKES I., 235
 olfactory, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 176
 palatine, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 92
 pigment, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 21
 reproduction, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 11
 segmentation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 12
 sphenoidal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 58
 structure of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 9;
 vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 4
 transformation, vol. 8, KIRKES I.,
 14
 varieties, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 15, 16
 vegetable, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 7; vol.
 14, CARPENTER I., 224-230
 vegetable, distinction from animal
 cells, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 3
- Cell-theory, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 73
- Cellular cartilage, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 40
 tissue, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 273;
 see Connective tissue
- Cellulitis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 175; vol.
 3, ZIEGLER I., 299
 and peritonitis, vol. 29, HART and
 BARBOUR I., 160
 around the anus, vol. 92, KELSEY,
 75
 in typhus fever, vol. 60, WILSON,
 286
 orbital, vol. 75, NOYES, 331
 pelvic, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 265; vol.
 29, HART and BARBOUR I. 169;
 vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 669
 see Erysipelas
 venenata, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 319
- Cellulose, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 314; vol.
 14, CARPENTER I., 225; vol. 12,
 PAVY, 72, 78
- Celsius' decapitation, vol. 27, VERRIER
 and PARTRIDGE, 344
- Celsus states that Hippocrates separated
 medicine from philosophy, vol. 49,
 HIPPOCRATES I., 4; Schulze's ingeni-
 ous explanation of the meaning of
 this statement, vol. 49, I., 130; his
 practice in injuries of the skull, vol.
 49, I., 365; further quoted, vol. 50,
 II., 140, 146 et pluries
- Cement, vol. 10, PARKES I., 155; vol.
 11, II., 36
 of the teeth, vol. 15, CARPENTER
 II., 259; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 58
- Cements, microscopical, vol. 14, CAR-
 PENTER I., 178-180
- Centaurea benedicta, vol. 93, PIFFARD,
 40
- Centaur, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 231
- Central canal, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 3
 canal, double, vol. 71, BRAMWELL,
 61
 canal, malformations of, vol. 71,
 BRAMWELL, 61
 canal, obliteration of, vol. 71,
 BRAMWELL, 200
 convolutions, focal symptoms in
 diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST
 III., 192
 fissure of cerebrum, vol. 5, ZIEG-
 LER III., 624
 ganglia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 30
 ganglia, arteries of, vol. 70, GOW-
 ERS I., 33
 lobe of cerebrum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
 III., 624
 nervous system, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
 III., Sec. ix. (Part II.)
 region of cortex, vol. 70, GOWERS
 I., 9
 region of cortex, symptoms of dis-
 ease in, vol. 70, GOWERS I.,
 147
- Centre, convulsive, vol. 74, GOWERS
 II., 167
 motor, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 9
 optical, vol. 75, NOYES, 8
 speech, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 107
 use of term, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 4
- Centres, motor and sensory, discharge
 in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 35
 motor and sensory, relations be-
 tween, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 41,
 43
 motor of cortex, vol. 71, BRAM-
 WELL, 21
 nervous, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 154, 155,
 etc. See Nerve centres.
 of motion, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 9
 of ossification, vol. 8, KIRKES I.,
 54
 of sensation, vol. 73, BLANDFORD,
 9
 sensory of cortex, vol. 71, BRAM-
 well, 27
- Centrifugal nerve-fibres, vol. 9, KIRKES
 II., 80

Centripetal nerve-fibres, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80

Centrum ovale, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 7 ;
vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625
ovale, focal symptoms in diseases of,
vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 196; vol.
70, GOWERS I., 149

Cephalalgia, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 1
gouty, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 67
in influenza, vol. 82, SÉE, 20
rheumatic, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 148

Cephalanthus occidentalis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 168

Cephalhaematoma, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 56; vol. 34, ELLIS, 93; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 222; vol. 35, HEN-
OCH, 17; vol. 98, TIDY III., 189, 197;
vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 365

Cephalic auræ, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 48
sensations, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 124
vein, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 24, 30, 40
version, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 269

Cephalics, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 197

Cephalocele, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 631

Cephalopoda, influence of various poi-
sons on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 38

Cephalopods, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 180, 191

Cephalotribe, how to use, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 337
varieties of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 334

Cephalotripsy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 334-342

Ceptomania, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 206

Cera, varieties, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 117

Cerasus, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 185

Cerate, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 117; vol. 45, EDES, 73
of extract of cantharides, vol. 45, EDES, 74
of subacetate of lead, vol. 45, EDES, 74

Cercomonas, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 326
in lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 620

Cercomonas intestinalis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 143

Cerealia, vol. 12, PAVY, 145-165

Cerealin, vol. 10, PARKES I., 241
as a food, vol. 37, ROUTH, 178, 179

Cereals, comparative analysis of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 59

Cerebellar atrophy, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 640
gait, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 31, 154
peduncles, focal symptoms in diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 208
tract, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 626
tract, direct, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 9

Cerebellum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
627; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 115
abscess of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 71
anatomy of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 13
arteries of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 35
central ganglia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 30
connection with cerebrum, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 28
co-ordinating function of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 118
cross-action of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 119
effects of injury of crura, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 119
effects of removal of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 118
focal symptoms in diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 203
functions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 31; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 118
hemisphere, disease of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 149
hemorrhage into, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 51
inflammation of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 71
in relation to sensation and motion, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 118
in relation to muscular sense and sexual passion, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 119
middle lobe, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 31
middle lobe, symptoms of disease of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 154

Cerebellum, middle peduncle, symptoms of disease of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 154
 structure of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 116
 tumors of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 132
 Cerebral abscess, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 653, 654 (see Brain)
 apoplexy, see Apoplexy
 arterics, aneurism of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 246
 atrophy, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 640; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 240
 axis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624, 626 (Fig. 247)
 centres, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 252
 circulation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 167
 congestion, arsenic in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 176, 181
 congestion, bromides in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 345
 cortex, focal symptoms in diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 191
 disease and heart disease, vol. 80, PAUL, 257, 258
 disease, cry in, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
 disease, respiration in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 40
 hemispheres, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 130. See Cerebrum
 hemorrhage, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 218; vol. 46, ERB, 153; see Apoplexy
 meninges, diseases, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 253
 meninges, hemorrhage, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 260
 meninges, inflammation, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 253
 nerves, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 136
 nerves, effects of division of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 139
 nerves, exit of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 205
 nerves, eighth, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 145 et seq. See Glosso-Pharyngeal, Pneumogastric, and Spinal accessory nerves
 nerves, fifth, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 139
 nerves, fourth, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 138

Cerebral nerves, influence of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 139 sqq.
 nerves, ninth, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 150
 nerves, relation of, to nutrition, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 142
 nerves, resemblance to spinal nerves, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 139
 nerves, seventh, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 144. See Auditory nerve and Facial nerve
 nerves, sixth, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 143
 nerves, third, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 137
 nerves, third, effects of irritation and injury of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 137
 nerves, third relation of to iris, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 137
 paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 132
 peduncles, tumors of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 121
 pneumonia, treatment of, vol. 82, SÉE, 209
 rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 139, 233
 sinus, inflammation of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 256
 sinuses, thrombosis of, vol. 36, SMITH, 54
 symptoms, diffuse, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 190
 symptoms, focal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 190
 symptoms in cord disease, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 130
 symptoms of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 245
 tumors, varieties and symptoms, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 98-104
 vesicles, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630
 vessels, aneurism, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 246
 vessels, diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 229
 vessels, distribution, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 208
 vessels, embolism, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 229
 vessels, syphilis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 230

- Cerebral vessels, thrombosis**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 339
- Cerebration, unconscious**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 130
- Cerebrin**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 333
- Cerebro-spinal fever**, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 26-31; vol. 60, WILSON, 46 et seq.; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 276
- fever, etiology, vol. 60, WILSON, 56
- fever, in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 117
- fever, varieties, vol. 60, WILSON, 69, 71
- fluid, physiology and uses of, vol. 24, HILTON, 11, 15-18
- fluid in spina-bifida, vol. 24, HILTON, 20
- fluid, relation to circulation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 163
- meningitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 653; vol. 11, PARKES II., 142
- meningitis, anæsthetics in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 31
- meningitis, epidemic, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 258
- meningitis, simple, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 264
- meningitis, see Cerebro-spinal fever
- nervous system, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 88 et seq. See Brain, Spinal cord, etc.
- opening, functions, vol. 24, HILTON, 10
- opening, occlusions of, vol. 24, HILTON, 22-25
- sclerosis, vol. 73, PUTZEL, 35; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 91; see also Disseminated sclerosis, and Sclerosis
- Cerebrum**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624; see Brain
- chemical composition, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 125
- convolutions of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 120 et seq.; vol. 73, BLANDFORD 4
- crura of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 113
- development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 288
- distinctive character in man, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
- Cerebrum, effects of injury**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 123
- electrical stimulation, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 131
- functions of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 137
- gray matter, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 123
- its structure, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 120-123
- localization of functions, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 129
- unilateral action of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 129
- white matter, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 125
- Cereus grandiflora**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 34
- Cerium**, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 79
- oxalate, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 113, 114; vol. 45, EDES, 75
- oxalate in uterine disorders, vol. 33, TILT, 264
- preparations, vol. 41, JOHNSON I., 117, 118
- Certificate, copies to be sent to commissioners**, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 301
- Certificates, duration of**, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 300
- one sometimes sufficient, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 298
- the two medical, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 298, 299
- who may sign, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 298
- Cerumen, impacted**, vol. 76, BUCK, 57
- or ear-wax, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 339
- Cervical abscess**, vol. 24, HILTON, 75, 81, 82
- canal, stricture of, vol. 31, TAIT, 58
- catarrh, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 281; vol. 30, II., 40
- ganglia, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 187, 188
- hypertrophic pachymeningitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 233
- plug, Thomas', vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 260
- vertebra, injury to, vol. 24, HILTON, 65
- Cervico-brachial neuralgia**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 53

Cervico-occipital neuralgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 51
 Cervix, amputation of, vol. 31, TILT, 166, 207; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 268, 276; vol. 30, II., 14, 158, 159
 applications to, varieties, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 143, 153, 196
 atresia of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 252
 cancer of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 283; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 132, 143, 153; vol. 31, TAIT, 59
 catarrh of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 288
 cysts of, vol. 31, TAIT, 59
 dilatation of, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 244; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 256; vol. 33, TILT, 35, 38, 40
 dissection of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 263
 division of, varieties, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 266
 elongated, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 265
 examination of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 99
 examination of, with instruments, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 62
 excision of lips of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 279
 gonorrhœa of, vol. 66, MILTON, 145
 hyperplastic elongation of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 60, 61
 hypertrophic elongation of, vol. 31, TAIT, 57
 hypertrophy of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 253
 in pregnancy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 47
 laceration of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 277
 lining membrane of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 46-48
 polypus of, vol. 31, TAIT, 59
 rigid, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 266
 stenosis of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 252
 ulceration of, vol. 31, TILT, 138, 143, 151
 ulcers of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 186

Cervix uteri, amputation of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 66, 151, 215
 uteri, anatomy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 24, 26
 uteri, catarrh of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 169
 uteri, dilatation of, vol. 31, TAIT, 185; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 39-43, 138
 uteri, excision of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 139, 215
 uteri, hypertrophy of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 139, 169, 180
 uteri, inflammations of, vol. 31, TAIT, 56
 uteri, new growths of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 171, 173, 228
 uteri, stenosis of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 136
 uteri, tumors of, vol. 31, TAIT, 59
 Cessation of fits, prospect of spontaneous, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 200
 Cestoda, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 344 et seq.
 Cestode worms, vol. 36, SMITH, 172
 Cestoid worms, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 192
 Cess-pools, vol. 96, TIDY I., 80, 83, 95; vol. 10, PARKES I., 127
 Cetaceum, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 199
 Cetraria, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 309; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 119; vol. 45, EDES, 75
 decoction of, vol. 45, EDES, 96
 Ceylon cinnamon, vol. 45, EDES, 85
 Chalazion, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 303; vol. 75, NOYES, 134
 Chalicosis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 600
 Chalk, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 414
 and opium, aromatic powder of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 256
 formation of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 305
 in diarrhœa, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 329
 mixture, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 192; vol. 45, EDES, 197
 powder, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 260
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 95, 96
 prepared, vol. 45, EDES, 92
 troches, vol. 45, EDES, 338
 Chalk-stones, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 360;

- vol. 51, HOOPER I., 337; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 46
- Chalk-stones, gouty, vol. 23, BARWELL, 64
- Chalk-waters, vol. 10, PARKES I., 25
- Chalybeate waters, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 176
- Chamælirium luteum, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 274
- Chamomile, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 62, 63; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 181; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 168; vol. 45, EDES, 88
- German, vol. 45, EDES, 194
- in atonic dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 159
- Champagnes, vol. 12, PAVY, 251, 260
- Chances of life amongst the insane, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 259
- Chancre, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 182; vol. 33, TILT, 202
- anal vol. 92, KELSEY, 169
- auto and hetero-inoculation of, vol. 65, KEYES, 90
- conjunctival, vol. 75, NOYES, 177
- excision of, vol. 65, KEYES, 93
- hard, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 325
- hard and soft, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 330
- Hunterian, vol. 65, KEYES, 87
- in infants, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 50, 56
- in pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 65
- iodoform for, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 80
- lead for, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 260
- mercury in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 115
- mixed, vol. 65, KEYES, 87; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 336
- of lips, nipple, etc., etc., vol. 65, KEYES, 88
- on tonsil, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 159
- phagedæna of, vol. 65, KEYES, 92
- see Syphilis
- soft, or chancroid, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 252
- syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 86-92
- treatment, vol. 65, KEYES, 92
- urethral, vol. 65, KEYES, 89
- Chancre, zinc for, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 211
- Chancres, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 177
- Chancroid, vol. 65, KEYES, 1-38; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 252
- anal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 167, 168
- auto-inoculability of, vol. 65, KEYES, 18, 28
- cicatrix of, vol. 65, KEYES, 23
- course of, vol. 65, KEYES, 20
- diagnosis and diagnostic tables, vol. 65, KEYES, 24, 25, 97
- ecthymatous, vol. 65, KEYES, 22
- form of, vol. 65, KEYES, 31
- hetero-inoculation of, vol. 65, KEYES, 22
- inflamed, vol. 65, KEYES, 37, 38
- inoculability of, vol. 65, KEYES, 18, 20, 28
- nature of, vol. 65, KEYES, 2
- of genital region, vol. 65, KEYES, 35, 36
- pathology of, vol. 65, KEYES, 15
- sub-preputial, vol. 65, KEYES, 35
- symptoms of, vol. 65, KEYES, 22
- treatment, varieties of, vol. 65, KEYES, 29, 30, 33
- varieties of, vol. 65, KEYES, 22
- Change of air in phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 223
- of air in mucous diseases, vol. 36, SMITH, 171
- of air in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 126
- of injections in gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 127
- "Change of life" in women, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 37
- Changes in position of kidneys, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 307
- in position of liver, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 224
- in position of stomach, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 98
- morbid, in bones in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 93, 111
- Channelled polypus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 122
- Chapman's flour, vol. 36, SMITH, 37
- ice-bag, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 157; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 81
- "neurotic" theory of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 143

- Characteristics of commencing insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 29
 of organic compounds, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 326
- Characters, anatomical, of caseous glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 111, 192, 231
 anatomical, of chronic intestinal catarrh, vol. 36, SMITH, 61
 explanation of those which occur in the cases related by Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 320-322
- Charbon in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 276
 see also Malignant pustule
- Charcoal, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 143; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 18; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 110, 111; vol. 45, EDES, 69
 absorption of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 307
 animal, vol. 45, EDES, 69
 Belloc's powder, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 149
 for infantile flatus, vol. 37, ROUTH, 210
 in atonic dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 149
 in surgery, vol. 22, PILCHER, 192
 purified animal, vol. 45, EDES, 69
 spontaneous combustion of, vol. 97, TIDY II., 156
 uses and varieties, vol. 10, PARKES I., 34-36
- Charcot, vol. 81, POWELL, 234
 on acute bed-sores, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 129
 on acute myelitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 200, 204
 on amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 180
 on cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 216, 218
 on gastric crises, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 131
 on hypertrophic cervical pachymeningitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 234
 on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 183, 192, 194
 on progressive muscular atrophy, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 163
- Charcot on trophic cystitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 131
 on trophic joint lesions, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 129
- Charcot's crystals, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 21; vol. 5, III., 579
 joint disease, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 282
- Charcot-Neumann crystals, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 227, 234; vol. 56, IV., 4
- Charles le Mauvais, king of Navarre, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 8
- Charles IX., vol. 94, BLYTH I., 8
- Charqui (dried beef), vol. 12, PAVY, 271; vol. 10, PARKES I., 291
- Charring casks for water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 32
- Charteris, Professor, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 204
- Chartreuse, vol. 12, PAVY, 268
- Chase, Dr. E. G., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 234
- Chateau D'Yquem, vol. 12, PAVY, 248, 259
- Chatel Guyon, water of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 142
- Chauffard and Gombault, vol. 81, POWELL, 66
- Chaulmoogra oil, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 78; vol. 45, EDES, 359
- Chauveau, vol. 81, POWELL, 30, 34, 38, 257
- Checkerberry, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 192
- Cheddar cheese, vol. 12, PAVY, 129
- Cheek, congenital fissure of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 56
 in health and disease, vol. 7, RANNEY, 48-50
- Cheese as food, vol. 12, PAVY, 128-180
 its dietetical qualities, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 272
- Cheesy pneumonia, from foreign bodies in the air passages, vol. 21, POULET II., 61
- Cheirospasm, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 155
- Chelerythrina, vol. 45, EDES, 76
- Chelidonina, vol. 45, EDES, 76
- Chelidonium, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 79, 83
 percentage of carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
 majus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 40; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 88
- Chelius, his opinions referred to, vol.

- 50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 77, 82; his remarks on the Hippocratic mode of treating fracture of the jaw, vol. **50**, II., 108
- Cheloid**, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 56; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 197
- Cheloidea**, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 286
- Chelone glabra**, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 205
- Chemical composition of the human body**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 326-343
- equivalence**, vol. **47**, AMORY, 18
- equivalents, table of**, vol. **47**, AMORY, 18
- microscope**, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 82
- substances, union of**, vol. **47**, AMORY, 19
- Chemistry of brain**, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 9
- Chemosis**, vol. **75**, NOYES, 165
- Chenopodium**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 165, 182
- vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 119; vol. **10**, PARKES I., 258, 276; vol. **45**, EDES, 77
- oil of, vol. **45**, EDES, 214
- varieties, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 235
- Cherry**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 195, 196; vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 135; vol. **45**, EDES, 86
- Cherry-laurel**, vol. **79**, JAMES, 273; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 206; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 279
- content of prussic acid in, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 169
- Cheshire cheese**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 128
- Chest, circumference of**, vol. **81**, POWELL, 17
- contraction of, in expiration, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 259
- deformities of, vol. **81**, POWELL, 47
- enlargement of, in inspiration, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 183
- examination of, vol. **81**, POWELL, 16 sqq.
- expander, the, vol. **36**, SMITH, 221
- injuries of, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 56
- its capacity, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 189
- measurements of, vol. **81**, POWELL, 17; vol. **13**, BELL, 81
- misshaped, in consumptive children, vol. **36**, SMITH, 191
- misshaped, in rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 98
- Chest, misshaped, examination of, in children**, vol. **36**, SMITH, 203
- movements of, vol. **81**, POWELL, 22
- physical examination of, methods, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 25, 26, 48, 55, 59
- regions of, and contents of each, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 209-214
- shape of, vol. **81**, POWELL, 17
- shape of, in consumptive children, vol. **36**, SMITH, 191
- shape of, in phthisis, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 205
- the, and its contents, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 209 et seq.
- topography of, vol. **81**, POWELL, 20
- vital capacity, vol. **81**, POWELL, 19
- Chest-notes**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 58.
- Chest-wall, disease of**, vol. **81**, POWELL, 47
- Chester cheese**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 128, 129
- Chestnut**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 168, 236; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 114, 115; vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 250; vol. **45**, EDES, 72.
- Chevallier, A.**, work on toxicology, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 16
- Cheyne-Stokes breathing**, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 95; vol. **3**, KIRKES I., 209; vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 41
- dyspnoea**, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 228
- respiration**, vol. **67**, ROSENTHAL I., 159; vol. **7**, RANNEY, 10; vol. **80**, PAUL, 244-250; vol. **96**, TIDY I., 32; vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 57
- respiration in uræmia, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 259
- Chiaje, S.**, work on toxicology, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 16
- Chian slippers**, used in the cure of club-foot, vol. **50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 139
- Chiasma, optic**, see Optic nerve
- Chicago, cholera in, in 1852**, vol. **58**, WENDT, 83
- Chicory**, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 159; vol. **12**, PAVY, 231; vol. **10**, PARKES I., 331; vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 186
- Chicken-breast**, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 88; vol. **35**, HENOCH, 327

- Chicken-cholera, ZIEGLER I., 310
 Chicken-pox, vol. 35, HENOCH, 283;
 vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 172; vol. 51,
 HOOPER I., 297; vol. 34, ELLIS, 64;
 vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 150
 Chiene, Prof., his mode of treating
 cystitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 144
 Chigoe, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 332
 Chilblains, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 57; vol.
 4, ZIEGLER II., 151; vol. 97, TIDY
 II., 217
 alum in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 98
 iodine for, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I.,
 79, 81
 Child, mind of a, vol. 73, BLANDFORD,
 17
 Child-bearing and insurance, vol. 97,
 TIDY II., 10
 and menstruation, vol. 98, TIDY
 III., 17
 Childbed and pregnancy as influenced
 by cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 263
 cathartics in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU
 II., 187
 ipecac in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II.,
 126
 management of, vol. 27, VERRIER
 and PARTRIDGE, 144
 Child-crossing, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I.,
 349
 Child, dead, vol. 27, VERRIER and
 PARTRIDGE, 132
 toilet and trousseau of, vol. 27,
 VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 133
 Child-murder, see Infanticide
 Childhood, diseases of the cord in, vol.
 71, BRAMWELL, 65
 Children, amount of food, vol. 12,
 PAVY, 329
 bladder in, vol. 91, COULSON, 1
 calomel for, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU
 II., 163
 chloral, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II.,
 285, 291
 death of new-born, vol. 98, TIDY
 III., 186-188, 194
 jalap for, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II.,
 147
 lithotomy, vol. 91, COULSON, 307
 lithotritry in, vol. 91, COULSON, 290
 measurements of healthy, vol. 96,
 TIDY I., 145
 mortality of, vol. 35, HENOCH, 1
 Children poisoned by opium, vol. 94,
 BLYTH I., 261
 rape on, vol. 98, TIDY III., 125
 rheumatism in, vol. 42, TROUS-
 SEAU II., 31
 size and weight in various condi-
 tions, vol. 96, TIDY I., 142, 144,
 145; and vol. 97, II., 192, 193
 supposititious, vol. 98, TIDY III., 46
 weight of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 33-
 35, 44
 Chilling, its relation to pneumonia, vol.
 82, SÉE, 75
 Chimaphila, vol. 45, EDES, 77; vol. 38,
 PHILLIPS, 229; vol. 44, JOHNSON
 I., 120
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 109
 umbellata, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 41
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 197
 Chimneys, currents in, vol. 10, PARKES
 I., 183, 184
 China wax, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 199
 Chinese cinnamon, vol. 45, EDES, 85
 Ching's worm-lozenge, vol. 95, BLYTH
 II., 574
 Chinoidine, vol. 45, EDES, 77
 Chinolin, vol. 79, JAMES, 174
 Chioasma, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 153
 Chionyphe Carteri, vol. 52, HOOPER
 II., 267
 Chirata, vol. 45, EDES, 78
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 109
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 323
 Chiretta, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 121; vol.
 38, PHILLIPS, 175
 Chitine of insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER
 II., 220
 Chittenden and Donaldson, method of
 estimating arsenic, vol. 95, BLYTH
 II., 508
 Chloasma, vol. 55, EICHHORST III.,
 353; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 259;
 vol. 34, ELLIS, 37
 borax in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 297
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II.,
 205
 Chloral, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 121, 122;
 vol. 93, PIFFARD, 41; vol. 45,
 EDES, 78
 for insomnia, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU
 II., 283
 for nocturnal enuresis, vol. 91,
 COULSON, 176

- Chloral hydrate**, vol. 73, BLANDFORD 140, 144, 149, 158, 284; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 235, 239; vol. 17, LYMAN, 259-276; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 134, 141
hydrate, action on blood, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 136
hydrate antagonistic to physostigmine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 362
hydrate antagonistic to picrotoxin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 415
hydrate, chronic poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 139, 140
hydrate, death from, vol. 17, LYMAN, 270
hydrate, depression of temperature by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 136
hydrate, effects of on animals and man, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 136, 137
hydrate, effects of on the system, vol. 17, LYMAN, 262-266
hydrate, fatal dose of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 137
hydrate, manufacture of chloroform from, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 126
hydrate, properties of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 134
hydrate, secretion of milk diminished by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 136
hydrate, separation of, from organic matters, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 140, 141
hydrate, statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 30, 31
hydrate, symptoms from use of, vol. 17, LYMAN, 270
hydrate, therapeutical use of, vol. 17, LYMAN, 276
hydrate, treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 626, 627
impurities of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 285
in delirium tremens, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 282, 283
in heart disease, vol. 80, PAUL, 225
in hydrophobia, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 200
in puerperal diseases, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 285, 287, 289
in respiratory diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 267
- Chloral in sea-sickness**, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 291
in skin diseases, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 294
in ulcer of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 229
in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 98
in vomiting of sea-sickness, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 164, 171
in whooping cough, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 291
rules for giving, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 284
varieties, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 171, 200, 202
- Chloranthus inconspicuous**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 234
- Chlorate of potash as cause of hæmoglobinuria**, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 288
of potash for ulcers, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 242
of potash, poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 104; vol. 95, II., 627
of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 253
of potassium, in mouth diseases, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 237-239
of potassium, in salivation, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 118
of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 288
- Chlorates**, test for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 104
- Chloride of ammonium**, vol. 45, EDES, 32
of amyl, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
of calcium, vol. 45, EDES, 62
of gold, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 209
of gold and sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 54
of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 130
of lime, vol. 45, EDES, 64
of platinum, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 189
of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 288
of sodium for worms, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 211
of sodium in cholera, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 210
of sodium in diabetes, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 210
of zinc, vol. 45, EDES, 355

Chloride of zinc in uterine disease, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 165
 of zinc, see Zinc
 Chlorides, alkaline, the, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 241
 in air and water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 17, 85, 113, 116
 in pneumonia, vol. **82**, SÉE, 106
 metallic, in the prevention of cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 332
 Chlorinated lime, vol. **45**, EDES, 64
 soda, solution of; vol. **45**, EDES, 183
 water, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 242
 Chlorine, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 120; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 342
 and its compounds, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 70, 76
 as a disinfectant, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 238
 in human body, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 342
 in intermittent hæmaturia, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 285
 in small-pox, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 240
 in the urine in Bright's, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 44, 139, 197
 in urine, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 364
 uses of, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 77, 79, 81, 85, 208; vol. **11**, II., 176, 171
 water, vol. **45**, EDES, 44
 Chlorodyne, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 259
 statistics of poisoning, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 29, 30, 260
 Chloroform, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 60, 123, 124; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 232; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 164; vol. **17**, LYMAN, 105-200
 adulteration of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 124
 anæsthesia by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 130, 131
 causal influence of, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 25
 causing jaundice, vol. **83**, FRERICHES I., 112
 chronic poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 131
 commercial, vol. **45**, EDES, 82
 death from, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 194-199
 detection and estimation of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 131, 132

Chloroform, discovery of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 124
 effects of, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 108, 109, 110, 119-121
 fatal dose of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 127
 general effects of liquid, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 127
 history of, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 107
 in asthma, vol. **61**, SALTER, 115, 117
 in cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 379, 380
 in diseases of the womb, vol. **33**, TILT, 98
 in gynecology, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 149
 in lithotrity, vol. **91**, COULSON, 268
 in malarial fever, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 180
 in obstetrics, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 266
 inhalations, to arrest attacks, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 238
 injections in gonorrhœa, vol. **66**, MILTON, 103
 law against criminal administration of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 20
 local action of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 126; vol. **17**, LYMAN, 108
 liniment, vol. **45**, EDES, 173
 mania produced by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 131
 manufacture of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 126
 mixture, vol. **45**, EDES, 197
 post-mortem appearances in poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 128, 131
 properties of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 124
 purified, vol. **45**, EDES, 80
 spirit of, vol. **45**, EDES, 296
 see Anæsthesia
 statistics relative to poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 29, 30, 31, 126, 128, 129
 suicidal and criminal poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 129
 symptoms produced by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 128
 test for, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 124, 128

- Chloroform, tests for alcohol in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 125
water, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAU-METZ, 183
- Chloroma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 226
- Chloromethane, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 133
- Chloromethyl, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
- Chloropercha, vol. 45, EDES, 180
- Chlorosis, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 1-18; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 17, 23, 40, 58; vol. 80, PAUL, 225; vol. 33, TILT, 170; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 243; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 14
arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 50; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 178
bromide of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 334
Egyptian, vol. 10, PARKES I., 64; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 336
exercise in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 66
iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 170
tropical, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 158
uterine diseases in, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 246, 261, 304; vol. 30, II., 247
- Chloroxal-methyline, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 467
- Choanæ, nasal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 161
- Choc-en-retour*, vol. 65, KEYES, 73
- Chocolate, vol. 12, PAVY, 234
- Choke-cherry, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 136
- Choke-damp, vol. 97, TIDY II., 173
- Choked disc, vol. 46, ERB, 309; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 141; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 243
disc in cirrhosis of kidneys, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 288
disc, pathology of, vol. 75, NOYES, 304, 310
- Choking, danger of, in attacks, 74, GOWERS II., 88
fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 127
sensation of, before fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 47
- Cholæmia, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 176
- Cholagogues, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 220
- Cholangitis, catarrhal, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 178
suppurative vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 181
- Choleate of soda, vol. 45, EDES, 127
- Cholechlorin, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 189
- Cholecystitis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 343
suppurative, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 181
- Cholecystotomy, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 190; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 57
- Cholelithiasis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 181
- Cholepyrrhin, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 188
- Cholera, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 286
a cause of renal disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 77
albuminuria with, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 311
algidity in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 184
anæsthetics in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 36
and the purity of water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 57, 354; and vol. 11, II., 136
and uræmia, diagnosis, vol. 58, WENDT, 261
arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 68
as cause of suppression of urine, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 335
Asiatic, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 221; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 162
astringents in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 110
blood in, vol. 58, WENDT, 236
bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 113
cells, vol. 58, WENDT, 125
chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 290
coffee in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 218
cyanosis, vol. 58, WENDT, 241
diarrhœa, vol. 58, WENDT, 220; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 225
English, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 161
eruptions, vol. 58, WENDT, 254, 255
ether in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 73
exanthemata, vol. 58, WENDT, 254, 255
germs, destruction of, vol. 58, WENDT, 325 et seq.

- Cholera** hygiene as applied to military life, vol. 58, WENDT, 361
 infantum, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 114; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 326; vol. 35, HENOCH, 200-203
 insanity after, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, in the large cities, vol. 10, PARKES I., 53-59; vol. 11, II., 296, 351
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 222
 mode of transmission, vol. 11, PARKES II., 136, 137
 morbus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 112
 on shipboard, vol. 58, WENDT, 113 et seq.
 on the nature and treatment of dry, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 257, 273
 prevention of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 134, 139
 quarantine in, vol. 11, PARKES II., 134
 relapses, vol. 58, WENDT, 254
 sicca, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 227
 stimulation in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 300
 sulphuric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 232
 typhoid, vol. 58, WENDT, 259
Cholera-bacillus controversy, vol. 58, WENDT, 176
 culture, vol. 58, WENDT, 311 et seq.
 see also Comma-bacillus
Cholera-bacteria, varieties, vol. 58, WENDT, 129
Cholera-sweat, vol. 58, WENDT, 241
Choleraic diarrhoea, vol. 58, WENDT, 220
Choleriform endocarditis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 74
Cholerine, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 226; vol. 58, WENDT, 221
 theory of Farr, vol. 58, WENDT, 120
Cholestearin calculi, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 184
 pigment calculi, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 185
Cholesteatoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 225
 cerebral, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 97; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 239
Cholesteatomata, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663
Cholesterin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 338; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 335; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 83; vol. 85, FRIEDRICH III., 188
 in bile, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 275
 in gall-stones, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 341
Cholum (millet), vol. 10, PARKES I., 270
Choluria, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 127
Chomel, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 104, 121, 149, 153; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 9
 on dry diet, treatment of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 160
 on the *bruit de clapotement* in gastrectasia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 156
Chondrin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 330; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 367; vol. 12, PAVY, 19, 54
Chondritis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 268
Chondroma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 207
Chondromalacosis of the auricle, vol. 76, BUCK, 40
Chondrus, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 125; vol. 45, EDES, 82
Chorda dorsalis, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 258
 tympani, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 232 et seq.
 tympani nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 171
 tympani nerve, course of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 206
 tympani nerve, diseases of, vol. 76, BUCK, 269, 387
Chordæ tendinæ, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 110, 113
 vocales, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 206
Chordee, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 221; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 334; vol. 65, KEYES, 255; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 242
 origin of, vol. 24, HILTON, 161
 pathology and treatment, vol. 66, MILTON, 162-167
 treatment, vol. 65, KEYES, 270
Chorditis tuberosa, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 181

Chorea, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 237, 241;
 vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 277;
 vol. 35, HENOCH, 76; vol. 52,
 HOOPER II., 43; vol. 7, RANNEY,
 68; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 1-32; vol.
 34, ELLIS, 86; vol. 42, JOHNSON
 I., 7, 69, 105, 115, 138, 144, 163,
 273, 291, 373
 and abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III.,
 97
 and embolism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN,
 248
 and rheumatism, vol. 61, MACLA-
 GAN, 237, 242
 Anglorum, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II.,
 117
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II.,
 55; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 178
 associated with epilepsy, vol. 74,
 GOWERS II., 152
 bromide of potash in, vol. 43,
 TROUSSEAU III., 334
 bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS
 I., 110
 calabar bean in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS,
 189
 chloral in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU II.,
 291
 chloroform in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 116
 cod-liver oil in, vol. 41, TROUS-
 SEAU I., 167
 congenital, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 18;
 vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 277
 gravidarum, vol. 55, EICHHORST
 III., 278; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 11
 hemp in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 290
 hydrate of chloral in, vol. 17, LY-
 MAN, 271
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 111
 laryngeal, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 2
 magna, see Chorea Major
 major, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II.,
 113-116; vol. 46, ERB, 297
 malarial, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 22
 minor, vol. 35, HENOCH, 76-80;
 vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 117-123;
 vol. 46, ERB, 298
 nutans, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 1
 nux-vomica in, vol. 42, TROUS-
 SEAU II., 194
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II.,
 218
 post-hemiplegic, vol. 72, PUTZEL,

12, 13; vol. 55, EICHHORST III.,
 282
 Chorea, post-hemiplegic, associated with
 fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 110
 præhemiplegic, vol. 55, EICHHORST
 III., 282; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 13
 silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 23
 stramonium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU
 II., 251
 tetanic, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II.,
 123
 treatment, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 38
 valerian in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU
 III., 42
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 313
 Choreomania, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II.,
 115
 Chorion, the, vol. 27, VERRIER and
 PARTRIDGE, 75; vol. 9, KIRKES II.,
 264
 Choroid coat of eye, vol. 9, KIRKES II.,
 199
 blood-vessels of, vol. 9, KIRKES II.,
 203
 diseases of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 296;
 vol. 52, HOOPER II., 239; vol.
 46, ERB, 309; vol. 75, NOYES,
 257
 ossification of, vol. 75, NOYES, 265
 pigment of, vol. 15, CARPENTER
 II., 275
 plexus, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 628
 sarcoma of, vol. 75, NOYES, 264
 tubercles in, vol. 35, HENOCH, 125
 tubercles of, vol. 75, NOYES, 263
 tubercle of, vol. 56, EICHHORST
 IV., 312
 Choroidal fissure, vol. 9, KIRKES II.,
 292
 Choroiditis after relapsing fever, vol.
 60, WILSON, 334
 syphilitic, vol. 64, DIDAY and STUR-
 GIS, 93
 varieties of, vol. 75, NOYES, 259-
 262
 Christine, Milly (two headed nightin-
 gale), vol. 96, TIDY I., 299
 Christison (Sir R.), vol. 88, DICKINSON,
 84, 250, 252, 271
 auto-experiments on the effects of
 calabar-bean, vol. 95, BLYTH II.,
 361
 case of external application of

- opium, recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 273
- Christison, case of poisoning by acid sulphuric, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 58
- case of poisoning by laburnum, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 354
- case of poisoning by snuff, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 246
- description of oxalic acid poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 461
- on poisonous dose of strychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 295
- work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16
- Chromate of potash, vol. 10, PARKES I., 85
- Chromates and chromium, separation of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 608, 609
- poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 608, 627
- Chromatic aberration, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 218; vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 8-16
- Chrome red, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 536
- yellow, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 536
- Chromhidrosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 349
- Chromic acid, vol. 45, EDES, 11
- acid, statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 30, 31
- Chromii chloridum, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 41
- Chromium, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 604, 609
- and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 375
- compounds, effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 605, 607
- Chromogen, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 64
- Chromophytosis, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 155
- Chronic blennorrhoea of nose and air passages; vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 234
- bronchitis senile, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 213-215
- diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 50
- diarrhoea, dentition in, vol. 36, SMITH, 56
- diarrhoea, diet in, vol. 36, SMITH, 69
- diarrhoea, morbid anatomy of, vol. 36, SMITH, 61
- diarrhoea, raw meat treatment of, vol. 36, SMITH, 72
- diarrhoea, secondary, vol. 36, SMITH, 50, 61
- Chronic diarrhoea, serous effusions in, vol. 36, SMITH, 53
- hydrocephalus in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 108
- insane, treatment of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 269
- interstitial keratitis, vol. 36, SMITH, 139
- intestinal catarrh, see Chronic diarrhoea
- lesions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 185
- meningitis, see Meningitis
- metritis and fibroid tumor, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 98
- myelitis, see Myelitis
- oesophagitis, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 32
- parenchymatous nephritis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 539, 544 sqq.
- pulmonary phthisis, see Phthisis
- rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 5, 183
- rheumatic affection of the heart, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 185
- subacute aural catarrh, vol. 76, BUCK, 193
- thickening of fibrous textures, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 6, 175
- vomiting, vol. 26, SMITH, 81
- Chrysanthemum leucanthemum, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 42
- Chrysarobin, vol. 45, EDES, 82
- ointment, vol. 45, EDES, 342
- Chrysophanic acid, vol. 45, EDES, 82, 282; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 98
- Chur, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 290
- Church, law of the, relating to marriage, vol. 98, TIDY III., 7
- Chvostek's method of application of electricity to goitre, vol. 47, AMORY, 226, 228
- Chyle, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 301
- absorption of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 303
- analysis of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 302
- corpuscles of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 301. See Chyle-corpuscles
- course of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 291
- forces propelling, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 303
- molecular base of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 301

Chyle, quantity found, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 302
 relation of, to blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 302
Chyle-corpuscles, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 301; vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 270
Chylothorax, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 388
Chylorrhœa, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 261
Chylous ascites, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 350
Chyluria, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 341; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 248; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 123; vol. 52, II., 198; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 132; vol. 95, GUTTMANN, 295; vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 251; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 254
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 176
 pathology of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 269
 treatment of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 272
Chyme, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 39; vol. 12, PAVY, 21, 22; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 247
 changes of, in intestines, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 285 et seq.
Ciaccio, Prof., experiments on ptomaines, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 443
Cicatrices, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 57
 color and formation of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 157, 158, 159, 162, 167
 contraction of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 58
 linear, in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 136
 neuralgia of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 58
 of the drum-membrane, vol. 76, BUCK, 271
 ulceration of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 58
Cicatricial stricture of gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 90-94
 tissue, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 120, 150
Cicatrization, physiology of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 26
 under an eschar produced by electricity, vol. 47, AMORY, 44
Cicer arietinum, vol. 10, PARKES I., 271
Cicero, his interpretation of one of the *Aphorisms of Hippocrates*, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 194; his eulogium

on the cultivation of elegant literature, vol. 50, II., 234
Cichorium intybus, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 186; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 42
 varieties, vol. 12, PAVY, 185, 231
Cicuta maculata, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 153
 viroza, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 415
Cicutoxin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 413, 417
 effects on animals and man, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 416
 separation of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 417
Cider, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 177; vol. 12, PAVY, 192, 243
Cilia, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 25; vol. 9, II., 12
Ciliary action, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 41
 body, vol. 75, NOYES, 4, 210
 epithelium, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 25, 177
 ganglion, vol. 75, NOYES, 197
 motion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 26; vol. 9, II., 12
 muscle, centre for, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 26
 muscle, see also *Accommodation muscles*, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 206
 muscles, action of, in adaptation to distances, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 209
 neuralgia, vol. 72, FUTZEL, 123
 processes, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 199
 region, affections of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 297
Cimex lectularius, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 374
Cimicifuga, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 21; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 125, 126; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 42; vol. 45, EDES, 83
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 109
 racemosa, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 98
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 323
Cimiez, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 173, 297
Cinchona, vol. 45, EDES, 83; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 42
 alkaloids of, values of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 197
 and its preparations, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 238-244
 compounds, their mode of action, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 187

Cinchona, extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 109
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 110
 in dysentery, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 338
 in labor, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 134
 in malarial fevers, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 112
 in neuralgia, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 124
 infusion of, vol. 45, EDES, 159
 modes of administration, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 112
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 126-129; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 121
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 324
 treatment of acute rheumatism by, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 150
 varieties of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 126, 127
 Cinchonia, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 129, 130
 Cinchonidia, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 130
 Cinchonidiæ sulphas, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 45
 Cinchonidine, plat. chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 234
 Cinchonine, vol. 45, EDES, 85; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 355
 extraction of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 223, 224, 226
 in malaria, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 196
 phospho-molybdate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
 plat. chloride compound of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
 precipitate, by Mayer's reagent, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 234
 sulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 85
 Cinchonoidine in malaria, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 196
 Cincture feeling, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 85
 Cineraria, spectrum of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 199
 Ciniselli on aneurisms, vol. 47, AMORY, 161
 Ciniselli's element, vol. 46, ERB, 120
 Cinnabar, vol. 45, EDES, 154; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 424; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 185; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 573

Cinnabar, dose for horses, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 575
 Cinnamon, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 281; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 131, 132; vol. 45, EDES, 85
 oil of Ceylon, vol. 45, EDES, 214
 oil of Chinese cassia, vol. 45, EDES, 214
 spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 296
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 324
 water, vol. 45, EDES, 44
 Cinquefoil, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 140
 Cintrat's *serrenœud*, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 109, 112
 Circle of Willis, vol. 7, RANNEY, 100
 Circular sinus, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 116
 Circulation, action of heart, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 111
 agents concerned in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 170
 and respiration, apparatus for graphically representing, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 46
 as affected by bloodletting, vol. 82, SÉE, 189
 brain, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 167
 capillaries, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 158
 changes in, produced by poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 41
 course of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 100 et seq.
 discovery, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 170
 erectile structures, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 168
 foetal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 286
 forces acting in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 103
 in brain, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 82
 in brain in relation to that of eyes, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 142
 in insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 237
 in veins, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 161
 in vertebrates, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 286
 influence of respiration on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 205
 of blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 101
 of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 531
 organs of, symptoms referable to, vol. 58, WENDT, 234

- Circulation, peculiarities of, in different parts, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 167
portal, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 269
pulmonary, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 198
vegetable, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 226
velocity of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 163
visceral, vol. 51, HOOPER, 68, 69
- Circulatory system, derangements of, in diseases of the cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 131
- Circulus vasculosus, vol. 23, BARWELL, 15
- Circumcision, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 148, 236; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 58
- Circumflex nerve, paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 218-233
- Circumvallate papillæ, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 169
- Cirrhosis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 172
arterio-sclerotic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 201
hepatis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 201
hypertrophic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 202
monocellular, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 203
of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 581, 592, 598, 604, 611, 616; see Fibroid induration
of the liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 325; vol. 35, HENoch, 232
of the liver, nitro-hydrochloric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 200
of the lung, its clinical characters, vol. 82, SÉE, 265
of the lungs, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 318
renal, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 281
senile, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 201
- Cirrhotic kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 526, 539, 547 sqq
- Cirsoid aneurism, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 74; see Aneurism
aneurism of auricle, vol. 76, BUCK, 54
- Cirsomphalos, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 205
- Cisterns, hygiene of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 11-13
of subarachnoid, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 638
- Cithagin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 390
- Citrate of bismuth, vol. 45, EDES, 57
of bismuth and ammonium, vol. 45, EDES, 57
of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 181
of iron and ammonium, vol. 45, EDES, 131
of iron and quinine, vol. 45, EDES, 133
of iron and strychnine, vol. 45, EDES, 133
of lithium, vol. 45, EDES, 186
of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 254
- Citric acid, vol. 45, EDES, 11; vol. 10, PARKES I., 342, 343; and vol. 11, II., 150; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 189; vol. 12, PAVY, 82
acid, syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 807
- Citrine ointment, vol. 45, EDES, 343; vol. 44, JOHNSON, 218; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 225
ointment in uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 145
- Citron, vol. 12, PAVY, 194
- Citrullus colocynthis, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 119
- Citrus limonum, vol. 93, PIFFARD 8, 45
varieties, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 95, 96; vol. 12, PAVY, 193, 194
- City epidemics of pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 67
- City-life, tonics in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 181
- Civiale, vol. 91, COULSON, 91, 136, 171, 264, 272, 330, 381
- Civiale's trilabe, vol. 11, POULET II., 171
- "Civic malaria," vol. 57, STERNBERG, 14
- Civilization and fertility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 20
and insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 100
- Clairvoyance and ether, vol. 17, LYMAN, 254
- Clamp, uses of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 230, 231; vol. 30, II., 111
- Clap, vol. 56, EICHHORST III., 239
external, in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 147
- Claret wine, vol. 12, PAVY, 84, 85, 259, 260
- Clarified honey, vol. 45, EDES, 195

- Clark, Le Gros, vol. **81**, POWELL, 12
- Clark, Sir Andrew, vol. **81**, POWELL, 180, 211, 217
- Clark, Sir James, referred to as an authority on phthisis, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 333, 339; confirms the statement of Hippocrates as to the period of life most subject to phthisis, vol. **50**, II., 235
- Clark's soap test, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 86
- douche, vol. **76**, BUCK, 215
- Clarke, Dr. Lockhart, account of nerve cells, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 4
- on holes in the brain, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 81
- on metastatic insanity, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 49
- on locomotor ataxia, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 185
- on progressive muscular atrophy, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 163
- Clarke's group of cells, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 6
- vesicular columns, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 626
- Classification of climate, Dr. Dennison's, vol. **13**, BELL, 72
- of diseases, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 5
- of drinking waters, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 23, 103, 106
- of wounds, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 8
- points to be observed in, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 90
- various principles of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 84
- Clasp-knife rigidity, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 248
- Claudius, death of, from poison, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 6
- Claustrum, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 625; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 203
- Clavelée in sheep, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 228
- Claviceps purpurea, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 51
- Clavicle, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 202
- curves of, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 202
- deformity of, in rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 100
- Claviculi of Gagliardi, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 46
- Clavus hystericus, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 293; vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 126
- Claw-hand, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 237; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 24, 123
- Clay-eaters, vol. **12**, PAVY, 141
- Clay-waters, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 25, 26
- Cleanliness in surgery, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 62, 64
- personal, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 121
- of feeding-bottles, necessity of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 32, 36
- Cleary, Dr. J. A., U. S. A., observations of, vol. **13**, BELL, 198
- Cleavers, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 167
- Cleft lobule of auricle, vol. **76**, BUCK, 54
- palate an obstacle to sucking, vol. **36**, SMITH, 40
- palate, feeding-bottle for, vol. **36**, SMITH, 40
- ocular, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 292
- Clefts, visceral, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 273
- Clematis, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 269
- varieties, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 58; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 45, 46
- Clement XIX. and the court of poisoners, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 11
- Cleopatra, death of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 6
- Clergyman's sore-throat, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 164; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 136; vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 23
- Clifton, the character of his translation of the Prognostics, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 41
- Climacteric, vol. **31**, TAIT, 91
- insanity, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 37
- flooding, vol. **33**, TILT, 183
- Climate, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 18
- and calculi, vol. **91**, COULSON, 236
- and diet, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 211; vol. **11**, II., 80, 234; vol. **12**, PAVY, 279
- and health, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 91, 200
- and insurance, vol. **97**, TIDY II., 9
- and malaria, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 51
- change of, in mucous disease, vol. **36**, SMITH, 171
- change of, in phthisis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 222
- change of, in rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 126
- division of, into zones, vol. **13**, BELL, 57

Climate in asthma, vol. 81, POWELL, 178
 in phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 287
 in the treatment of chronic Bright's, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 157, 165, 290
 stability of local conditions of, vol. 13, BELL, 45

Climates, influence of in bronchial catarrhs, vol. 82, SÉE, 6

Climatological topography and mineral springs of the Atlantic States, vol. 13, BELL, 144
 topography in general, vol. 13, BELL, 111
 topography of United States, vol. 13, BELL, 116

Climatology, what is, vol. 13, BELL, 1

Climax, anticipated, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 248

Clinical examination of the spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 72

Cliquetis metallique, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 48

Clitoridectomy, vol. 33, TILT, 91

Clitoris, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 4; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 239; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 6; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 19
 anatomy of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 2
 and penis compared, vol. 96, TIDY I., 285
 development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 305
 hypertrophy of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 58; vol. 31, TAIT, 22, 29
 in non-virgins, vol. 98, TIDY III., 130
 veins of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 21, 22

Cloaca, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 211; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 303

Clonic spasm in epileptic fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 63
 spasm in hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 123
 spasm, pathology of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 174
 spasms, tremor-like, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 65

Clonus, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 46
 foot, after fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 83
 foot, in hysteroid rigidity, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 123

Closure of heart-valves, physiology of, vol. 80, PAUL, 95

Clot or coagulum of blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 65. See Coagulation of chyle, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 301

Clothes, post-mortem appearance of, vol. 97, TIDY II., 134, 257

Clothes-lice, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 373

Clothing, action of sulphuric acid on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 60
 hygiene of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 74, 75, 79, 235, 237

Clots, post-mortem, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 8

Clouds, amount and variety, vol. 11, PARKES II., 116, 117

Cloudy swelling, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 76; vol. 4, II., 42, 312
 swelling of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 534

Clouston, Dr., on classification, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 89
 on diabetes and insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 55
 on post-febrile insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 47
 on products of stasis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 73
 on rheumatism and insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 48
 on tuberculosis and insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 36

Clove, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 180

Clover's inhaler, vol. 17, LYMAN, 41

Cloves, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 112, 113
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 214

Club-foot, vol. 19, CLARKE, 261-263; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 58
 remarks on Hippocrates' description of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 73; rules laid down by Hippocrates appreciated by Arcæus, vol. 50, II., 79; observations on, by Dr. Little, vol. 50, II., 79; minute description of the process of treatment in children, vol. 50, II., 138; brief statement of the general methods of treatment, vol. 50, II., 173

Club-moss, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 283

Clyster, history of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 266

- Cnidian sentences, on the probable nature of their contents, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 234, 235; Cnidian system of medicine founded on diagnosis, vol. 49, I., 235
- Cnidosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 319
- Coagulated albumins, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 366
- Coagulation of blood, vol. 47, AMORY, 17; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 65
- of blood as effected by electricity, vol. 47, AMORY, 35
- of blood as effected by electrolysis, vol. 47, AMORY, 287
- of blood, causes of, vol. 47, AMORY 107
- of blood, conditions affecting, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 71
- of blood, influence of respiration on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 198
- of blood, theories of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 70
- of chyle, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 301
- of lymph, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 302
- Coagulation-necrosis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 63, 65
- Coal, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 142
- in relation to climate, vol. 13, BELL, 53
- pits, ozone in, vol. 13, BELL, 17
- Coal-dust in lungs, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 600
- Coal-gas, in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 29, 126
- ignition of, vol. 97, TIDY II., 155
- Coal-tar, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 88
- creasote, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 143
- Coaptation stitches, vol. 22, PILCHER, 165
- Coar, his translation of the Aphorisms criticised, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 44
- Coat, buffy, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 66
- Coats of arteries, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 81
- Cobalt, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 419; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 596, 599
- estimation of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 599
- limit of toxicity for fish, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 87
- salts, effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 597, 598
- separation from animal matters, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 598, 599
- Cobbold on parasites, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 227
- Cobra, poison of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 432, 435
- detection of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 436
- effects and properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 433, 434
- platinum compound of the active principle, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 433
- Coca, vol. 45, EDES, 103; vol. 12, PAVY, 236; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 150; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 46; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 186
- Cocaina, vol. 45, EDES, 103
- Cocaine, carbon and nitrogen, percentage of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
- in gastralgia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 180
- Cacao, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 103
- Cocci of erysipelas, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 128
- of gonorrhoea, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 241
- Coccidium in lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 620
- Coccobacteria, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 269
- septica, vol. 23, BARWELL, 67
- Coccoliths and coccospheres vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 19, 20
- Cocculus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 46
- indicus, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 59; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 412; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 233
- indicus, case of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 414
- indicus in beer, vol. 10, PARKES I., 300
- indicus, treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 628
- Coccus, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 132
- Coccydynia, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 60
- Coccygeus, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 11
- muscle, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 17
- Coccygodynia, vol. 92, KELSEY, 281; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 340, 345; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 323; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 62; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 249
- Coccyx, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 4; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 186

- Coccyx**, excision of, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 39
- Cochineal**, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 132;
vol. **45**, EDES, 86; vol. **10**,
PARKES I., 98; vol. **11**, II., 384
spectrum, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 199
- Cochlea**, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 253, 264
membranous, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 263
of the ear, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 179
office of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 188
- Cochlear whorl**, section of, vol. **76**,
BUCK, 10
- Cochleurea armoracia**, vol. **93**, PIF-
FARD 32
- Cockburn**, Lord Ch. J., on impulsive
insanity, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 237
- Cockchafer**, organs of, vol. **15**, CARPEN-
TER II., 220-229
- Cockle of wheat**, vol. **15**, CARPENTER
II., 193
- Cocoa**, uses of, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 208,
336, 337
arieties, vol. **12**, PAVY, 231, 233,
236
- Cocoon** as food, vol. **12**, PAVY, 170,
308, 311, 312
- Coction Hippocratic**, vol. **43**, TROUS-
SEAU III., 298
- Codamine**, in list of opium alkaloids,
vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 253
tests for, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 286
- Coddington lens**, vol. **14**, CARPENTER
I., 20
- Codeia**, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 235; vol.
44, JOHNSON I., 132; vol. **38**, PHIL-
LIPS, 63, 66, 75; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU
II., 233; vol. **79**, JAMES, 193
- Codeine**, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 226;
vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 352; vol. **45**,
EDES, 86; vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 253
carbon and nitrogen, percentage of,
vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 233
effects of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 280
lethal dose of nitrate, vol. **94**,
BLYTH I., 308
phospho-molybdate, vol. **94**, BLYTH
I., 210
platinum compound of, vol. **94**,
BLYTH I., 235
separation of, by ammoniacal, ben-
zene, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 233
sleep, contrasted with that pro-
duced by morphine, vol. **94**,
BLYTH I., 280, 281
- Codfish**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 107, 109
- Cod-liver oil**, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 276;
vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 73; vol. **45**,
EDES, 218
oil in cachexiæ, vol. **41**, TROUS-
SEAU I., 166
oil in children's diseases, vol. **34**,
ELLIS, 164
oil in infantile diarrhœa, vol. **37**,
ROUTH, 234
oil in lung diseases, vol. **79**, JAMES
48-52
oil in phthisis, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU
I., 163; vol. **81**, POWELL, 302
oil in rachitis, vol. **11**, TROUSSEAU
I., 161
oil in scrofula, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU
I., 163
- Coffea arabica**, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 46
- Coffee**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 227-231; vol. **44**,
JOHNSON I., 93; vol. **38**, PHIL-
LIPS, 264; vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU
III., 217
in asthma, vol. **61**, SALTER, 105,
107
uses of, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 208,
327-330
- Coffins and decomposition**, vol. **96**,
TIDY I., 75
- Cohabitation**, disapproval of, vol. **98**, TIDY
III., 1
- Cohosh**, blue, vol. **45**, EDES, 72
- Coin catchers**, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II.,
14
- Coitus**, legal aspect of, vol. **98**, TIDY
III., 5, 8, 27
- Coke**, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 143
- Coke**, Lord, on the term *non compos-
mentis*, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 217
- Colchican** in beer, vol. **10**, PARKES I.,
300
- Colchicine**, carbon and nitrogen, per-
centage of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 233
properties of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II.,
368, 369, 444
- Colchicine**, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 368, 374;
vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 359
carbon and nitrogen, percentage
of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 233
effects on animals produced by,
vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 372
extraction of, by petroleum ether,
vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 215

- Colchicine, phospho-molybdate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
 precipitates of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 370
 properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 368, 369
 separation of, from organic matters, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 374
- Colchicum, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 294; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 345; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 46
 effects on man, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 372
 extract of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 370
 fatal dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 371
 general symptoms of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 373
 in acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 151
 in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 157, 158
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 194
 pharmaceutical preparations of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 370; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 182-186
 poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 30, 34; vol. 95, II., 373, 374, 628
 quack and patent preparations of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 370
 root, vol. 45, EDES, 87
 root, extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 110
 root, fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 110
 root, wine of, vol. 45, EDES, 851
 seed, vol. 45, EDES, 87
 seed, fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 110
 seed, wine of, vol. 45, EDES, 821
 seed, tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 824
 seeds, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 368
- "Cold," a, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 97
 a cause of death, vol. 59, CHARCOT LOOMIS, 175
 a cause of nephritis, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 52
 action of, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 288, and vol. 43, III., 3, 86
 and damp, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 6, 17, 44
- Cold and heat less oppressive at sea, vol. 13, BELL, 93
 applications, use of, in injuries of the head, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 370
 as a cause of rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 6, 17, 44
 as a hæmostatic, vol. 22, PILCHER, 96
 as an antipyretic, vol. 79, JAMES, 143-148, 154, 155
 as cause of intermittent hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 278
 baths, vol. 97, TIDY II., 63
 baths in pneumonia, vol. 82, SEE, 175
 death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 187, 248
 effects and symptoms of, vol. 97, TIDY II., 62-71
 effects of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 25
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 51, 64
 in treatment of hyperpyrexia, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 269
 mode of action of, on nervous centres, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 269
 sensation of, a warning of fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 46
 use of in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 229, 298
 water injections in gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 104, 280
 water treatment in malarial fevers, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 182, 186, 244
- Cold-blooded animals, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 811
 animals, extent of reflex movements in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 100
 animals, retention of muscular irritability in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 87
- Coldness as a symptom, vol. 58, WENDT, 225
 of the extremities, prognosis founded upon, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 201
- Colectomy, vol. 92, KELSEY, 242-247
 Colepo hoitus, vol. 10, PARKES I., 72
 Colic, vol. 46, ERB, 257; vol. 34, ELLIS, 143
 anti-spasmodics in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 88
 biliary, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 843

Colic, bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 112
 flatulent, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 168
 hepatic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 186
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 88, 90
 lead, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 159; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 541
 nervous, belladonna in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 236
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 226
 renal, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 234, 236, 242; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 319; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 531, 555
 root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 170, 269
 symptoms and treatment, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 76; vol. 36, SMITH, 44
Colica scortorum, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 284
 Colitis, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 89; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 282; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 107; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 152; see Dysentery
 Collapse, vol. 96, TIDY I., 251; vol. 97, II., 108
 ammonia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 258
 as cause of suppression, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 333
 in acute febrile diseases, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 193
 of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 591 sqq., 610; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 273
 see Shock
 stage of, vol. 58, WENDT, 223
 Collector, dial and sledge, vol. 47, AMORY, 271, 272
 Colles' law, vol. 65, KEYES, 89
 Collidine, behavior of, towards ferridcyanide of potash, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 444
 as a constituent of tobacco, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 247
 Collier's lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 600
 Collin's urethral forceps, vol. 21, POULET II., 134
Collinsonia canadensis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 211
 Collodion, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 11, 137; vol. 22, PILCHER, 163; vol. 16,

WITTHAUS, 314; vol. 45, EDES, 88
 Collodion, flexible, vol. 45, EDES, 88
 styptic, vol. 45, EDES, 88
 with cantharides, vol. 45, EDES, 88
 Collodium, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 94; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 46
 Colloid cancer in alimentary tract, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 271, 291
 cancer of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 222-224
 casts, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 525, 533
 degeneration, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 85; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 82
 degeneration of thyroid, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623
 of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 55, 101
 swelling of nerve elements, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 43
 Colloids, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 306
 Collum obstipum, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 222
 Coloboma of iris, vol. 75, NOYES, 225
 of lids, vol. 75, NOYES, 147
 Colocynth, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 119; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 304; vol. 45, EDES, 89
 compound extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 110
 extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 110
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 135, 136
 poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 30; vol. 95, II., 628
 Colocynthin, extraction of, by petroleum ether, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 214
 Colocynthine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 342
 Cologne water, vol. 45, EDES, 299
 Colon, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 261
 cancer of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 235
 Colonies of comma-bacilli, vol. 58, WENDT, 155
 Colonoscope, vol. 92, KELSEY, 60
 Colophene, vol. 91, BLYTH I., 111
 Colophony, vol. 45, EDES, 270
 Color of face in chronic bowel complaints, vol. 36, SMITH, 5
 of face in exhaustion, vol. 36, SMITH, 5
 of face in indigestion, vol. 36, SMITH, 5

- Color of face in inherited syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 6, 137
 reactions of the alkaloids, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 227
 Color-blindness, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 226; vol. **75**, NOYES, 16; vol. **96**, TIDY I., 210
 influence of on development, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 43
 scotoma, vol. **75**, NOYES, 293, 315, 321
 Colorado, vol. **13**, BELL, 211
 health resort, vol. **81**, POWELL, 290
 Coloration of ozone test-paper, vol. **13**, BELL, 22
 Coloring matter, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 274
 matter in wine, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 305
 matter of bile, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 274
 matter of blood, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 83, 90
 matter of urine, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 362
 Colorless corpuscles of blood, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 270
 Colors, optical phenomena of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 223 et seq.
 seen before fits, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 52
 Color-vision, see Vision
 Colostrum, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 331
 chemistry of, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 78; vol. **12**, PAVY, 118
 in milk, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 281
 Colotomy, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 239; vol. **92**, KELSEY, 40-43; vol. **7**, RANNEY, 299, 311; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 60
 statistics of, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 215
 Colpitis, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 198
 varieties, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 92-95
 Colpo-myomotomy, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 239
 Colpo-hyperplasia cystica, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 95
 Colpo-hysterotomy, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 260
 Colporrhaphy, varieties of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 219, 220
 Colt distemper, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 260
 Coltsfoot, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 173; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 173
 Columbia, S. C., vol. **13**, BELL, 145
 Columbo, vol. **45**, EDES, 63; vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 6; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 100, 101; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 56
 Columnæ carneæ, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 105, 110
 recti, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 8
 Columnar epithelium, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 24
 Columns, anterior, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 9
 Burdach's, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL 8
 disease of antero-lateral, white, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 250
 disease of posterior, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 252
 Goll's, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 7
 lateral, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 8
 of the cord, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 6
 postero-external, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 8
 postero-internal, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 7
 postero-median, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 7
 Coma, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 95; vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 193
 death from, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 248-252
 diabeticum, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 73
 from over-dose of santonine, vol. **36**, SMITH, 183
 hysterical, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 98, 201
 in cerebrospinal fever, vol. **60**, WILSON, 74
 in horses, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 103
 of epilepsy, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 275
 uræmic, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 99
 "vigil," vol. **60**, WILSON, 266; vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 335
 Comato-asphyxia, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 253
 Combination switch board, vol. **47**, AMORY, 275
 Combined degenerations of cord, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 647
 valvular lesions, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 106

- Combustible elements of milk, vol. 37, ROUTH, 129, 131
- Combustibles and combustion, vol. 97, TIDY II., 154-157, 161-172
- Combustion, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 36
and impure air, vol. 10, PARKES I., 125, 145
- Comedo, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 157; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 352
- Comedones, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 196, 243
- Comma-bacilli, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 221
antagonists to the growth of, vol. 58, WENDT, 158
cultivation of, vol. 58, WENDT, 154, 155
growth of, vol. 58, WENDT, 157
- Comma-bacillus, Babes' investigations concerning, vol. 58, WENDT, 183
controversy, the, vol. 58, WENDT, 176
Doyen's researches concerning the, vol. 58, WENDT, 186
first discovery of, vol. 58, WENDT, 125
French investigations regarding vol. 58, WENDT, 170, 171
in the etiology of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 168-169
of Koch, vol. 58, WENDT, 152-154, 194-197
see also Cholera-bacillus
theory, Klein's objections to, vol. 58, WENDT, 180, 181
Van Ermengem's researches, vol. 58, WENDT, 186, 187
- Commentators on Hippocrates, a complete list of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 21-24
- Commercial bicarbonate of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 286
chloroform, vol. 45, EDES, 82
- Commission of lunacy, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 308
when advisable, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 309
may be superseded, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 310
- Commissioners in lunacy, prosecution by, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 301
- Commissure, optic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 106
- Commissures of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625
of the cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 4
- Committee on law of homicide, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 287
- Common salt, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 354
- Commotio cerebri, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 645
- Compensation, functional, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 38
- Compensatory hypertrophy of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 522
- Complaints of the patients in affections of the cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 66
- Complemental air, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189
colors, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 225
- "Completely born," definition of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 154
- Complicated pregnancy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 61, 210
- Compound cathartic pills, vol. 45, EDES, 241
decoction of sarsaparilla, vol. 45, EDES, 96
effervescing powder, vol. 45, EDES, 261
extract of colocynth, vol. 45, EDES, 110
fluid extract of sarsaparilla, vol. 45, EDES, 122
fractures, vol. 22, PILCHER, 255
iron mixture, vol. 45, EDES, 198
liniment of mustard, vol. 45, EDES, 173
microscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 22, 40, 51, 52, 55, 67, 73
mixture of glycyrrhiza, vol. 45, EDES, 198
pills of antimony, vol. 45, EDES, 240
pills of galbanum, vol. 45, EDES, 241
pills of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 241
pills of rhubarb, vol. 45, EDES, 242
powder of glycyrrhiza, vol. 45, EDES, 261
powder of jalap, vol. 45, EDES, 262
powder of morphine, vol. 45, EDES, 262

- Compound powder of rhubarb, vol. 45, EDES, 263
 solution of iodine, vol. 45, EDES, 190
 spirit of ether, vol. 45, EDES, 294
 spirit of juniper, vol. 45, EDES, 294
 spirit of lavender, vol. 45, EDES, 331
 syrup of sarsaparilla, vol. 45, EDES, 313
 syrup of squill, vol. 45, EDES, 313
 tincture of benzoin, vol. 45, EDES, 321
 tincture of cardamom, vol. 45, EDES, 323
 tincture of catechu, vol. 45, EDES, 323
 tincture of cinchona, vol. 45, EDES, 324
 tincture of gentian, vol. 45, EDES, 328
 tincture of lavender, vol. 45, EDES, 331
- Compounds, inorganic and organic, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 325, 340
- Compressed air, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 233
- Compresses, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 131; vol. 22, PILCHER, 93, 162, 220
 how to be applied in fractures, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 13
- Compressio uteri, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 136
- Compression in hemorrhage, vol. 22, PILCHER, 97, 119, 206, 282
 of brain, see Head, injuries of
 of the membranes, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 60
 of the nerve roots, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 60
 of the cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 57
 softening from, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 644
 symptoms due to, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 39
- Compression-myelitis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 144
- Comptonia asplenifolia, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 251
- Concave lenses, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 5, 6
- Concealed sex, vol. 96, TIDY I., 289
- Concealment of birth vol. 98, TIDY III., 194
 of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 255
- Concentric globes, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663
 hypertrophy of the heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 41; vol. 80, PAUL, 214
- Conception, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 33
 after delivery, vol. 98, TIDY III., 87
 how produced in certain circumstances, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 162; on the characters of false, vol. 49, I., 221; how to judge when it will readily take place, vol. 49, I., 223
 in an undeveloped horn, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 248
 theories of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 21
 usual time of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 27
- Concha, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179, 186
- Conclusions, practical, on climate, vol. 13, BELL, 376
- Concreta, fibrinous, vol. 23, BARWELL, 169
- Concretio pericardii, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 6
- Concretions, amyloid, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 638
 biliary, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 341
 intestinal, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 293; vol. 20, POULET I., 171, 210; vol. 92, KELSEY, 252
 pancreatic, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 346
 prostatic, vol. 91, COULSON, 378
 urinary, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 560; see Calculi
- Concussion, cerebral, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 64
 of brain a cause of suppression, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 333
 of brain and cord, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 645
 of the brain induces loss of speech, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 269
 of the cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 258; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 143
- Condensed milk, vol. 36, SMITH, 34
- Condensers, varieties, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 102-104, 113-115

- Condiments**, vol. 12, PAVY, 268; vol. 10, PARKES I., 337; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 50
- Conditions**, epileptoid, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 267
 favoring origin and dissemination of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 208
 of healthy mind, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 24
 of life in insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 100
- Conduction**, delayed, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 106
 motor, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 217
 of electricity, vol. 47, AMORY, 41, 81
 paths of, in spinal cord, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 131
 resistance to, vol. 46, ERB, 21
 sensory, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 217
- Conductivity of mediums**, its influence on electric current, vol. 47, AMORY, 101
- Conductor**, the human body as a, vol. 47, AMORY, 88
- Conduits**, impurities of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 27
- Condylloid ridge of humerus**, external, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 212
 ridge, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 212
- Condyloma**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 183
 acuminatum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564, 574
 mercury for, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 210
 of external auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 104
 on the nature and treatment of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 322
 varieties, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 163, 182, 192
- Condylomata**, vol. 92, KELSEY, 146-148; vol. 19, CLARKE, 250; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 61
 infantile, vol. 35, HENOCH, 41
 of the vulva, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 75, 79, 81
- Condyl's fluid**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 31, 38
- Cones of retina**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 201
- Confectio piperis**, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 355
 sulphuris, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 288
- Confection of rose**, vol. 45, EDES, 89
 of senna, vol. 55, EDES, 89; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 299
- Confervaceæ**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 253-255
- Configuration of continents**, influence of, on climate, vol. 13, BELL, 112
- Confinement and legal evidence**, vol. 96, TIDY I., 9
- Confluent broncho-pneumonia**, vol. 81, POWELL, 145
- Congenital deformity of nose**, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 329
 encephalitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 638
 hernia, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 42; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 275
 hydrocephalus, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 238
 peculiarities, vol. 96, TIDY I., 152
 tuberculosis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 612
 tumors, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 255
 valvular lesions, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 126
- Congestion**, vol. 19, CLARKE I.; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 44
 cerebral, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 69; vol. 52, II., 13
 of brain, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 161, 189; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 635; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 72, 149
 of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 522
 of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 306
 of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 586, 602
 of spleen, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 92
 of the brain, symptoms of, as described by Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 263
 of the uterus, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 207
 • pulmonary rheumatic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 131
- Congestive attacks in general paralysis**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 134
 fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 269
- Congress**, international, classification, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 85
- Conhydrine**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 239
 carbon and nitrogen, percentage of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233

Coni vasculosi, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 247
Conia, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 214
 inhalation of, vol. 79, JAMES, 275
Conidia, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 317
Coniferæ, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 364-372
 action of acid vapors on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 79
 in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 72
Coniine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 237, 242
 and nicotine, distinctive tests for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 244
 carbon and nitrogen, percentage of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 238
 discovery of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 15
 effects of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 240, 244
 fatal dose of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 241
 methyl, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 238
 phospho-molybdate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
 physiological action of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 241
 platinum compound of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
 poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 239, 241, 628
 preparations of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 239
 properties of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 237, 238
 ptomaine resembling, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 441
 salts of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 237
 value of Mayer's precipitate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 234
Conium, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 214; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 140; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 47; vol. 79, JAMES, 274; vol. 45, EDES, 89
 abstract of, vol. 45, EDES, 2
 alcoholic extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 111
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 111
 in cancer, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 272
 in phthisis, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 273
 in whooping cough, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 274
 maculatum, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 154
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 138-140

Conium, tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 325
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 258
Conjoined tendon, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 86
Conjugate deviation of head and eyes, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 46
Conjunctiva, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 196
 affections of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 298
 amyloid degeneration of, vol. 75, NOYES, 175
 foreign bodies on, vol. 19, CLARKE, 181
 granular, vol. 19, CLARKE, 172
 injured, and rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 154
 polypoid growths of, vol. 75, NOYES, 179
Conjunctivæ, diseases of, as sequelæ, vol. 58, WENDT, 256
Conjunctivitis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 169, 170; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 230
 alum in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 95; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 270
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 124
 lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 259
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 211
 phlyctenular, vol. 75, NOYES, 176
 rheumatic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 183
 varieties of, vol. 75, NOYES, 109, 157, 159, 162, 163, 168, 207
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 311
Connecticut, vol. 13, BELL, 164
Connection a source of gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 13
 of nerve nuclei, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 81
Connective tissue, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 254, 278; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 123; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 28
 tissue, changes in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 78
 tissue, corpuscles of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 28
 tissue, increase of, in cerebrospinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 217
 tissue, increase of, in chronic myelitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 213
 tissue, increase of, in locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 186

- Connective tissue of pelvis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 44-48
 tissue of uterus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 7
 tissue, pelvic, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 54
 tissue tumors, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 196
 tissue, varieties, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 31-33
- Conopholis americana, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 203
- Consanguinity of parents, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 10
- Consciousness, loss of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 91
 loss of, in severe fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 59
 loss of, in slight attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 91
 loss of, pathology of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 167, 169, 180
 persistence of, in attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 90
 state in convulsions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 54
 state of, in hysteroid seizures, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 116
- Consensual phenomena, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 24
- Consent of females and rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 166-121
- Conservative influence of forests, vol. 13, BELL, 98
- Conserve of Damas, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 37, 52
- Consolida, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 81
- Consolidation of bone in rickets, vol. 26, SMITH, 110
- Consonants, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 61
- Constancy of westerly winds, vol. 13, BELL, 66
- Constant current, effect of, on healthy muscles and nerves, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 89
 current, effect of, on diseased muscles and nerves, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 91
 current, mode of applying, in diagnosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 76
 current, mode of applying, in treatment of paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 142
 current, mode of applying, to the spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 142
- Constant current, mode of applying, to the bladder, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 145
- Constipation, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 260; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 18 et seq.; vol. 92, KELSEY, 272-274; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 322; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 156; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 305
 aloes in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 204
 as a sequela, vol. 58, WENDT, 257
 belladonna in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 240
 causes, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 22
 chronic, treatment of, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 182
 colocynth in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 120
 course of alimentary bolus, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 260
 dangers of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 263
 dietetic treatment of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 263
 elaterium in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 118
 electrical treatment of, vol. 46, ERB, 341, 342
 exercise in treatment of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 264
 in children, vol. 35, HENOCH, 209
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 87
 in infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 19, 42
 in mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 161
 in typhus fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 283
 influence of habit, etc., in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 264
 jalap in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 178
 lavements in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 266, 267
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 220
 mineral waters in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 155
 nux vomica in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 197
 scammony in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 176
 senile, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 250, 253, 254

- Constipation, soda salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 302
sulphur in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 32
treatment, vol. 87, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 22; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 6; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 265
water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 149
- Constituents of joints, vol. 23, BARWELL, 1
of the atmosphere, vol. 13, BELL, 7
- Constitution of the seasons described by Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 284, 288; Const. I., vol. 49, I., 293; Const. II., vol. 49, I., 296; Const. III., vol. 49, I., 301; pestilential, vol. 49, I., 332
- Constitutional predisposition, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 240, 245
- Constricted sphincters, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 244
- Constrictors of pharynx, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 191
- Consumption, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 114
balsams in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 266
cinchona in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 161
galloping, vol. 81, POWELL, 207
mortality from, vol. 13, BELL, 116
oxygen in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 231
pulmonary, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 265
ratio of deaths from, to 10,000 living, vol. 13, BELL, 373
ratio of deaths from, to other diseases in the United States, vol. 13, BELL, 116
U. S. Army, vol. 13, BELL, 118; see also Phthisis
- Contagia and malaria, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 62, 65
nature of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 162, 169
properties of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN 49
- Contagion, no mention of, in the works of Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 292, 293; on the contagiousness of consumption, vol. 49, I., 293
- Contagious Diseases Acts, vol. 11, PARKES II., 159
- Contagious diseases, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 297
diseases, control of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 396
- Contagiousness of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 198
of pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 71
various views concerning, vol. 58, WENDT, 200 sqq.
views of Parisian Academy upon, vol. 58, WENDT, 199
- Continued fevers, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 11, 21, 83
fevers, on the nature of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 295
malarial fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 20, 209
- Continuous suture, vol. 22, PILCHER, 174
- Contra-expectorants, vol. 79, JAMES, 263
- Contra-stimulation and contra-stimulants, vol. 82, SÉE, 159, 201
- Contracted kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 525, 528, 545, 547 sqq.
- Contraction, essential and symptomatic, vol. 34, ELLIS, 70
- Contractions, diplegic, vol. 46, ERB, 92; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 127
- Contracture, hysterical, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 202; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 293
secondary, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 131
- Contractures, hysterical, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 135, 139
- Contralto voice, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 57
- Contrecoup, fractures by, vol. 76, BUCK, 279
- Contrexeville water for calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 198
- Controlling functions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 237
- Contused punctured wounds, vol. 22, PILCHER, 245
wounds, vol. 42, PILCHER, 242
- Contusion, see Bruise
- Contusions, vol. 22, PILCHER, 22
and hypostases, vol. 96, TIDY I., 258
of abdomen, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 1
of auricle, vol. 76, BUCK, 54
of the skull, on the nature and

- treatment of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 358; the practice of Mr. Pott and other modern authorities compared with that of Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 364; held by Hippocrates to be more dangerous than depressed fractures, vol. 49, I., 385
- Contusions, treatment of, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 241
- Conus pulmonalis, vol. 80, PAUL, 156
- Convalescence, diet in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 65
- perspiration during, vol. 58, WENDT, 256
- Convallaria, vol. 45, EDES, 360
- majalis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 275
- Conversation with a patient, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 315
- Convolutions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 6
- arteries of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 33
- cerebral, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 120
- et seq.; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624 sqq. (Figs. 243, 244)
- fibres of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 6
- functions of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 8
- motor, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 9
- motor symptoms of disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 147
- see Cortex Cerebri
- Convolvulin, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 146
- Convolvulus scammonia, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 175
- Convulsion in epilepsy, characters, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 60
- in epilepsy, march of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 69
- Convulsions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 53; vol. 34, ELLIS, 67; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 91; vol. 52, II., 46, 52, 54
- after hemiplegia, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 106
- anæsthetics in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 29, 30
- belladonna in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 239
- bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 109
- chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 288, 291
- Convulsions, choreoid, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 152
- co-ordinated, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 115
- during pregnancy, vol. 98, TIDY III., 74
- from anæmia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 40
- from disease of cortex, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 147
- from indigestion, vol. 36, SMITH, 3, 23, 47
- from kidney disease, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 25
- from lead poisoning, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 24
- from teething, diagnosis from epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 191
- from teething, relation to epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 19
- from worms, vol. 36, SMITH, 178
- general, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 54
- hysterical, vol. 46, ERB, 294
- hysteroid, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 57, 203
- in children, vol. 35, HENOCH, 65, 66
- in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 75
- in gout and rheumatism, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 67
- in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 107, 131
- in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 165
- in typhus fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 268
- indications, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 157
- local, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 54
- nature of, vol. 46, ERB, 259, 260
- of children, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 93
- puerperal, vol. 33, TILT, 114
- reflex, rare in wasted infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 3
- significance in diagnosis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 184
- the double nature of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 256; apt to attack the side of the body opposite that which is injured, vol. 49, I., 386; children subject to, vol. 49, I., 298

- Convulsions, treatment of, by anæsthetics, vol. 17, LYMAN, 116, 271, 306
 uræmic, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 136
 varieties and electrical treatment of, vol. 46, ERB, 263-267
 in waxy kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 192
 weakness after, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 55
 Convulsive centre, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 167
 tic, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 197
 Convulsives, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 24
 Cooke Barrington, case of poisoning by antimony chloride, recorded by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 527, 528
 Cooked meat, vol. 10, PARKES I., 212, 238
 Cooking, effects of, vol. 12, PAVY, 331
 Cooper, Sir Astley, his opinions referred to, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 32 et pluries
 Cooper, Mr. Bransby, his surgical opinions compared with those of HIPPOCRATES, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 32 et pluries
 Cooper, G. E., surgeon U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 148
 Cooper's irritable breast, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 142
 Co-ordinated convulsions, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 115
 movements in epileptic fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 146
 movements in hysteroid attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 115
 Co-ordination, centre of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 133
 derangements of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 118
 mode of testing, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 118
 of movement, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 31; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 235; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 118, 155
 Copaiba, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 140, 141; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 47; vol. 79, JAMES, 287; vol. 45, EDES, 90; see also Copaiva
 for vesical catarrh, vol. 91, COULSON, 89, 93
 Copaiba in gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 73, 75, 77, 79
 mass of, vol. 45, EDES, 193
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 214
 resin of, vol. 45, EDES, 270
 Copaifera Lansdorii, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 47
 Copaiva, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 195; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 273, 281, 283
 Copiopia, hysterical, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 296
 Copper, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 251, 252; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 549, 558
 acetate of, vol. 45, EDES, 94
 an accidental element in the body, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 348
 ancient knowledge of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 4
 and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 420
 as a normal constituent of animal and vegetable organisms, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 551
 detection and estimation of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 556
 effects on animals, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 554
 in animal matters, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 557
 in bile, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 276
 in food and drink, vol. 10, PARKES I., 45, 65, 78, 265, 383
 in the arts, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 553
 in water, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 557
 in wheat, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 551
 limit of toxicity of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 37
 medicinal dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 554
 medicinal preparations of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 553
 oxide of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 550
 poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 30, 31, 34; vol. 95, II., 554, 555, 556
 preparations of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 48, 49; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 116; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 142, 143
 solubility of, in various fluids, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 550
 sulphate, poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 554, 628
 sulphate of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 235; vol. 45, EDES, 94

- Copper, volumetric processes of determining, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 558
- Copperas, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 116
- Coprostasis, vol. 20, POULET I., 218, 251; vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 37; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 127
- Coptis, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 138
varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 64
- Coqueret, "mass" poisoning from arsenic, recorded by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 489
- Cor bovinum, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 37
villosum, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 8
- Coracoid process, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 207
- Coral, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 200
- Coral-root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 266
- Corallorhiza odontorhiza, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 266
- Corals and coral islands in relation to climate, vol. 13, BELL, 51
- Coray, his character of the style of Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 18; his translation of the work "On Airs, etc.," vol. 49, I., 47; his divisions of it, vol. 49, I., 149; figure of the Greek winds as given by, vol. 49, I., 153
- Cord, columns of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 213
cornua of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 207
fissures of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 212
general structure, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 212
marks of, at a post-mortem, vol. 96, TIDY I., 258
medical anatomy of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 210
pathological physiology of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 217
section of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 213
spinal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 90. See Spinal cord.
spinal, atrophy of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 639, 640
spinal, compression of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 644
spinal, concussion and contusion of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 645
spinal, inflammations of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 652 sqq.
spinal, malformations of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630, 632
- Cord, spinal, sclerosis of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651
spinal, softening of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 643, 644
spinal, structure of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 626
spinal, tuberculosis of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 660
spinal, wounds of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 658
umbilical, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 270
umbilical, abnormalities of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 243-251
vocal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 206
- Cordiform tendon, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 57
- Cords, tendinous, in heart, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 110
vocal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 52; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 246. See Vocal cords
- Corelysis, vol. 75, NOYES, 229
- Coriander, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 144, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 283; vol. 45, EDES, 91
oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 215
- Corium, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 335
- Cork, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 378
- Cormus, fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES 111
- Corn, vol. 12, PAVY, 161
- Corn-smut, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 308; vol. 45, EDES, 346
- Cornea, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 197; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 300
abscess of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 174
action of, on rays of light, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 204
after injury of fifth nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 143
conical, vol. 75, NOYES, 194
corpuscles, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 198
diseases of, as sequelæ, vol. 58, WENDT, 256
fungus of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 324
globosa, vol. 75, NOYES, 198
inflammation of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 173; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 235
nerves, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 198
opacities of, treatment by electrolysis, vol. 47, AMORY, 170
opacities of, vol. 75, NOYES, 195

- Cornea, opacity of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 174
 pathology of, vol. 75, NOYES, 182
 perforation of, in typhus fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 287
 sclerosis of, vol. 75, NOYES, 191
 structure, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 197
 syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 231
 trephining of, vol. 75, NOYES, 194
 ulcers of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 174; vol. 46, ERB, 307
- Cornel, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 158
- Cornicula laryngis, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 208
- Cornil, Prof., on the pneumonic microbe, vol. 82, SÉE, 55
- Corns, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 61; vol. 19, CLARKE, 266; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 182
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 228
 nitric acid for, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 218
 structure of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 276
- Cornu ammonis, diseased in epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 165
 anterior, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 4
 anterior, acute affections of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 43
 anterior, acute destruction of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 41
 anterior, chronic affections of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 44
 anterior, destruction of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 45
 anterior, functions of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 40
 humanum of auricle, vol. 76, BUCK, 52
 posterior, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 5
- Cornua, disease of anterior, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 233
 of cord, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 626
 sphenoidalia, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 58
- Cornus, vol. 45, EDES, 91
 circinata, vol. 45, EDES, 91
 florida, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 145
 sericea, vol. 45, EDES, 91
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 158
- Corona radiata, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625
- Coronary arteries, diseases of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 155
- Coronet and its disease, vol. 99, KIRBY, 224, 230
- Coronoid fossa, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 213
 process of lower jaw, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 88
 process of lower ulna, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 219
- Corpora albicantia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627
 amylacea, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 638; see Amylacea
 Arantii, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 111
 Arantii, degeneration of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 44
 geniculata, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 114; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627
 geniculata, disease of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 150
 quadrigemina, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 114; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627
 vol. 70, GOWERS I., 151
 quadrigemina, focal symptoms in diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 203
 quadrigemina, functions, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 14; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 114
 striata, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 114, 115
- Corpse, decomposition of, after death from poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 7
 movements of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 46, 71
- Corpulency, diet in, vol. 12, PAVY, 349, 351
- Corpus Arantii, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 113
 callosum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
 callosum, absence of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630; vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 251
 callosum, office of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 134
 cavernosum, gonorrhœa of, vol. 66, MILTON, 206
 cavernosum penis, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 168
 cavernosum urethræ, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 19
 ciliare, vol. 75, NOYES, 4
 clitoridis, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 19
 dentatum of cerebellum, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 116

- Corpus dentatum of olivary body**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 109
- luteum**, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 69; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 243
- luteum of mammalian animals**,
vol. 9, KIRKES II., 243
- luteum of menstruation and preg-
nancy compared**, vol. 9, KIRKES
II., 245
- luteum, varieties**, vol. 98, TIDY
III., 76, 77; vol. 29, HART and
BARBOUR I., 87
- spongiosum, gonorrhoea of**, vol.
66, MILTON, 206
- spongiosum urethrae**, vol. 8,
KIRKES I., 169
- striatum**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 31;
vol. 70, BLANDFORD, 6
- striatum, connection with cerebel-
lum**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 30
- striatum, focal symptoms in dis-
eases of**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III.,
199
- striatum, hemorrhage within**, vol.
67, ROSENTHAL I., 51
- striatum, symptoms of disease of**,
vol. 70, GOWERS I., 149
- striatum, tumors of** vol. 67,
ROSENTHAL I., 112
- Corpuscles, compound granular, in
cerebro-spinal sclerosis**, vol. 71,
BRAMWELL, 217
- compound granular, in infantile
paralysis**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL,
151
- connective tissue, see Deiters' cells
Gluge's**, vol. 59, CHARCOT and
LOOMIS, 236
- of blood**, vol. 15, CARPENTER II.
267; see Blood-corpuscles
- of chyle**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 301
- of connective tissue**, vol. 8, KIRKES
I., 29
- of cornea**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 198
- of lymph**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 301
- Pacinian**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 74
- Correlation of life with other forces**,
vol. 9, KIRKES II., 305
- Corrigan's disease**, vol. 80, PAUL, 118
- Corrosive chloride of mercury**, vol.
45, EDES, 148
- sublimate**, vol. 45, EDES, 148; vol.
93, PIFFARD, 64; vol. 16, WITT-
HAUS, 425; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II.,
183; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 210
- Corrosive sublimate in inherited syphi-
lis**, vol. 36, SMITH, 153
- sublimate in prevention of cholera**,
vol. 58, WENDT, 328-330
- sublimate in surgery**, vol. 22, PIL-
CHER, 71, 74
- sublimate, see Mercuric chloride**
- Corrosives**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 75
- Corsican moss**, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III.,
352
- Cortex cerebri**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 7
- cerebri, relation of convulsions to**,
vol. 74, GOWERS II., 167
- motor region of**, vol. 70, GOWERS
I., 9
- motor region, disease of**, vol. 70,
GOWERS I., 147
- structure of**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 7
- Corti, organ of**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 254, 269
- Corti's membrane**, vol. 76, BUCK, 10
- organ**, vol. 76, BUCK, 12, 14
- rods**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 184, 192
- Cortical centres**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III.,
625
- centres, motor epilepsy**, vol. 55,
EICHHORST III., 191
- substance of kidney**, vol. 8, KIRKES
I., 347
- substance of lymphatic glands**, vol.
8, KIRKES I., 298
- Corydalis fulbosa**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II.,
48
- formosa**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 89
- Corylus, varieties**, vol. 12, PAVY, 171
- Coryza**, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 197;
vol. 34, ELLIS, 97; vol. 41,
TROUSSEAU I., 103; vol. 52,
HOOPER II., 97; vol. 5, ZIEGLER
III., 567; vol. 53, EICHHORST I.,
173
- infantile**, vol. 35, HENOCH, 57-59
- in horses**, vol. 99, KIRBY, 51
- in infants**, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II.
204
- see also Catarrh**
- syphilitic**, vol. 64, DIDAY and
STURGIS, 73; vol. 36, SMITH, 135
- Cosme's paste**, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II.,
210
- Cosmetics**, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 102,
131, 234, 236, 267

- Coemical influences in the etiology of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 212
- Cosmoline, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 161
- Costal cartilages, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 192
types of respiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 187
- Costo-pericardial ligament, vol. 80, PAUL, 2
- Costo-vertebral joints, disease of, vol. 24, HILTON, 181, 182
- Coto bark, vol. 45, EDES, 380
- Cotton, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 93; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 196, 197; vol. 45, EDES, 144
absorbent, vol. 45, EDES, 144
and clothing, vol. 11, PARKES II., 75
holders in ear diseases, vol. 76, BUCK, 232
or linen cloth used in the form of a tent, for the cure of fistulæ, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 311
plant, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 107
purified, vol. 45, EDES, 144
root bark, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 198; vol. 45, EDES, 144
root bark, fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 115
seed oil, vol. 45, EDES, 216
soluble gun, vol. 45, EDES, 263
- Cotton-wool, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 94.
- Couch-grass, vol. 45, EDES, 336
- Cough, aconite in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 271
characteristics of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 124-127
cherry-laurel in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 280
chronic, in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 57
from cheesy bronchial glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
from fibroid induration of lung, vol. 36, SMITH, 201
hyoscyamus in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 261
in asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 27-28
in bronchitis, vol. 82, SÉE, 13, 14, 15
in cancer of the lungs, vol. 82, SÉE, 280
in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 98
in pulmonary gangrene, vol. 82, SÉE, 249
- Cough in pulmonary hydatids, vol. 82, SÉE, 294
in pulmonary phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 197
laryngeal, vol. 81, POWELL, 251
opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 225
see also Pertussis and Whooping-cough
vomiting with, vol. 81, POWELL, 324
- Coughing, a warning of fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 47
influence on circulation in veins, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 207
mechanism of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 200
sensation in larynx before, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 84
- Council of ten, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 9
- Countenance, effects of death on, vol. 96, TIDY I., 34-71
in attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 74
- Counter-fissure or contre-coup, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 358, 359, 374; opinions of Mr. Guthrie and others regarding, vol. 49, I., 374, 375
- Counter-irritants, vol. 36, SMITH, 9
in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 73
in disease of bronchial glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 239
in pulmonary phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 228
in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 192
varieties, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 283-291
- Counter-irritation, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 235
in lung-diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 117-118
principles of, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 33
- Counties, agricultural, insanity in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 102
- Coup-de-froid, vol. 97, TIDY II., 69
- Coup-de-soleil, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 5; vol. 97, TIDY II., 74; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 259
- Coups de soleil, notices of, by the ancients, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 158
- Course, vol. 58, WENDT, 248
of epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 157

- Courses," the, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 30
- Court-plaster, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 163; vol. 45, EDES, 100
- Cousins marriage of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 25
- Couty, M., observations on curarine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 368
- Cover correction of objectives, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 11, 14, 135
- Cowhage for worms, vol. 36, SMITH, 184
- Cowls, plans of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 171-175
- Cowper's glands, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 351; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 246; vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 23; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 30; vol. 96, TIDY I., 281
- glands, gleet of, vol. 66, MILTON, 276
- glands, office uncertain, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 251
- Cow-parsnip, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 152
- Cow-pox, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 375; vol. 34, ELLIS, 63; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 295
- Cows, management of milching, vol. 37, ROUTH, 146
- Cow's milk, acidity of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 153
- milk, analysis of, vol. 36, SMITH, 17, 33
- milk, artificially digested, vol. 36, SMITH, 34
- milk, characters and composition, vol. 37, ROUTH, 142-145
- milk, indigestibility of, vol. 36, SMITH, 32
- milk, preparation of, for infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 28
- milk, watered, results of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 151
- Coxalgia, see Hip disease
- Crab, vol. 12, PAVY, 111
- Crab-apple, vol. 12, PAVY, 192
- Crab-louse, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 332
- Crab, shell of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 214-216
- Cracked heels, vol. 99, KIRBY, 154
- nipples, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 147
- Cracked-pot percussion note, vol. 36, SMITH, 204
- Cracked-pot resonance in thoracic diseases, vol. 25, GUTTMAN, 78-79
- Crackling, dry, vol. 81, POWELL, 41
- humid, vol. 81, POWELL, 42
- Cracknel, vol. 12, PAVY, 153
- Cracks on skin in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 137
- Cradle-pessary, Graily Hewitt's, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 35
- Craigie, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 149
- Cramp, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 45
- bark, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 164
- writer's, see Writer's cramp
- Cramps, choleraic, vol. 58, WENDT, 224
- muscular, vol. 58, WENDT, 246
- Cranberry, vol. 12, PAVY, 200
- tree, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 164
- Cranesbill, vol. 45, EDES, 142
- Cranial fossæ, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 97
- nerves, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 626, 627; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 136. See Cerebral nerves, and Nerves, cranial
- nerves, injuries of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 124
- nerves, the, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 106
- nerves, wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 315
- Cranioclast, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 343
- Cranioschisis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 25; vol. 5, III., 630
- Craniotabes, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 86; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 85; vol. 35, HENOCH, 333
- in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 96
- in syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 143
- Craniotomy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 332-334
- legal aspect, vol. 98, TIDY III., 152
- Cranium, as a whole, vol. 7, RANNEY, 25
- description of, by Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 370, 371
- development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 288
- foetal, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 80
- in insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 294
- sutures of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 10, 11, 12

- Cranium, syphilitic caries of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 147
- Crisis, theory of, whether Alcmaeon or Hippocrates was the founder of it, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 130; explanation of it by Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 142
- Crassamentum, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 65
- Crawfish, vol. 12, PAVY, 111
- Cream, vol. 12, PAVY, 119, 121
 added to asses' milk, vol. 37, ROUTH, 149
 as a substitute for milk, vol. 37, ROUTH, 157
 in artificial feeding, vol. 36, SMITH, 37, 251
 in milk, vol. 10, PARKES I., 279
 of tartar, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 162; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 265; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 304; vol. 12, PAVY, 364; vol. 45, EDES, 249
- Creamometer, vol. 12, PAVY, 124
- Creasote, vol. 79, JAMES, 254; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 322; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 87, 88; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 146; vol. 45, EDES, 92; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 156
 poisonous properties, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 157
 water, vol. 45, EDES, 45
- Creatin, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 217
- Creatinin, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 217
- Credé's method of delivering placenta, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 66
- Creighton, vol. 81, POWELL, 189
- Cremation, vol. 11, PARKES II., 126; vol. 96, TIDY I., 132; vol. 97, II., 119
- Crepitation, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 115, 116
 of tendons, vol. 23, BARWELL, 330
- Crepitus, "silken" in joints, vol. 23, BARWELL, 173
- Crescents of Gianuzzi, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 228. See Semilunes of Heidenhain
- Cresol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 156
- Cress, vol. 12, PAVY, 185
- Cresylic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 144
- Creta, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 113
 preparata, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 95
- Cretacim, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 118
- Cretinism, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 107; vol. 10, PARKES I., 61, 62; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623 a, 634
- Cretinism, causes, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 272, 273
 endemic, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 268
 hereditary, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 273
- Cretins, vol. 7, RANNEY, 69
- Cri hydrocephalique, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 261
- Cribbing, vol. 99, KIRBY, 322
- Cribriform fascia, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 101
 plate, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 64
- Crico-arytenoid muscles, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 52
- Crico-arytænoidei postici muscles, paralysis of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 194
- Cricoid cartilages, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 244; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 52; vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 203
- Crico-thyroid muscles, paralysis of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 196
- Crime and age, vol. 96, TIDY I., 140
- Criminal assault, vol. 98, TIDY III., 113
 assault and sleep, vol. 17, LYMAN, 92
 brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 634
 poisoning, statistics relative to, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 35
- Crises, gastric, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 95
 intestinal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 106
 the Hippocratic treatise on, not genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 102; the ancient opinions regarding, confirmed by Andral, vol. 49, I., 206
 theory of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 7
- Crista galli, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 64
 vestibuli, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 263
- Critical days, the Hippocratic treatise on, though not genuine, contains much valuable matter, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 102; prognosis founded upon, vol. 49, I., 208; Hippocrates, according to Galen, the first author who treated of them, vol. 49, I., 209
- Crochet, embryotomy, vol. 97, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 345
- Crocus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 48; vol. 45, EDES, 93

Croll, J., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 276
 Cross, experiments on pigeons with alcohol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 120
 Crossed amblyopia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 19, 61
 pyramidal tract, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 95; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 9, 19
 pyramidal tract, lesions of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 45
 pyramidal tract, symptoms caused by lesions of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 46
 Cross-examination of witnesses, vol. 96, TIDY I., 17
 Crossway, sensory, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 14
 Croton eleuteria, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 115
 oil, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 281, 292; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 270; vol. 42, II., 140; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 114; vol. 45, EDES, 227; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 420, 421
 oil as a drastic cathartic, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 295, 304
 oil, chemical analysis of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 420
 oil, dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 421
 oil, effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 421
 oil in treatment of intestinal occlusion, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 303
 oil, liniment of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 420
 oil, poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 85; vol. 95, II., 421, 629
 seeds, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 420
 tigilium, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 114; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 79
 Crouch's microscopes, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 53, 65
 Croup, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 95; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 139-142; vol. 34, ELLIS, 102; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 570
 ammonia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 260
 antimony, in vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 331
 bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 97

Croup, calomel in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 129
 chlorate of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 239
 diphtheritic, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 381
 false, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 496
 ipecacuanha in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 263
 kettle, vol. 79, JAMES, 284
 laryngoscopic examination of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 30, 324
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 216
 non-diphtheritic, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 383
 potash salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 180
 see also Laryngo-tracheal diphtheria
 silver in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 243
 spasmodic, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 349; vol. 34, ELLIS, 107
 spurious, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 195; vol. 34, ELLIS, 107
 sulphur in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 32
 whether the ancients have described the disease, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 54
 Croupous exudation, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 146
 inflammation of larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 570
 inflammation of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 597
 inflammation of mucous membranes, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 219
 inflammation of nose, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 567
 inflammation of the intestine, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 284
 inflammations as a sequela, vol. 58, WENDT, 256
 pneumonia, see Pneumonia
 Crow-foot, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 61
 Cruciferae, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 92
 Cruciform attitude in hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 122
 Crude carbolic acid, vol. 45, EDES, 9
 Crum's method of estimating nitrates, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 85
 Crumpets, vol. 12, PAVY, 153

- Cruorine, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 187
- Crura cerebelli, effect of dividing, etc., vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 118 et seq.
- cerebelli, focal symptoms in diseases of, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 208
- cerebri, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 7; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 113; vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 627
- cerebri, focal symptoms in diseases of, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 199
- of diaphragm, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 57
- Crural arch, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 48, 102, 103
- artery, exposure of, in rabbit, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 45
- hernia, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 105
- nerve, neuralgia of, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 58
- nerve, paralysis of, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 31
- neuralgia, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 147
- ring, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 50
- Crus cerebri, fibres in, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 10
- cerebri, lesions of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 146, 151
- Crusta petrosa, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 259; vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 58
- Crustacea, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 205-217
- Crustaceans as aliments, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 25
- Crutch paralysis, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 18
- Cry, epileptic, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 59, 92
- in hysteroid attacks, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 121
- in inherited syphilis, quality of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 137
- of infants, characters of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 6
- Crying of child before labor, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 156, 159
- Cryptogamia, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 331, 351, 352
- Cryptogamic plants, movements of spores of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 4
- Cryptogamous plants, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 277
- Cryptopine, vol. **45**, EDES, 229; vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 252
- properties of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 284, 295
- Cryptorchia, vol. **35**, HENOCH, 259
- Cryptorchids, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 293
- and sterility, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 10, 12
- Crypts, synoviparous, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 334
- Crystallin, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 328
- Crystalline lens, vol. **75**, NOYES, 230; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 204
- lens in relation to vision at different distances, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 207
- Crystallization, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 28
- Crystallized aconitia, vol. **45**, EDES, 20
- Crystalloids, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 306
- blood, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 91
- Crystals, growth of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 1
- margarine, see Margarine
- Ctenoid fish scales, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 261
- Ctesias, the historian and physician, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 12, 13; his mistaken notion regarding dislocations at the hip-joint, vol. **50**, II., 145
- Cubeb, vol. **79**, JAMES, 253, 304; vol. **45**, EDES, 93
- fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 111
- oil of, vol. **45**, EDES, 215
- oleoresin of, vol. **45**, EDES, 210
- tincture of, vol. **45**, EDES, 325
- troches of, vol. **45**, EDES, 338
- Cubeba, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 48
- Cubebic acid, vol. **45**, EDES, 93
- Cubebs, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 279; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 160; vol. **43**, III., 213
- and copaiva in gonorrhoea, vol. **66**, MILTON, 80
- preparation of, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 147, 148
- Cubic feet of air for rooms, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 205
- Cuboid bone, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 174
- bone, disease of, and rest, vol. **24**, HILTON, 272
- Cuca, vol. **79**, JAMES, 92
- Cucaine, a nerve-food, vol. **79**, JAMES, 93
- Cucumber, vol. **12**, PAVY, 186
- tree, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 72

- Cucurbitaceæ**, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 151
- Cud-weed**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 183
- Cullen**, his hypothetical system at variance with the principles of Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 130
- Cultivation of bacteria**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 271
- of comma-bacilli, vol. 58, WENDT, 154
- Culture of bacilli and bacteria**, vol. 58, WENDT, 311 et seq.
- Culver's physic**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 206
- root, vol. 45, EDES, 171
- Cumbro** (millet), vol. 10, PARKES I., 270
- Cumin**, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 223
- Cuneiform bone of carpus**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 227
- bones of tarsus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 175
- cartilages, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 204, 205
- cartilages of larynx, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 246
- Cuneus**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
- Cunila mariana**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 210
- pulegiodes, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 48
- Cup**, dry, Thomas, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 294
- Cupola**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 265
- of cochlea, vol. 76, BUCK, 12
- Cupped appearance of blood-clot**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 66
- Cupping**, vol. 22, PILCHER, 225-239
- the operation of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 306
- Cupressineæ**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 260
- Cuprum**, see Copper
- Cupuliferæ**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 249
- Curaçoa**, vol. 12, PAVY, 194, 268
- Curare**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 359; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 131; vol. 45, EDES, 360; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 250, 280; vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 113
- Curarine**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 365, 368
- carbon and nitrogen, percentage of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
- extract of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 366
- physiological effects and properties, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 366, 367
- Curarine**, platinum compound of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
- separation of and tests for, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 367, 368
- treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 629
- Curb**, the, vol. 99, KIRBY, 185, 186
- Curdling ferments**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 248
- Curette-cystitome**, vol. 21, POULET II., 269
- Curette-forceps**, Récamier's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 286
- method of using, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 289
- nasal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 193
- Pajot's, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 173
- pharyngeal, vol. 77 MACKENZIE I., 9
- uterine, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 69, 70; vol. 33, TILT, 207, 283
- varieties of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 280, 287, 288
- Curettes**, when contraindicated, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 102, 285
- sharp, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 286, 288
- varieties of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 139-140; vol. 30, II., 106
- Curled dock**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 238
- Currants**, vol. 12, PAVY, 199, 207
- Current**, constant, see Constant
- electrical, action of, vol. 46, ERB, 30-32
- electrical; danger of using a strong, vol. 47, AMORY, 99
- electrical, definition of, vol. 47, AMORY, 79
- electrical, density and diffusion of, vol. 46, ERB, 27, 28
- electrical, derived, vol. 47, AMORY, 93
- electrical, diffusion of, vol. 47, AMORY, 95
- electrical, direction of internal and external circuits, vol. 47, AMORY, 17
- electrical, effects of, vol. 46, ERB, 105-107
- electrical, effects of strong, on hypertrichosis, vol. 47, AMORY, 249

- Current, electrical, from several cells,
vol. 47, AMORY, 82
electrical, high and low tension,
vol. 47, AMORY, 248
electrical, measurement of, vol.
47, AMORY, 83
electrical, opposing, vol. 47,
AMORY, 39
faradic, vol. 46, ERB, 2; see also
Faradic
galvanic, vol. 46, ERB, 2
- Currents, ascending and descending,
vol. 9, KIRKES II., 46
continuous, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 26
induced, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 27
muscle, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 23
natural, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 24
negative variation, vol. 9, KIRKES
II., 36
nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 45
of action, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 36
polarizing, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 47
rest, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 24, 25
- Curvature of spine in rickets, vol. 36,
SMITH, 97
- Curve of urethra, vol. 2, ELLIS and
FORD II., 86
- Curves, Traube-Hering's, vol. 8,
KIRKES I., 209
- Cusparia, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 138
- Custom, the effects of, on the body,
vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 246
- Cutaneous nerves of upper extremity,
vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 70, 74, 77
- Cuticle, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 333. See
Epidermis, Epithelium
of hair, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 340
of leaves, vol. 14, CARPENTER I.,
379
- Cutis ænea, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 565
anserina, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 14
vera, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 335; vol.
15, CARPENTER II., 274
- Cut-throat, vol. 7, RANNEY, 176; vol.
18, KEETLEY, 61
- "Cutting and stabbing" as a means of
suicide, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 34
- Cutting horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 208
litholabes, vol. 21, POULET II., 180
- Cuttle-fish, vol. 12, PAVY, 141; vol.
15, CARPENTER II., 180
- Cuvier on fossil bones, vol. 6, HOLDEN,
115
- Cyanate of ammonium, vol. 8, KIRKES
I., 359
- Cyanhidrosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III.,
350
- Cyanide, mercuric, vol. 94, BLYTH I.,
183
methyl, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 184
of mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 151
of potash as an anodyne, vol. 40,
TROUSSEAU II., 276, 278
of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 254
of silver, vol. 45, EDES, 45
statistics relative to poisoning by,
vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 30, 31, 35
silver, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 184
sodic and ammoniac, vol. 94,
BLYTH I., 183
- Cyanides, double, vol. 94, BLYTH I.,
183
- Cyanogen, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 338
chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 184
- Cyanosis, vol. 34, ELLIS, 128; vol. 79,
JAMES, 18; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 38;
vol. 52, HOOPER II., 80
cause, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 10-13
congenita, vol. 53, EICHHORST I.,
126
oxygen in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 9
- Cyanotic atrophy of liver, vol. 4, ZIEG-
LER II., 306
induration of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEG-
LER III., 523
- Cyanuric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 184
- Cycas circinalis, vol. 10, PARKES I.,
273
- Cyceon, on the nature of, vol. 49, HIP-
POCRATES I., 245
- Cyclitis, vol. 75, NOYES, 210
syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 233
traumatic, vol. 75, NOYES, 211
- Cyclopia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 567, 630
- Cydonium, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 49; vol.
45, EDES, 95
mucilage of, vol. 45, EDES, 207
- Cylinders in urine, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III.,
523, 533
- Cylindrical or columnar epithelium,
vol. 8, KIRKES I., 24
- Cylindroma vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 227, 243
of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663
- Cylindromata, vol. 75, NOYES, 342
- Cymene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 114
- Cymogene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 106

Cymol, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 222

Cynanche contagiosa, vol. 35, HENOCH, 285

parotidea, vol. 34, ELLIS, 138

parotidea and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 13

maligna, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 305

most comprehensive description of, given by Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 263

tonsillaris, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 37

trachealis, vol. 34, ELLIS, 102; see also Croup

Cynoglossum officinalis, vol. 93, PIFARD, 49

Cypripedium, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 149; vol. 45, EDES, 95

fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 111

parviflorum, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 266

parvitorum, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 269

Cyrtometer, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 28; vol. 81, POWELL, 17, 23

Cystadenoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 235 of thyroid, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 621

Cystic disease of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 109, 117

duct, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 268

duct, gall stones in, vol. 35, FRIEDRICH III., 203

fibroids, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 116

hygroma, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 242

kidneys, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 304

sarcoma, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 251

Cysticercus, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 192; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 299

cellulosæ, vol. 10, PARKES I., 229, 237; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 157; vol. 12, PAVY, 98; vol. 36, SMITH, 176

cellulosæ in brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663

cellulosæ in kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 557

cellulosæ in lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 620

cellulosæ of the intestines, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 148

Cysticercus cellulosæ of the kidneys, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 305

cellulosæ of the liver, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 224

cellulosæ of the lung, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 334

cellulosæ of the peritoneum, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 242

centralis, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 159

fasciolaria, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 158

of brain, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 245; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663

of heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 57

of skin, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 375

pisiformis, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 158

tæniæ mediocanellata, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 159

tenuicollis, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 159; vol. 10, PARKES I., 231

varieties, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 346, 347

Cystin, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 122; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 141

calculi, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 318; vol. 19, DICKINSON II., 148; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 532, 560

in urine, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 265; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 302

Cystinuria, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 257

Cystitis, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 106; vol. 19, CLARKE, 233; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR, 287; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 561; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 326; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 104; vol. 66, MILTON, 221; vol. 31, TAIT, 50; vol. 33, TILT, 320

acute, vol. 91, COULSON, 69-73, 77, 78; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 268 et seq.; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 328

after lithotomy, vol. 91, COULSON, 318

after lithotripsy, vol. 91, COULSON, 280

ammonia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 263

buchu in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 139

carbonate of soda in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 298

- Cystitis** caused by eating Algerian frogs, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 431
 chronic,, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 332; vol. 91, COULSON, 85, 86, 89, 107; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 270-274
 chronic, rest in, vol. 24, HILTON, 157
 forms of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 146
 gonorrhoeal, vol. 65, KEYES, 276
 in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 143
 in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 188
 peritoneum in, vol. 91, COULSON, 107, 109
 prevention of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 146
 treatment of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 144
 tubercular, vol. 90, BELFIELD
 water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 139
- Cyst-like tumors** of the drum membrane, vol. 76, BUCK, 269
- Cystocele**, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 234, 286; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 204
 inguinal, vol. 91, COULSON, 45-49
 pessaries, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 250
 vaginal, vol. 91, COULSON, 49; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 583
- Cysto-fibroma**, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 116
- Cystoma**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 235
 multilocular, of thyroid, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623
 ovarii, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 211
- Cystomata**, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 249
- Cystoplegia**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 343
- Cystorrhoea**, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 204
- Cystospasmus**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 342
- Cystotomy**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 281; vol. 75, NOYES, 246
- Cysts**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 105, 255
 apoplectic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 219; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 636
 biliary, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 343
 congenital, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 60
 formation, vol. 20, POULET I., 17
 in gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 70
 in hydrarthrus, vol. 23, BARWELL, 194
- Cysts**, iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 73, 76, 87
 laryngeal, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 575
 meningeal, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 637
 mucous, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 218, 243, 250
 of auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 123
 of cervix, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 291
 of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 264
 of the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 101, 103-105, 254, 309
 of trachea, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 578
 pancreatic, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 346
 paranephric, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 118
 rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 151-155
 renal, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 551
 renal, simulating hydronephrosis, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 102
 renal, solitary, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 118
 results of myelitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 200
 see Tumors
 serous, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 137
 vaginal, vol. 33, TILT, 242
- Cysto-vaginocele**, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 87
- Cytisine**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 353, 354
 carbon and nitrogen, percentage of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
 effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 353, 354
 nitrate of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 353
 properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 352, 353
 tests for, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 353
 treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 629
- Cytisus laburnum**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 352
- Czermac**, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 161, 175, 214, 219, 221
- Czermac's palate hook**, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 192
 rabbit-holder, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 43
- Czerny**, conclusions of, respecting functions of large intestines, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 255

- Czerny's suture, vol. 22, PILCHER, 363
- D-trap, vol. 11, PARKES II., 25
- Dactylitis, syphilitic, vol. 35, HENOCH, 43; vol. 65, KEYES, 175
- Dacryocystitis, vol. 75, NOYES, 123
- Daisy fleabane, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 174
leaves, vol. 12, PAVY, 185
- Dakota, vol. 13, BELL, 180, 224
- Daltonism, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 226; vol. 96, TIDY I., 210
- Daly on epidemic pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 66
- Damaschino on broncho-pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 40
- Damiana, vol. 45, EDES, 361
- Dammar-varnish, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 178
- Damp and cold, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 6, 17, 44
danger of, vol. 36, SMITH, 60, 66, 221
- Damson, vol. 12, PAVY, 195
- Dandelion, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 169; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 188; vol. 45, EDES, 317
leaves, vol. 12, PAVY, 185, 232
preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 367, 368
- Dandriff, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 196; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 282
- Dandy fever, see Dengue
- Danger to life in epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 161, 199
to life in hysteroid attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 134
- Dangerous local conditions, vol. 13, BELL, 2
- Dangers of forceps, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 296
- Daniell's battery, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 26
- Daphne mezereon, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 4
varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 47, 76
- Daphnia pulex in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 73
- Daphnine, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 271
- Darjeeling, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 291
- Date plum, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 199
- Dates, vol. 12, PAVY, 197, 207, 312
- Datura alba, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 336
- Datura atrox, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 336
delirium, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 344
fastuosa, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 336
in asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 123, see also Stramonium
seeds, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 336
statistics of poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 35
stramonium, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 219; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 107; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 43
stramonium, statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 31, 35
- Daturine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 359
- Daucus carota, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 151; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 40
- Daughter cysts, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 350
- Davaine on renal parasites, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 227
- David, feigned dementia of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 289
- Davidson, Dr., case of poisoning by spurred rye, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 410
- Davidson's "cancer remedy," vol. 95, BLYTH II., 477
- Davos, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 178, 278, 287
- Davy's (Dr. E.) method of detecting arsenic, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 510
- Day, relative frequency of fits by, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 162
- Dead body, hair on, vol. 96, TIDY I., 178
disposal of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 124-127
foetus, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 241
- Deafness, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 82; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 251; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 97; vol. 42, II., 131
after fevers, vol. 60, WILSON, 89, 191, 287
bilateral, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 84
ether in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 288
followed by insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 125
nervous, cases, vol. 46, ERB, 323
whether a favorable or unfavorable symptom in fevers, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 325
- Deaf-mutism, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 191

- Deaf-mutism after cerebrospinal fever, vol. **60**, WILSON, 89
- Death, apparent and real, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 25
 causes, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 245, 267
 causes of, amongst insane, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 260
 changes produced by, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 34, 35, 37, 38, 71
 definition of, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 24
 delivery after, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 71
 from anæsthetics, cases of, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 44, 45, 84, 114, 199, 242, 248, 287, 305, 323
 from rape, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 131
 in albuminuria, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 38, 134, 192
 insurance payable at, vol. **97**, TIDY II., 13
 modes of, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 247
 notice of, to be sent, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 303
 of foetus, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 186, 194, 198
 of the new born, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 186, 194
 risk of, in epilepsy, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 199
 risk of, in hysteroid fits, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 134
 risk of, in post-epileptic states, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 100
 risk of, in status epilepticus, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 161
 signs of, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 30
 somatic, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 24
 sudden, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 246, 276
 sudden, in acute rheumatism, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 142
 wounds after, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 240
- Death-rate in European armies, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 272
- Death-rates per 1,000 of population in different States and Territories, vol. **13**, BELL, 375
- Deaths in England from poisoning, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 28, 29, 30
- Debility, iron in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 167, 177
 of stomach, a cause of vomiting, vol. **36**, SMITH, 90
 phosphoric acid in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 224
- Debility, sea bathing in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 152
- Debove, results of his experiments with forced feeding, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 99
- Decapitation and rigor-mortis, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 60
 foetal, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 344
- Decay of teeth in rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 97
- December weather review, vol. **13**, BELL, 289
- Decidua, in extra-uterine pregnancy, menstrual, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 162
 menstrualis, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 242
 reflexa, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 263
 serotina, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 268
 the, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 73
 vera, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 268
- Decline, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 2
- Decoction, English stomachal, vol. **68**
 DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 149
 of cetraria, vol. **45**, EDES, 96
 white of Sydenham, vol. **86**, DU-
 JARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 132
- Decoctions, vol. **45**, EDES, 95
- "Decomposing dejections" theory, vol. **58**, WENDT, 122
- Decomposition of water, vol. **47**, AMORY, 45
 products of, from a galvanic cell, vol. **47**, AMORY, 60
 tendency of animal compounds to, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 326
- Decomposition products, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 330
- Decorum, Hippocratic treatise on, certainly not genuine, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 100; importance attached to the observance of, by the ancient physicians, vol. **50**, II., 8
- Decrease of temperature by elevation, vol. **13**, BELL, 61
- Decubital necrosis of, larynx, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 576
- Decubitus, acute, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 86
- Decussation of fibres in medulla oblongata, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 107
 of fibres in spinal cord, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 99

Decussation of optic nerve fibres, vol. **75**, NOYES, 278; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 231; vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 16 of pyramids, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 43

Deep crural arch, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 103
reflexes, see Reflexes

Deer's tongue, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 170

Defæcation and micturition, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 242
influence of spinal cord on, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 102
mechanism of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 288
painful in uterine disease, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR, 34, 43, 44, 146, 180, 260
physiology of, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 19

Defective assimilation, see Assimilation
lactation, see Lactation

Defectus uteri, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 134

Deferentitis, vol. **66**, MILTON, 195

Deficiency of the bladder, vol. **91**, COULSON, 31

Defining power of objectives, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 161

Defloration, signs of, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 123

Defluvium capillorum, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 362; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 141

Defluxions, cause of, according to Hippocrates, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 142

Deformed peivis, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 188, 208

Deformities, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 62
congenital, fewness of, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 237-238
of bone, vol. **36**, SMITH, 94 sqq.
of nose, congenital, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 329
prevention of, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 146
treatment of, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 145
varieties of, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 128, 130, 276-278

Deformity of drum membrane, vol. **76**, BUCK, 372

Defresne, his preparation of pancreatine, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 197

Degeneration, amyloid, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 87
and sclerosis, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 259
colloid, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 85
dropsical, of kidney, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 535
fatty, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 79
gelatinous, of nerve-centres, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 639
gray, of nerve-centres, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 639
hyaline, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 63
of lateral columns, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 131
of posterior columns, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 110
parenchymatous, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 76
reaction, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III. 7; vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 94
secondary, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 3, 214
secondary, of cord, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 130
secondary, of tracts, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 646
vitreous, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 95
waxy, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 66

Degenerations of brain, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 633
of crossed pyramidal tract, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 37
of direct pyramidal tract, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 38
of lung, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 595
of neuroglia, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 639
of postero-internal column, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 40
of suprarenals, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 565
secondary ascending, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 40
secondary descending, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 37

Degenerative disease, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 198
irritability, vol. **46**, ERB, 75, 76, 79, 80

Degenerative reaction, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 239; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 171; vol. 46, ERB, 74; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 168

Deglutition, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 246. See Swallowing
act of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 163; vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 192, 198
impairment of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 85
in pulbar palsy, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 98
paralysis of, vol. 46, ERB, 219

De Hanne, Dr. R. S., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 208

Deiters' cells, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 639; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 213
cells, proliferation of, in cerebrospinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 217
cells, proliferation of, in myelitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 213

Dejections, on the characters of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 271

Dejerine, M. le Dr., on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 185
on paralysis ascendens acuta, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 211

Delayed symptoms in inherited syphilis vol. 36, SMITH, 139

Delhi boil and bad water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 60

Delimitation of lungs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 82

Deliquescence, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 40

Delirians, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 24

Delirium, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 100
acute, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 155
bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 115
expansive, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 199
from salicylic acid, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 204
hydrocyanic acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 214
in cerebrospinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 73
in hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 116, 142
in mania, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 209
in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 74
insane, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 50

Delirium in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 164, 235
in typhus fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 265, 300
its connection with phthisis, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 295; prognosis in, vol. 50, II., 261; sketch of delirium tremens, vol. 49, I., 268
tremens, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 62; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 48; vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 209
tremens, alcohol in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 227
tremens and atropine poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 345
tremens, bromide of potassium in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 336
tremens, chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 283
tremens, chloroform in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 117
tremens, deaths from, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 116
tremens, digitalis in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 219, and vol. 43, III., 320
tremens, hydrate of chloral in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 271
tremens, kidneys in one who died of, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 272
tremens, opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 219; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 71
tremens, see also Alcoholism
tremens, treatment of, vol. 82, SEE, 211
with headache, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 101

Delivery, artificial premature, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 619
breasts after, vol. 98, TIDY III., 78
complications of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 249
lineæ albicantes, vol. 98, TIDY III., 78
of appendages, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 135
of lens, vol. 75, NOYES, 247
perineum after, vol. 98, TIDY III., 79
post-ischiatic, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 15

Delivery, post-mortem, vol. 96, TIDY I., 71, 267
pre-ischiatic, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 15
premature artificial, how to induce, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 320, 322, 323, 327, 328
twin, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 132
uterus after, vol. 98, TIDY III., 78-81
Delpech, case of carbolic acid poisoning recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 115
Delphinia, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 149
Delphinine, vol. 45, EDES, 299; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 50
action on heart under the influence of digitalin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 390
carbon and nitrogen, content of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
discovery of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 15
gold chloride compound of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 236
separation of, by benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 223
sublimation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 231
Deltoid, wasting of, from injury to circumflex nerve, vol. 24, HILTON, 106
Delusions alleged, must be verified, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 317
definition of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 107
commonly found, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 112
exalted, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 111, 112
gloomy, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 109, 112
how to be met, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 269
insanity without, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 214
prognosis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 112, 114
rise of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 108
the test of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 216
Demarquay on absorption of medicines by rectum, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 257

Demented patients, examination of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 322
Dementia, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 226 et seq.; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 107
cases of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 218, 220, 226, 242; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 246
chronic, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 245
climacteric, vol. 31, TAIT, 91
paralytica, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 648, 656, 657
phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 91
senile, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 204
stupor with, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 151
treatment of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 153
varieties, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 242, 307
Democritus, intercourse between him and Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 13; the supposed author of the work "On Herbs," vol. 49, I., 97; and on "Dissection," vol. 49, I., 101; further referred to, vol. 49, I., 105, 117
Demodex folliculorum, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 372
Demoniacs, what diseases they were affected with, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 327, 336
Demonomania, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 169
Demosthenes, death of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 6
Demulcents and diarrhoea, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 90
in "scalding," vol. 66, MILTON, 157
Denarcotized opium, vol. 45, EDES, 229
Dendritic fringe-growth, vol. 23, BARWELL, 147
Dengue fever, vol. 11, PARKES II., 133, 307; vol. 60, WILSON, 344, 356; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 264
Dennison, Dr., classifications of climate, vol. 13, BELL, 72
Density influenced by relative size of electrodes, vol. 47, AMORY, 103
of electrical current, vol. 47, AMORY, 94
Dental foramen, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 88
osteoma, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 245

- Dentate nucleus, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 32
- Dentigerous cysts, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 245
- Dentine, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 55; vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 258
- Dentistry and anæsthetics, vol. 17, LYMAN, 72
- Dentition, vol. 96, TIDY I., 183; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 376; vol. 35, HENOCH, 62; vol. 34, ELLIS, 10
- a cause of gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 24, 25
- and irritable bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 160
- bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 109
- care required during, vol. 36, SMITH, 67
- care required in chronic diarrhœa, vol. 36, SMITH, 56
- care required in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 138
- care required in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 97
- convulsions, a cause of epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 19
- convulsions, diagnosis from epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 191
- painful, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 133
- progress of, no guide to weaning, vol. 36, SMITH, 38
- the Hippocratic treatise on, though not genuine, possessed of considerable value, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 101; diseases connected with, vol. 50, II., 217
- Denver, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 290
- Deodorization of sewage, vol. 11, PARKES II., 179
- Depilatories, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 185
- Depletion and repletion, the evil effects of, described, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 138
- uterine, local, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 290, 291
- Depolarization within batteries, vol. 47, AMORY, 75
- Deposition of fibrin on valves, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 115
- Depositor, Barnes', vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 228
- Deposits in kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 529 sqq.
- Deposits or abscesses in diseases, their characters, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 207, 208, 211
- Depressants in asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 99
- of the respiratory centre, vol. 79, JAMES, 266
- Depressed fractures, nature and treatment of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 361-363
- Depresser, Sims', vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 74
- Depression, early symptoms of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 136
- pathology of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 29
- Depressor nerve, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 154
- Depurative, see Lardaceous
- Derangement, digestive, accompanying rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 94, 104
- digestive, accompanying worms, vol. 36, SMITH, 177
- digestive, in mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 163
- Derived albumin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 328
- currents, vol. 47, AMORY, 93
- Derma, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 335
- Dermatitis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 319; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 150
- Dermatodectes equi, vol. 99, KIRBY, 161
- Dermatomycoses, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 375
- Dermatoses parasitariae, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 365
- Dermatozoonoses, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 365
- Dermmycosis, varieties of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 262-264
- Dermoid cysts of brain, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 239
- cysts, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 105, 255; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 212
- cysts of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 151
- cysts opening into bladder, vol. 31, POULET II., 103
- tumors, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 17
- De Salle's line, vol. 7, RANNEY, 35, 36
- Desault, his explanation of the ancient modes of reducing dislocations, referred to, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 87

Descemetitis, vol. 75, NOYES, 203
 Descemet's membrane, vol. 75, NOYES, 187; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 198
 Descendens noni nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 150
 Descending degeneration of cord, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 646; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 131
 Description of worms, vol. 36, SMITH, 173
 Desiccants in diarrhoea, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM
 Desmaire's forceps, vol. 75, NOYES, 134
 Desmidiaceæ, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 262-269
 Desmids in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 72
 Desmo-bacteria, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 267
 Desquamative inflammation of external auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 86
 Destruction of cholera germs, vol. 58, WENDT, 325 et seq.
 Determinism, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 278
 Detonators, vol. 97, TIDY II., 155
 Deutsch, case of poisoning by sulphuric acid related by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 57
 DeValangin's solution, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 26
 Development, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 3; vol. 9, II., 252
 arrested, vol. 96, TIDY I., 276
 of alimentary canal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 294
 of blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 96 sqq.
 of blood-vessels, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 277, 281, 283
 of bone, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 46
 of cranium, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 288
 of ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 294
 of embryo, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 260
 of extremities, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 275
 of eye, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 291
 of face and visceral arches, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 273
 of heart, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 276
 of liver and lungs, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 297
 of medulla oblongata, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 290
 of muscle, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 20

Development of nervous system, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 287
 of nose, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 295
 of organs, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 270
 of organs of sense, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 291
 of pancreas, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 297
 of pituitary body, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 273
 of salivary glands, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 296
 of spinal cord, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 287
 of teeth, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 58
 of uterus, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 241
 of urinary organs, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 516
 of vascular system, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 276
 of vertebral column and cranium, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 270
 of visceral arches and clefts, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 273
 of Wolffian bodies, urinary apparatus and sexual organs, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 298
 Devergie, lavement of, in diarrhoea, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 332
 A., work on toxicology, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17
 Deviation of eyes, conjugate, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 46
 of eyes, primary and secondary, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 72
 Deviations, uterine, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 219
 Devil's bit, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 170, 274
 Dew, vol. 10, PARKES I., 21; vol. 11, II., 103
 Dewberry, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 141
 Dewees' carminative, vol. 45, EDES, 199
 Dextrin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 231; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 170, 311, 313; vol. 10, PARKES I., 204; vol. 12, PAVY, 63, 72; vol. 79, JAMES, 23
 Dextrocardie, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 137
 Dextrose, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 299
 Dhatura-plants, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 336

- Dhatura-plants, criminal use of, by the Hindus, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 341
- Diabetes, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 283; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 201; vol. 34, ELLIS, 157; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 75; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 19
- and impotence, vol. 98, TIDY III., 13
- algidity in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 185
- arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 52; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 182
- bromide of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 345
- insipidus, vol. 46, ERB, 305; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 82
- in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 144
- iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 176; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 20
- kidney in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 535
- kino in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 82
- mellitus, vol. 46, ERB, 304; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 68
- mellitus, diet for, vol. 12, PAVY, 351
- mineral waters in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 161
- opium in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 73; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 229
- oxygen in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 13; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 232
- pruritus in, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 216
- soda salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 300
- traumatic, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 63
- treated by lactic acid, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 34
- urine in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 285, 292, 295
- Diabetic coma, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 73, 77
- coma, ocular changes, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 75
- insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 55
- Diachylon ointment, vol. 45, EDES, 74
- ointment (Hebra's), in eczema, vol. 76, RUCK, 38
- plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 101
- Diagnosis, anatomical, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 250
- Diagnosis, general plan of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 132
- illustrations of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 274
- of chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 64
- of diseases of the cord, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 207
- of enlarged bronchial glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 237
- of epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 183 sqq.
- of fibroid induration of lung, vol. 36, SMITH, 213
- of fibroid phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 215
- of hysteroid attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 187
- of inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 145
- of mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 165
- of myocarditis, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 133, 139
- of nature of lesion, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 174
- of pneumonic phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 211
- of rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 118
- of rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 4, 5, 6
- of seat of lesion, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 144
- of tabes mesenterica, vol. 36, SMITH, 243
- of tubercle of lung, vol. 36, SMITH, 210
- of tubercular phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 210
- of ulcerated bowels, vol. 36, SMITH, 64
- of vomiting, vol. 36, SMITH, 84
- of worms, vol. 36, SMITH, 180
- pathological, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 258
- steps in, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 138
- Diagram of relation to spinal nerves of various functions of the cord, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 257
- Dialects, remarks on those of the Greek language, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 27
- Diallylendiamine, reaction with ferrid-

cyanide of potash of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 444
 Dialyzed iron, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 180
 Diamides, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 331
 Diamond, the, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 141
 Diapedesis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 53, 139
 of blood-corpuscles, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 159
 Diaphoretic treatment of acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 150
 Diaphoretics, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 206, 236; vol. 79, JAMES, 133-135
 Diaphragm, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 56, 61
 action of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 225, 230, 237
 action of, on abdominal viscera, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 175
 and liver, association of, vol. 24, HILTON, 7
 and pericardium, association of vol. 24, HILTON, 146
 displacement and wounds of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 223-227
 displacement of, vol. 81, POWELL, 59
 in various respiratory acts, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 183, 198
 in vomiting, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 251
 neuralgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 53
 paralysis of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 29; vol. 46, ERB, 208; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 227
 plate, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 101-103
 spasm, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 44
 Diaphragmatic hernia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 278
 pleurisy, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 351
 Diaphysis, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 54
 explanation of the term, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 48
 Diarrhoea, vol. 36, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 318; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 171, 221; vol. 52, II., 154, 171; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 303
 acids in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 183, 225, 226, 245, 293
 acute, vol. 36, SMITH, 22, 48
 alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 272; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 98

Diarrhoea, angustura in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 138
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 67
 as a sequela, vol. 58, WENDT, 257
 bilious, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 184
 bismuth in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 87; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 100
 bloody, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 85
 calomel in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 124
 camphor in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 263
 catarrhal, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 83
 caused by bad water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 42-45
 causes, pathogeny, and treatment, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 319-328
 choleraic, vol. 58, WENDT, 220; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 84
 chronic, see Chronic diarrhoea
 columbo in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 136
 copper in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 120
 crapulous, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 81
 dysenteric, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 84
 fatty, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 120
 in children, varieties, vol. 34, ELLIS, 144-148
 infantile, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 203-205; vol. 37, ROUTH, 215-218
 in phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 257
 in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 107, 130
 in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 94
 in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 173, 236
 ingredients and frequency, vol. 58, WENDT, 228, 229
 ipecacuanha in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 124
 kino in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 82
 lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 262
 lienteric, vol. 36, SMITH, 57, 79
 malarial, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 156
 melænic, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 85
 menstrual, vol. 33, TILT, 268
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 221

- Diarrhoea, mucous, vol. **87**, **INTESTINES** and **PERITONEUM**, 83
 nervous, vol. **54**, **EICHHORST II.**, 170
 premonitory and choleric, vol. **58**, **WENDT**, 273
 prognostics founded on, vol. **49**, **HIPPOCRATES I.**, 219; a fatal symptom in phthisis, vol. **50**, **II.**, 236; danger in pregnant women, vol. **50**, **II.**, 241; various remarks on, vol. **50**, **II.**, 252
 rhatany in, vol. **41**, **TROUSSEAU I.**, 82
 rhubarb in, vol. **38**, **PHILLIPS**, 102
 senile, vol. **59**, **CHARCOT** and **LOOMIS**, 247-250
 silver in, vol. **40**, **PHILLIPS II.**, 20
 tannin in, vol. **41**, **TROUSSEAU I.**, 72, 74, 78
 "waxy," vol. **88**, **DICKINSON**, 192, 216
 zinc in, vol. **40**, **PHILLIPS II.**, 312
Diasecordium, vol. **42**, **TROUSSEAU II.**, 230; vol. **6**, **DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ**, 332
 Bouchardat's modification of, vol. **86**, **DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ**, 332
Diastase, vol. **16**, **WITTHAUS**, 170, 299; vol. **45**, **EDES**, 191
 in buccal dyspepsia, vol. **86**, **DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ**, 188, 194
Diastasis, acute, vol. **23**, **BARWELL**, 201
 or separation of the bones of the skull at a suture, vol. **49**, **HIPPOCRATES I.**, 373, 379; general definition of the term, vol. **50**, **II.**, 18, 103
Diastole of heart, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 111
Diatheses, vol. **93**, **PIFFARD**, 126
Diathesis, cystic, vol. **89**, **DICKINSON II.**, 148
 hemorrhagic, vol. **81**, **POWELL**, 248
 oxalic, vol. **89**, **DICKINSON II.**, 186
 phosphatic, vol. **89**, **DICKINSON II.**, 141
 strumous, vol. **23**, **BARWELL**, 94-108
 uric, vol. **89**, **DICKINSON II.**, 128
Diatoms, vol. **14**, **CARPENTER I.**, 169-172, 273-284, 301-306
 in water, vol. **10**, **PARKES I.**, 72, 74
Diazotic urine, a diagnostic mark of phthisis and typhoid fever, vol. **82**, **SÉE**, 24
Dicentra Canadensis, vol. **48**, **JOHNSON II.**, 89
Dicephalus, vol. **3**, **ZIEGLER I.**, 36
Dichotomy, vol. **41**, **TROUSSEAU I.**, 275, and vol. **43**, **III.**, 307
Dichroism, vol. **15**, **CARPENTER II.**, 322
Dickinson, appearances in diabetes, vol. **73**, **BLANDFORD**, 81
Dicotyledonous plants, vol. **48**, **JOHNSON II.**, 57
 stems, vol. **14**, **CARPENTER I.**, 367
Dicrotism, vol. **25**, **GUTTMANN**, 186
Dicrotous pulse, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 146
Diervilla, vol. **48**, **JOHNSON II.**, 162
Diet, adults, vol. **12**, **PAVY**, 292
 after cholera, vol. **58**, **WENDT**, 382
 after weaning, vol. **36**, **SMITH**, 41
 and calculi, vol. **91**, **COULSON**, 234
 daily, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 221
 general direction on, vol. **36**, **SMITH**, 250
 healthy and deficient, vol. **97**, **TIDY II.**, 194-202
 hospital, vol. **12**, **PAVY**, 321, 366-386
 in asthma, vol. **61**, **SALTER**, 531, 138
 in Bright's disease, vol. **88**, **DICKINSON**, 86, 160, 215
 in chronic diarrhoea, vol. **36**, **SMITH**, 69
 in disease, vol. **41**, **TROUSSEAU I.**, 43, 58, 65, 66; vol. **51**, **HOOPER I.**, 17
 in gonorrhoea, vol. **66**, **MILTON**, 150
 in health, character of the treatise on, vol. **49**, **HIPPOCRATES I.**, 52; ancient grades of, vol. **50**, **II.**, 42; regulations respecting, vol. **50**, **II.**, 193-198
 in malarial fevers, vol. **57**, **STERNBERG**, 233
 in mucous disease, vol. **36**, **SMITH**, 166
 in phthisis, vol. **81**, **POWELL**, 281; vol. **36**, **SMITH**, 224
 in rheumatism, vol. **63**, **LONGSTRETH**, 220
 in rickets, vol. **36**, **SMITH**, 126
 in typhoid fever, vol. **60**, **WILSON**, 222, 225

Diet, in uric acid diathesis, vol. **89**,
 DICKINSON II., 133
 in vomiting, vol. **36**, SMITH, 85
 infants, vol. **12**, PAVY, 336, 339
 influence on blood, vol. **8**, KIRKES
 I., 87
 invalids, vol. **12**, PAVY, 359-365
 laborers, vol. **12**, PAVY, 292, 293
 mixed, necessity of, vol. **8**, KIRKES
 I., 213 sqq.
 of epileptics, vol. **74**, GOWERS II.,
 240
 of wet-nurse, vol. **36**, SMITH, 25
 prison, vol. **12**, PAVY, 294-298, 315
 regulated by the kind of labor, vol.
10, PARKES I., 203-211
 sailors', vol. **12**, PAVY, 294
 soldiers', vol. **12**, PAVY, 293, 294
Dietaries, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 210; vol.
36, SMITH, 250
Dietary for children, vol. **34**, ELLIS,
 204
Dietetics, how cultivated at first, vol.
49, HIPPOCRATES I., 134 et seq.;
 further notice of, vol. **49**, I., 67
 practical and therapeutic, vol. **12**,
 PAVY, 304-343, 344-396
Diethylamine, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 206
Dieulafoy's apparatus, vol. **27**, VERRIER
 and PARTRIDGE, 154
Diffraction, errors of, vol. **14**, CARPEN-
 TER I., 154-168
Diffuse functions, vol. **70**, GOWERS I.,
 38
 nephritis, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 541
 sclerosis, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 651
 symptoms, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 42
Diffusion, definition of, vol. **47**, AM-
 ORY, 96
 dependent on law of derived cur-
 rents, vol. **47**, AMORY, 102
 law of, vol. **47**, AMORY, 98
 in the human body, vol. **47**, AMORY,
 97
 of electrical current in one or more
 conductors, vol. **47**, AMORY, 93
 of gases, vol. **13**, BELL, 36
 of gases in respiration, vol. **8**,
 KIRKES I., 197
Digestion, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 224; vol.
51, HOOPER I., 38
 disordered, aloes in, vol. **42**, TROUS-
 SEAU II., 150

Digestion, disordered, arsenic in, vol.
41, TROUSSEAU I., 181
 duration of the stomachal, vol. **86**,
 DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 11
 favored by minute division of foods,
 vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 5
 in old age, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and
 LOOMIS, 241
 in rheumatism, vol. **63**, LONG-
 STRETH, 74
 in the intestines, vol. **8**, KIRKES I.,
 284, 286
 in the stomach, vol. **8**, KIRKES I.,
 247
 influence of nervous system on, vol.
8, KIRKES I., 290
 influence of regimen on, vol. **86**,
 DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 76
 of albuminoid matters, vol. **86**,
 DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 5
 of fats, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
 METZ, 10
 of meats, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
 METZ, 23
 of milk, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
 METZ, 19
 of saccharine and starchy matters,
 vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 9
 of saline matters, vol. **86**, DUJAR-
 DIN-BEAUMETZ, 10
 of stomach after death, vol. **8**,
 KIRKES I., 253. See Gastric fluid,
 Food, Stomach
 organs of, symptoms referable to,
 vol. **58**, WENDT, 228
 post-mortem, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 89
Digestive derangement a cause of epi-
 lepsy, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 24
 derangements in pregnancy, vol.
98, TIDY III., 68
 disorders and hypochondria, vol.
41, TROUSSEAU I., 57
 system, derangements of, in dis-
 eases of the spinal cord, vol. **71**,
 BRAMWELL, 130
 tract, general action of poisons on,
 vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 49
Digital fossa, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 154
 compression in hemorrhage, vol.
22, PILCHER, 119
Digitalein, properties of, vol. **95**, BLYTH
 II., 380
Digitaleretin, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 382

- Digitaletin, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 381
 Digitalin, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 381; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 142; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 242; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 150, 152
 action of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 388-391
 color reactions of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 382, 383
 fatal dose of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 383, 384
 French, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 382
 German, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 382
 Homolle's, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 382
 poisoning by, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 386, 388, 391
 reaction with potassic ferrid-cyanide, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 444
 separation of vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 215, 216
 Digitalis, vol. **45**, EDES, 96; vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 218; vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 151; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 50; vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 379, 392
 abstract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 2
 acetum, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 383
 botanical characters of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 379, 380
 dose of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 384
 effects on man, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 385
 extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 111
 fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 112
 glucosidal contents of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 380
 in dropsy, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 319
 in bronchitis, vol. **79**, JAMES, 176
 in delirium tremens, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 320
 in general paralysis, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 208
 in heart disease, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 268; vol. **43**, III., 314; vol. **34**, ELLIS, 131; vol. **80**, PAUL, 295, 303, 311, 324
 in phthisis, vol. **79**, JAMES, 176
 in pneumonia, vol. **79**, JAMES, 175; vol. **82**, SÉR, 170
 in typhoid fever, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 318
 in uterine diseases, vol. **33**, TILT, 101, 122, 317
 Digitalis, infusion of, vol. **45**, EDES, 166
 poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 35; vol. **95**, II., 385, 386, 629, 630
 preparations of, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 150, 151; vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 338
 seeds, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 379, 380
 tincture of vol. **45**, EDES, 325; vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 383
 Digitin, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 382
 Digitonin, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 381, 382
 Digitoxin, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 381, 384
 Dilatation in artificial labor, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 322
 of bronchi, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 582; vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 236
 of cervix, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 244; vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 133; vol. **30**, II., 129, 173
 of heart, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 48; vol. **80**, PAUL, 223, 224; vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 36
 of œsophagus, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 33; vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 79-86
 of pharynx, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 57
 of rectal stricture, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 199
 of stomach, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 259; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 83
 of trachea, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 577
 of uterus, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 38-42
 of urethra, in female, for stone, vol. **91**, COULSON, 27, 324
 uterine, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 233
 uterine, bloody, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 262
 uterine, gradual, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 244
 Dilated bronchi, diagnosis of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 215
 Dilator, cervical, varieties of, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 106, 240, 249
 uterine, varieties of, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 234-239, 242
 Dilators, vol. **33**, TILT, 43
 cervical, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 237, 261
 for female urethra, varieties of, vol. **21**, POULET II., 226, 227
 laryngeal, varieties of, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 192, 193, 194
 Tait's and Hank's, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 137

- Dilators, urethral**, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 118; vol. 91, COULSON, 28, 324, 325
uterine, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 41; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 325, 326
- Diluted acetic acid**, vol. 45, EDES, 5
alcohol, vol. 45, EDES, 24
hydrobromic acid, vol. 45, EDES, 12
hydrochloric acid, vol. 45, EDES, 12
nitrate of silver, vol. 45, EDES, 46
nitric acid, vol. 45, EDES, 14
nitrohydrochloric acid, vol. 45, EDES, 15
phosphoric acid, vol. 45, EDES, 15
sulphuric acid, vol. 45, EDES, 17
- Dimethyl-protocatechuic acid**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 318
- Dimorphism**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 30
- Dinitrosulphide of iron**, method of preparing, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 124
- Dinner**, vol. 12, PAVY, 327
 a meal not generally partaken of by the ancients, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 157
- Dinotochia**, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 187
- Diodon**, poison of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 424
- Dionysius of Halicarnassus** cited, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 18, 19
- Dioptrics**, vol. 75, NOYES, 48
- Dioscorea alata**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 50
villosa, vol. 45, EDES, 361
- Dioscorides**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 3
- Diospyros virginiana**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 199
- Diphenylamine**, reaction of, with potassic ferrid-cyanide, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 444
- Diphtheria**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 248, 249; vol. 5, III., 570; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 371; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 68; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 98-124; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 306; vol. 34, ELLIS, 98
 a cause of defective nutrition, vol. 36, SMITH, 2
antimony in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 331
and impure water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 59
- Diphtheria, bacteria** in, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 112
bromine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 97
cold baths in, vol. 79, JAMES, 152
complications, vol. 35, HENOCK, 293, 294
compresses in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 145
fungus of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 320
ice in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 145
in children, vol. 35, HENOCK, 285-294
iodine in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 149
iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 16
its relation to pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 80
laryngo-tracheal (croup), vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 124-133
mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 216
micrococci in, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299
nephritis in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 540, 542
nitrate of silver in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 243
of the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 77
of the fauces, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 372
of the gall-ducts, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 390
of the gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 48
of the intestines, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 390
of the larynx, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 381
of the nose, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 388
of the œsophagus, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 389
of the stomach, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 389
of the urinary passages, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 390
of the vulva, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 77
paralysis in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 669
perchloride of iron in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 26

- Diphtheria, potash salts in, vol. 40,
PHILLIPS II., 276, 280
septic, vol. 35, HENOCH, 290
varieties of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I.,
100-104
- Diphtheritic croup, vol. 56, EICHHORST
IV., 381
endocarditis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II.,
51, 53
inflammation, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I.,
66
inflammation along the alimentary
tract, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 255,
265, 280
inflammation as a sequela, vol.
58, WENDT, 256
inflammation of larynx, vol. 5,
ZIEGLER III., 570
nephritis, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 76
paralysis, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 177
- Diphthomia, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 335
- Diplacosis, monauricularis and bin-
auricularis, vol. 76, BUCK, 400
- Diplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 51
facial, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 211; vol.
55, EICHHORST III., 9
- Diplegic contractions, vol. 68, ROSEN-
THAL II., 16
- Diplo-bacteria, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 269
- Diplococcus, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 602
- Diploë, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 10, 89
at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 278
- Diploëtic spaces in mastoid process, vol.
76, BUCK, 296
- Diploic veins, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 10
- Diplopia, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 196; vol.
75, NOYES, 85; vol. 70, GOW-
ERS I., 73; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 229
before fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 51
- Dipsacus sylvestris, vol. 93, PIFFARD,
50
- Dipsomania, see Alcoholism
- Dipsomaniacs, examination of, vol. 73,
BLANDFORD, 323
- Dipterocarpus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 30
- Dip-trap, vol. 11, PARKES II., 25
- Direct cerebellar tract, vol. 9, KIRKES
II., 96; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 9
pyramidal tract, vol. 9, KIRKES
II., 95; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 10
pyramidal tract, course of, vol.
71, BRAMWELL, 19
symptoms, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 41
- Direction of sounds, perception of, vol.
9, KIRKES II., 195
- Dirt-eaters, vol. 12, PAVY, 141
- Discharge, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 40
fetid, in urine cancer, vol. 30,
HART and BARBOUR II., 134, 172,
247
from nose in inherited syphilis, vol.
36, SMITH, 135
in centres, course, vol. 74, GOWERS
II., 40
in relation to inhibition, vol. 74,
GOWERS II., 86, 179
notice of, to be sent, vol. 73,
BLANDFORD, 303
seat of, in epilepsy, vol. 74, GOW-
ERS II., 167
use of word, vol. 74, GOWERS II.,
34
- Discharges, number of, vol. 58,
WENDT, 224
of chyle from surface, vol. 89,
DICKINSON II., 261
- Dissection of cervix, vol. 28, MUNDÉ,
268-271
- Discus proligerus, vol. 29, HART and
BARBOUR I., 25; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 236
- Disdiaclasts, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 16
- Disease and life insurance, vol. 97,
TIDY II., 15
general considerations regarding,
vol. 51, HOOPER I., 12 et seq.
germs, vol. 13, BELL, 43
lardaceous, in phthisis, vol. 81,
POWELL, 274
lardaceous, in syphilitic phthisis,
vol. 81, POWELL, 266
prevention of, vol. 11, PARKES II.,
128
- Diseased bone, early removal of, vol.
36, SMITH, 221
bone, in inherited syphilis, vol.
36, SMITH, 138, 141
- Diseases, acute, causal influence of,
vol. 74, GOWERS II., 22
bodily, amongst insane, vol. 73,
BLANDFORD, 261
effluvial, vol. 10, PARKES I., 348,
350
febrile types of, vol. 59, CHARCOT
and LOOMIS, 177, 178
from bad food, vol. 10, PARKES I.,
233, 235, 266

- Diseases, geographical distribution of,** vol. 13, BELL, 70
 influenced by geography, vol. 13, BELL, 70
 influenced by the seasons, vol. 13, BELL, 357
 latent, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 27, 28
 of old age, characters of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 18
 of old age, special, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 24
 of the cord, diagnosis of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 207
 of the gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 18
 of women, vol. 33, TILT, 3
 the Four Books on, most probably not genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 73; abstract of their contents, vol. 49, I., 73-77; probably emanated from the Cnidian School, vol. 49, I., 77; enumeration of the diseases held to be particularly fatal, vol. 49, I., 74
 with which cholera may be confounded, vol. 58, WENDT, 303-305
- Disguisement, personal,** vol. 96, TIDY I., 152
- Disinfectants,** vol. 51, HOOPER I., 215; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 276; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 144
 in gynecology, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 152, 169, 172, 206
 see also Antiseptics
- Disinfecting fluid, poisoning by,** vol. 94, BLYTH I., 145
 powders, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 145
- Disinfection,** vol. 51, HOOPER I., 232
 and decolorization, vol. 11, PARKES II., 518, 520
 and deodorization in contagious diseases, vol. 11, PARKES II., 175-180
 external, various means of, vol. 58, WENDT, 326-333
 internal, various means of, vol. 58, WENDT, 333 et seq.
- Dislocation, congenital,** vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 30
 in hip disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 307
 of ankle, vol. 19, CLARKE, 143
- Dislocation of astragalus,** vol. 19, CLARKE, 144
 of clavicle, vol. 19, CLARKE, 138
 of elbow, vol. 19, CLARKE, 140
 of hand, vol. 19, CLARKE, 141
 of hip, vol. 19, CLARKE, 141
 of hip-joint, congenital, vol. 24, HILTON, 238
 of hyoid bone, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 294
 of knee, vol. 19, CLARKE, 143
 of larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 293
 of lower jaw, vol. 19, CLARKE, 138
 of nasal bones, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 398
 of patella, vol. 19, CLARKE, 142
 of scapula, vol. 19, CLARKE, 138
 of shoulder, vol. 19, CLARKE, 139
 of the uterus, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 179
 of wrist, vol. 19, CLARKE, 141
- Dislocations,** vol. 18, KEETLEY, 63
 general remarks on the nature and treatment of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 177; special, vol. 50, II., 353
 occurrence of, in attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 63
- Dispersion,** vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 8, 9
- Displacement of kidney,** vol. 39, DICKINSON II., 205
 of liver and spleen, vol. 36, SMITH, 6, 105
- Displacements of heart, varieties,** vol. 80, PAUL, 16-20
 of the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 42
 uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 210, 213, 218, 222; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 128, 173, 176, 181; vol. 30, II., 16, 17, 19; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 219
- Dissecting microscope,** vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 44
- Dissection of arm,** vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 37, 54
 of axilla, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 1
 of bend of elbow, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 104
 of carotid artery, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 141, 180

- Dissection of femoral hernia, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 202
 of foot, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 184, 204
 of forearm, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 63, 71, 91, 98
 of groin, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 27
 of ham, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 151
 of inguinal hernia, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 27
 of leg, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 166, 204
 of lower limb, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 97
 of neck, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 121, 141, 159
 of perinæum, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 9, 16, 21
 of popliteal space, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 151
 of Scarpa's space, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 111
 of subclavian artery, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 153
 of thigh, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 108, 156
 of upper extremity, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 1
 Dissection-wound, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 319; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 72
 Disseminated broncho-pneumonia, vol. 81, POWELL, 145
 multiple sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 216
 sclerosis, see Sclerosis
 Distance, adaptation of eye to, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 207
 of sounds, how judged of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 194
 Distemper in colt and horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 253, 260
 Distention of bladder and paralysis, vol. 91, COULSON, 167
 Distichiasis, vol. 75, NOYES, 139-175
 Distilled water, vol. 45, EDES, 41
 water, hygiene of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 17, 23, 71, 87
 Distinction of functional and organic disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 200, 260
 Distinctness of vision, how secured, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 203 sqq.
- Distoma hæmatobium, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 154; vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 186
 hæmatobium in kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 557
 hepaticum and distoma lanceolatum, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 183
 hepaticum, vol. 10, PARKES I., 63, 228
 ringeri, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 620
 varieties of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 341-343
 Distomum crassum, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 159
 hæmatobium, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 196
 hæmatobium in hæmaturia, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 326
 hæmatobium in the bladder, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 339
 hæmatobium in the renal pelvis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 326
 hepaticum, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 190
 heterophyes, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 159
 lanceolatum, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 190
 Distortions of the countenance, prognostics founded upon, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 222
 Distraction of joints, vol. 23, BARWELL, 122
 Distribution, geographical, of calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 126
 geographical, of chyluria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 253
 of heat by the ocean, vol. 13, BELL, 49
 Disulphide of carbon, vol. 45, EDES, 70
 Dita bark, vol. 45, EDES, 361
 Dittany, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 210
 Dittrich's bronchial plugs, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 217
 Diuresis, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 105; vol. 34, ELLIS, 157
 asthmatic, vol. 61, SALTER, 15, 31
 in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 144
 Diuretics, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 237-303
 doses and formulæ, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 334
 in gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 94

Diuretics in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 189
 Diverticula of bladder, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 328; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 519
 of œsophagus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 33
 of the pericardium, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 35
 Divine diseases, the opinions of Hippocrates regarding, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 178; further remarks upon, vol. 49, I., 195; vol. 50, II., 327
 Divisions of mind, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 18
 Divorce, grounds for, vol. 98, TIDY III., 21
 hermaphroditism and sexless beings, vol. 96, TIDY I., 275, 289
 Divulsion of rectal stricture, vol. 92, KELSEY, 200
 Dixon's pills, composition of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 521
 Doehmius duodenalis, vol. 87, INTES-TINES and PERITONEUM, 173; vol. 10, PARKES I., 64, 73; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 336; vol. 4, II., 293
 Dock, yellow, vol. 45, EDES, 274
 Docimasia pulmonum, vol. 98, TIDY III., 173
 Dog-bane, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 67; vol. 48, II., 229
 Dog-grass, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 276
 Dogs, vol. 12, PAVY, 132
 Dogstooth violet, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 276
 Dogwood, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 145; vol. 48, II., 158; vol. 45, EDES, 572
 Jamaica, vol. 45, EDES, 365
 Dolbeau's experiments on anæsthe-tizing sleeping persons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 129
 Dolichocephalic head, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 98
 Dolichocephaly, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 86
 Dolliger on causes of intestinal occlu-sion, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 314
 Dolphins, human, vol. 96, TIDY I., 279
 Domitian, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 3

Donkeys, vol. 12, PAVY, 136
 Donkin, Dr., on the ætiology of pri-mary lateral sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 173
 Donovan's solution, vol. 45, EDES, 175; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 73; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 27
 Dorema ammoniacum, vol. 93, PIF-FARD, 15
 Dormant vitality, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 308
 Dorsal laminæ, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 258, 273
 nerves, clinical points concerning, vol. 7, RANNEY, 247
 nerves, paralysis of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 253
 stratum of cerebral axis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627
 Dorsum ilii, femur on, vol. 24, HIL-TON, 207, 211
 Doryphora decemlineata, vol. 93, PIF-FARD, 39
 Doses for the horse, table of, vol. 99, KIRBY, 823
 of drugs, tables of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 308 et seq.
 Double application of forceps, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 306
 hearing, vol. 76, BUCK, 400; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 195
 monsters, vol. 96, TIDY I., 278
 sensation, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 66, 106
 staining, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 207
 vision, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 73; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 229
 Doublets, varieties of, vol. 14, CAR-PENTER I., 20, 21
 Douche, aural, vol. 76, BUCK, 33
 in chlorosis, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 69
 nasal, vol. 79, JAMES, 301; vol. 76, BUCK, 152
 nasal, varieties, vol. 78, MACKEN-ZIE II., 180
 on the use of the, in fevers, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 233, 252
 uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 77
 uterine, forms of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 146, 147
 Douches, varieties of, vol. 39, PHIL-LIPS I., 127, 128

- Douglas, fossa of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 5
 Douglas' pouch, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 40
 powder, vol. 92, KELSEY, 6
 Douglass, Dr. G. C., U. S. A., observation of, vol. 13, BELL, 218
 Dove, Dr., on insanity with tuberculosis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 37
 Dover's powder, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 256; vol. 45, EDES, 261; vol. 79, JAMES, 190, 191; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 234
 Doyen's researches concerning the comma-bacillus, vol. 58, WENDT, 186
 Dracontium, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 50
 Dracunculus, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 258
 Dragon's blood, see Kino
 Dragendorff, J. G., experiments on coniine by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 240
 his method of examining blood, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 615
 his method for estimating alkaloids in nux vomica, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 292, 293
 his method for extraction of alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
 his method for extracting cantharidin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 430
 his method for extracting gelsemine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 315
 his method for extracting morphine from urine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 277
 his method of separating curarine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 367
 his method of separating strychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 304
 on quebrachine alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 311
 researches on cantharidin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 431
 researches on ergot, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 407
 separation of solanine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 352
 short method of extracting alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 225, 226
 tests for physostigmine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 860
 Dragon-fly, eyes of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 230
 Drainage, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 198; vol. 22, PILCHER, 143-154
 Drainage and health, vol. 10, PARKES I., 353; vol. 11, II., 22-28
 in malaria, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 47
 in uterine surgery, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 174, 203, 233; vol. 30, II., 168
 of wounds, vol. 22, PILCHER, 241, 244
 tubes, vol. 22, PILCHER, 145, 349
 Draper, H. N., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 105
 Draw-tube, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 87
 Dreams, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 57, 76; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 136
 character of the Hippocratic work on, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 67, 68; ancient writers on, and the character of their works, vol. 49, I., 69, 70
 theory of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 103
 Dreamy state before fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 50
 Drench, the, for horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 17-19
 Drenching-horn for horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 18
 Dreschfeld on primary lateral sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 173
 Dress, fantastic, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 123
 Dressing for wounds, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 223
 Dressings, Lister's, vol. 22, PILCHER, 198
 of wounds, vol. 22, PILCHER, 66
 Dried alum, vol. 45, EDES, 29
 carbonate of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 288
 sulphate of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 137
 Drilling, use of, in expanding chest, vol. 36, SMITH, 221
 Drills and marches, vol. 11, PARKES II., 258
 for perforating mastoid process, vol. 76, BUCK, 268
 Drink, imbecility from, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 44
 on the administration of, in fevers, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 240
 Drinking, habitual, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 124, 323
 Drinking-water and disease, vol. 11, PARKES II., 492

- Drinking-water and its impurities, vol. 10, PARKES I., 19-24
and malaria, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 82, 85, 87
and typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 124
- Dropped hand, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 42
- Dropsical degeneration of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 535
lacunæ of cord, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 637
- Dropsies, prognosis founded upon, in acute diseases, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 200, 216; on the nature and varieties of, vol. 49, I., 274; ulcers connected with, difficult to cure, vol. 50, II., 250; cured by a spontaneous discharge of water from the bowels, vol. 50, II., 251
- Dropsy, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 48
abdominal, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 225
and pregnancy, vol. 98, TIDD III., 70
cardiac, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 76
cream of tartar in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 161
croton oil in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 27
digitalis in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 148; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 319
elaterium in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 118; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 153
hellebore in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 155
in granular kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 128
in nephritis, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 81, 89
in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 267
in waxy kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 191
jaborandi in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 236
jalap in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 178
nitre in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 237
of gall-bladder, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 190
of the pericardium, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 29
ovarian, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 220
- Dropsy, renal, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 187
spinal, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 23
theory of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 68
tubal, vol. 31, TAIT, 106
varieties, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 17, 18
see also Ascites
- Drosera, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 50
rotundifolia, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 101
- Droseraceæ, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 101
- Droughts :
July, vol. 13, BELL, 253
August, vol. 13, BELL, 261
September, vol. 13, BELL, 268
October, vol. 13, BELL, 273
November, vol. 13, BELL, 286
January, vol. 13, BELL, 304
- Drowning, vol. 96, TIDY I., 54, 70, 80; vol. 97, II., 30
artificial respiration in, vol. 19, CLARKE, 59
body floating after, vol. 98, TIDY III., 227, 228
cause of death from, vol. 98, TIDY III., 212, 214, 219, 230; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 211
condition of organs after, vol. 98, TIDY III., 219-226
phenomena of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 212
- Drug adulteration, vol. 11, PARKES II., 397, 515
- Drugging children, vol. 37, ROUTH, 116, 117
- Drum-belly, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 160
- Drum-membrane, atrophy of, vol. 76, BUCK, 370
cicatrices of, vol. 76, BUCK, 271
cyst-like tumors of, vol. 76, BUCK, 69
deformity of, vol. 76, BUCK, 372
double perforations in, vol. 76, BUCK, 228, 275
paracentesis of, vol. 76, BUCK, 181
rupture of, vol. 76, BUCK, 373
- Drummond, Dr. D., on hysterical paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 249
on pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 276
- Drunkards, kidneys of, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 275
- Drunkenness, vol. 47, TROUSSEAU II., 279; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 42

- Dry air and disease, vol. 11, PARKES II., 89
 and moist heat in preventing cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 327
 catarrh of naso-pharynx, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 341; see also Catarrh
 cholera, on the nature of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 273. See Cholera
 cups in ear disease, vol. 76, BUCK, 216
 fibrinous pericarditis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 4
 mounting, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 179
 râles, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 120
 rot, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 324
 Drying food for preservation, vol. 12, PAVY, 271
 Drymis Winteri, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 55
 Dryness and elevation with reference to phthisis, vol. 13, BELL, 72
 relative, vol. 13, BELL, 76
 Duboia Russellii, see Russell's viper
 Dubois' embryotomy scissors, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 345
 Du Bois-Reymond, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 31
 Du Bois-Reymond's laws of irritation, vol. 46, ERB, 33
 Duboisia, vol. 75, NOYES, 38
 Duboisin, vol. 96, TIDY I., 35; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 359
 Duchenne, M. le Dr., on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 71, 189
 on progressive muscular atrophy, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 167, 168
 on subacute inflammation of the anterior horn, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 159
 Duchenne's disease, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 312
 Duckbill speculum, vol. 33, TILT, 21
 Ducks, fattening of, vol. 12, PAVY, 78
 Duct, cystic, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 268
 hepatic, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 271
 of Rivinianus, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 174
 Steno's, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 138
 thoracic, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 68; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 291
 Duct, vitelline, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 261
 Wharton's, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 174
 Ductless glands, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 1
 Ducts of Cuvier, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 285
 of plants, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 365
 Ductus arteriosus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 282; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 38; vol. 80, PAUL, 283, 285; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 87
 arteriosus after birth, vol. 98, TIDY III., 173
 Botalli, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 38
 Botalli, absence of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 130
 Botalli, patency of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 128, 130
 Botalli, premature closure of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 130
 cochlearis, vol. 76, BUCK, 8; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 268
 choledochus, closure of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 204
 choledochus, gall-stones in, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 204
 choledochus, occlusion of, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 102
 venosus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 284, 286; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 86
 venosus after birth, vol. 98, TIDY III., 173
 venosus, closure of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 286
 Duflos' prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 167
 Dujardin-Beaumetz, experimental researches on alcohol poisoning, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 46, 47, 61
 on tolerance of medicines in certain pathological states, vol. 82, SÉE, 164
 Dulcamara, vol. 45, EDES, 98; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 45; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 50; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 263; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 153
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 112
 Dulness on percussion, value of, vol. 36, SMITH, 204
 Dumb-bells, use of, vol. 36, SMITH, 231
 Dumbness, idiotic, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 260

Duodenal catarrh, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 109, 121
 ulcers, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 136
 Duodenitis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 282
 Duodenum, vol. 7, RANNEY, 297; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 254
 after burns, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 110
 anatomy of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 107
 cancer of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 119
 congenital malformations of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 108
 congestion and inflammation of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 109, 112
 in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 203
 observation of cancer of, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 93, 95, 96, 100
 obstruction of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 123
 ulcers of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 282; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 112, 114; vol. 97, TIDY II., 108
 Duplay on the causes of gastrectasia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 155
 Duplay's speculum, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 166
 Duplication of bladder, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 519
 of central canal of cord, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 637
 of limbs and organs, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 87
 of mitral sounds, vol. 80, PAUL, 106
 of ureter, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 517
 Duplicators, varieties of, vol. 21, POULET II., 178, 179, 232
 Dupré on elimination of alcohol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 119
 on presence of copper in different substances, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 551
 Dupuytren, Baron, his work on surgical operations quoted, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 32, 68, et pluries
 Dupuytren's paste, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 185
 Dura mater, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 105, 106, 116; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 13

Dura mater, cerebral, diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 253
 mater, fungus of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 73
 mater, hemorrhage of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 664
 mater, hygroma of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 664
 mater, in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 91
 mater, inflammations of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 664
 mater, spinal, diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 162
 mater, spinal, its relationship to the nerve roots, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 15
 mater, spinal, its structure, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 12; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 628
 mater, tumors of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 664
 Duration of acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 3, 8, 163
 of disease, influence on mental defect, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 102
 of disease, prognosis, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 202
 of hysteroid attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 133
 of impressions on retina, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 216
 of malignant disease of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 75
 of tubercle of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 92
 Duroy's estimation of alcohol in the brain, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 119
 Duroziez's phenomenon, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 92
 Dust and sand showers, vol. 10, PARKES I., 116
 bronchitis, vol. 81, POWELL, 107
 cells, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 600
 diseases, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 600
 phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 261
 Dutch cheese, vol. 12, PAVY, 128
 liquid, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 229, 230; vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
 liquors, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 14
 pink, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 536
 Duteil, A., vol. 94, BLYTH I., 2

Duvernay's glands, vol. 96, TIDY I., 281; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 283
glands, gonorrhoea of, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 148
Dwarfsumac, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 118
Dwarfs, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 24, 72
Dworzak, auto-experiments on coniine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 241
and Heinrich, auto-experiments on nicotine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 248
Dyer's acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 78
Dyes, vol. 96, TIDY I., 178
Dying declarations, vol. 96, TIDY I., 10
Dynamic medication, vol. 82, SÉE, 154, 156, 179
Dynamite, vol. 97, TIDY II., 155, 158; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 279
Dynamometer, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 76
Dysæsthesia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 86
Dysentery, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 215; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 217; vol. 92, KELSEY, 166; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 152; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM 95 et seq.; vol. 34, ELLIS, 148
a cause of waxy kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 205, 220, 287
aconite in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 271
acute, vol. 35, HENOCH, 207; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 96
alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 272
and impure water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 45, 46; vol. 11, II., 304 312, 322
balsams in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 272
bismuth in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 88; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 101
chronic, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 341; vol. 35, HENOCH, 208; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 98
cinchona in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 180
diagnosis, symptoms, treatment, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 334
diet in, vol. 12, PAVY, 359
emetics in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 176
gamboge in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 113

Dysentery, ipecacuanha in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 123; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 262
in malaria, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 156, 284
in typhus fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 287
lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 262
malarial, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 25
mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 222
on the prevalence of, in spring, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 166; prognosis founded upon, vol. 49, I., 219; on the treatment of, vol. 49, I., 270; symptoms of, vol. 50, II., 223; treatment of symptomatic, vol. 50, II., 145; prognosis in, vol. 50, II., 249; when epidemic according to HIPPOCRATES, vol. 49, I., 167
purgatives in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 186
symptoms in, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 96
tannin in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 74
treatment, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 103
zinc in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 250
Dysmenorrhoea, vol. 31, TAIT, 90; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 209; vol. 46, ERB, 354
ammonia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 262
amyl nitrite in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 306
anæsthetics in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 28, 36
and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 23
arsenic in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 179
belladonna in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 244
borax in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 199
causes, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 19 156, 162, 182, 189, 231, 279
chloroform in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 118
inflammatory, vol. 33, TILT, 112, 285
membranes cast off in, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 65, 66
membranous, vol. 31, TAIT, 68

Dysmenorrhœa, obstructive, vol. **33**,
 TILT, 152, 171
 ovarian, vol. **31**, TAIT, 119; vol.
33, TILT, 287
 spasmodic, vol. **33**, TILT, 95
 theories of, vol. **30**, HART and
 BARBOUR II., 24, 35
 varieties, vol. **30**, HART and BAR-
 BOUR II., 249-253
Dysorexia, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
 METZ, 105, 177
Dyspareunia, vol. **30**, HART and BAR-
 BOUR II., 204
Dyspepsia, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 140; vol.
52, HOOPER II., 143; vol. **86**,
 DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 70; vol.
59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 244
 acids in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 196,
 201, 212, 219
 alkalies in, vol., **40**, PHILLIPS II.,
 278
 and asthma, vol. **61**, SALTER, 135
 and the uric acid diathesis, vol.
91, COULSON, 222
 arsenic in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II.,
 67
 atonic, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
 METZ, 144
 bismuth in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II.,
86; vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 99
 buccal, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
 METZ, 187
 by bad quality of food, vol. **86**,
 DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 72
 by deficient oxygen, vol. **86**, DU-
 JARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 80
 by insufficient exercise, vol. **86**,
 DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 79
 by irregularity of meals, vol. **86**,
 DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 79
 by mental emotions, vol. **86**, DU-
 JARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 81
 by sexual excesses, vol. **86**, DUJAR-
 DIN-BEAUMETZ, 82
 diet in, vol. **12**, PAVY, 55
 divisions of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-
 BEAUMETZ, 101, 107
 dycrasic and dys hæmic, vol. **86**,
 DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 106
 flatulent, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
 METZ, 145
 follicular, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and
 LOOMIS, 241

Dyspepsia from deficiency of gastric
 juice, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
 METZ, 104
 from impure water, vol. **10**,
 PARKES I., 42
 ginger in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 272
 gouty, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and
 LOOMIS, 52
 hydrocyanic acid in, vol. **42**,
 TROUSSEAU II., 276
 in children, vol. **35**, HENOCH, 51-
 54
 intestinal, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-
 BEAUMETZ, 189
 iron in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 176
 magnesia in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU
 I., 99
 nervous, vol. **46**, ERB, 337; vol.
41, TROUSSEAU I., 43-45; vol.
54, EICHHORST II., 104
 nux vomica in, vol. **42**, TROUS-
 SEAU II., 197
 of infants, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-
 BEAUMETZ, 207
 of literary men, vol. **41**, TROUS-
 SEAU I., 67
 pituitous, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
 METZ, 134
 pulsatilla in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 11
 putrid, symptomatology and treat-
 ment, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
 METZ, 111
 quassia in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU
 III., 157
 rhubarb in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II.,
 157
 sea-bathing in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS
 I., 152
 secondary, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-
 BEAUMETZ, 199
 soda in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 192
 strychnine in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 127
 wild cherry in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS,
 210
Dyspeptone, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
 METZ, 15
Dysphagia, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 73; vol.
41, TROUSSEAU I., 207; vol. **43**,
 III., 55
 absorption from nutritive baths in,
 vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 346
 inflammatory, vol. **54**, EICHHORST
 II., 38

- Dysphagia lusoria**, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 146
 paralytic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 49
 spastic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 50
Dysphonia clericorum, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 136
Dyspnœa, vol. 79, JAMES, 20; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 209
 aconite in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 271
 asthmatic, vol. 81, SALTER, 17, 37, 49
 balsams in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 272
 cardiac, see Angina pectoris
 causes of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 33, 34, 37; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 173
 causes and varieties, vol. 80, PAUL, 201, 202, 203
 in capillary bronchitis, vol. 82, SÉE, 32
 in enlarged bronchial glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
 in influenza, vol. 60, WILSON, 81
 in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 97
 in pulmonary cancer, vol. 82, SÉE, 280
 in simple bronchitis, vol. 82, SÉE, 16
 of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 238
 uræmic, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 129, 153, 161
Dystocia, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 149; vol. 7, RANNEY, 153
 foetal, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 233
 maternal, vol. 27, VERRIER and
 PARTRIDGE, 187
Dystopia of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
 III., 517; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 307
Dystrophia musculorum progressiva,
 vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 312
Dysuria, vol. 34, ELLIS, 159; vol. 35,
 HENOCH, 255; vol. 51, HOOPER
 I., 187; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I.,
 265; vol. 43, III., 64
 a favorable termination of fever,
 vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 300
 in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 146
 spastic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 342
Dytiscus in water, vol. 10, PARKES I.,
 74
- Ear-ache and toothache**, vol. 24, HIL-
 TON, 44
 ether in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 238
 from diseased tongue, vol. 24, HIL-
 TON, 44
 from enlarged cervical gland, vol.
 24, HILTON, 46
Ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179
 anatomy of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 252
 bodies that have been found in,
 cases, vol. 21, POULET II., 243-
 281
 bones or ossicles of, vol. 9, KIRKES
 II., 180, 188
 condition of, at birth, vol. 98, TIDY
 III., 36, 176
 development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II.,
 294
 disease causing abscess of brain,
 vol. 70, GOWERS I., 173
 disease causing deafness, vol. 70,
 GOWERS I., 83
 disease causing loss of taste, vol.
 70, GOWERS I., 22
 disease causing purulent menin-
 gitis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 193
 diseases and abnormalities of, vol.
 7, RANNEY, 112-116
 diseases and life insurance, vol. 76,
 BUCK, 136
 diseases in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT
 and LOOMIS, 71
 diseases in syphilis, vol. 64, DIDAY
 and STURGIS, 96, 291
 diseases of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 249
 diseases of, as sequelæ, vol. 58,
 WENDT, 257
 disorders in cerebro-spinal fever,
 vol. 60, WILSON, 86
 disorders in typhoid, vol. 60, WIL-
 SON, 166, 191
 douche, vol. 76, BUCK, 34
 electrical examination of, vol. 46,
 ERB, 65
 external, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179,
 186
 foreign bodies in, vol. 19, CLARKE,
 184; vol. 21, POULET II., 241-281
 foreign bodies in, treatment, vol.
 21, POULET II., 265
 internal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 181, 191
 middle, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 180, 187
 polypus of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 184

- Ear**, syphilis of, vol. **65**, KEYES, 235
 tumor of, amongst insane, vol. **73**,
 BLANDFORD, 83
 wax in, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 183
 wounds of, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 330
Ear-nozzle, vol. **76**, BUCK, 33
Early English accounts of cholera, vol.
58, WENDT, 4
 hours for children, vol. **37**, ROUTH,
 280
 symptoms of insanity, vol. **73**,
 BLANDFORD, 136
 symptoms of rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH,
 98
 treatment, importance of, vol. **73**,
 BLANDFORD, 264
Ears, fractures of, common among the
 ancient athletæ, vol. **50**, HIP-
 POCRATES II., 118, 114. See fur-
 ther under fractures
 the, in health and disease, vol. **7**,
 RANNEY, 47
Earth, arsenical, vol. **95**, BLYTH II.,
 504
 arsenical, action of sulphuric acid
 on, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 59
 closets, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 47
Earth-eaters, vol. **12**, PAVY, 141
Earths in urine of phosphuria, vol. **89**,
 DICKINSON II., 296
Earthy matter of bones, vol. **6**, HOLDEN,
 3
Earwig, wings of, vol. **15**, CARPENTER
 II., 242
East Indian epidemic of 1817, vol. **58**,
 WENDT, 6
Eastern Highlands, advantages of, vol.
13, BELL, 377
Eating of the insane, vol. **73**, BLAND-
 FORD, 124
Eau celeste, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 25
 d'Afrique, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 564
 de Javelle, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 35,
 92
 de Lavelle, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I.,
 24
 de Theden, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-
 BEAUMETZ, 131
Eberth on the micrococci of pneumonia,
 vol. **82**, SÉE, 52
Ebenaceæ, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 199
Eburnation, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 208
 of bones, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 257
Ecbolics, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 103
Ecbo-line, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 405
Eccentric hypertrophy of the heart,
 vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 41
Ecchondroses of larynx, vol. **5**, ZIEG-
 LER III., 576
Ecchondrosis, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 207;
 vol. **23**, BARWELL, 182
Ecchymoses, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 2; vol.
4, II., 144
 peculiarities of, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 65,
 65
Ecchymosis, how to be treated, vol. **50**,
 HIPPOCRATES II., 17
Echinida, organs of, vol. **15**, CARPEN-
 TER II., 140-145
Echinococci of orbit, vol. **75**, NOYES,
 342
 of the lungs, vol. **53**, EICHHORST
 I., 332
Echinococcus, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 81,
 182; vol. **10**, PARKES I., 238
 in genito-urinary system, vol. **90**,
 BELFIELD, 154, 262
 of brain, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 663;
 vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 245
 of heart, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 57
 of kidneys, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II.,
 305
 of liver, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II.,
 220; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 340
 of lung, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 620
 of peritoneum, vol. **54**, EICHHORST
 II., 242
 of spinal meninges, vol. **55**, EICH-
 HORST III., 175
 of the uterus, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 264
 ova of, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 221
 varieties, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 349-
 351
Echinodermata, vol. **15**, CARPENTER
 II., 140, 150
Echinorhynchus gigas, vol. **54**, EICH-
 HORST II., 159
Eclampsia, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III.,
 270; vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 29;
 vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 65-70; vol.
68, ROSENTHAL II., 79
 chloroform in, vol. **17**, LYMAN,
 116
 infantum, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 79
 lead, vol. **68**, ROSENTHAL II., 86
 nutans, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 89

- Eclampsia**, puerperal, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 155-160; vol. **68**, ROSENTHAL II., 79
 puerperal, treatment, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 159
- Eclectic**, a misprint for Eleatic, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 115
- Ecraseur** for polypi, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 131
 in amputation of cervix, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 273; vol. **30**, II., 160
 nasal, varieties, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 187, 188, 190
- Ecraseurs**, laryngeal, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 190, 191
- Ecthyma**, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 276; vol. **34**, ELLIS, 33; vol. **35**, HENOCH, 344; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 333
 calcium in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 104
 syphilitic, vol. **65**, KEYES, 145; vol. **36**, SMITH, 136
- Ecthymata**, meaning of the term not well defined, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 336
- Ectoderm**, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 1
- Ectopia**, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 28
 cordis, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 40; vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 36, 138
 of the bladder, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 104
 (ectrophia) vesicæ, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 519; vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 372; vol. **31**, TAIT, 5, 52
- Ectopæesophagus**, vol. **20**, POULET I., 124
- Ectropion**, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 167; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 304
- Ectropium**, vol. **46**, ERB, 307; vol. **75**, NOYES, 133, 141, 175
 of cervix, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 291
 of the os uteri, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 177
 paralytic, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 5
- Eczema**, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 74; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 325; vol. **34**, ELLIS, 29; vol. **35**, HENOCH, 340, 342
 arsenicale, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 490
- Eczema**, arsenic in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 63
 bismuth in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 84
 caloricum, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 325
 capillitii, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 326
 electrolysis in, vol. **47**, AMORY, 298
 epizoötica, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 228, 284
 faciei, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 327
 genitale, vol. **33**, TILT, 239
 in gout, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 70
 in the horse, varieties of, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 165, 167, 172
 iron in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 159
 lead in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 259
 marginatum, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 270; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 380
 of auditory canal, vol. **76**, BUCK, 74
 silver in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 15
 sulphur in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 26
 varieties of, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 169, 204; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 158, 310; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 263, 271, 282
 zinc in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 310
- Edmunds**, Christiana, case of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 227
- Education** and insanity, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER, 110
- Eels**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 106, 107, 189
- Effeminacy** of the Scythians, different opinions regarding, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 154, 155
- Efferent lymphatics**, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 300
 nerve-fibres, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 80
 vessels of kidney, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 352
- Effervescent draught**, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 147
- Effervescing powders**, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 350
- Efficiency** of lightning conductors, vol. **13**, BELL, 257
- Effluvia** causing asthma, vol. **61**, SALTER 74, 172
- Effraction**, vol. **20**, POULET I., 3
- Effusion** into pericardium, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 123

Effusions, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 52
 chronic, vol. 81, POWELL, 72
 into pleura, vol. 81, POWELL, 52
 serous, in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 53
Egg, yolk of, vol. 45, EDES, 354
Egg-albumin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 327
Egg-shells, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 272, 324
Eggs, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 22, 31; vol. 10, PARKES I., 289, 293
 as food for infants, vol. 37, ROUTH
 composition of, vol. 12, PAVY, 87, 88, 113-115, 274, 363
 of insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 246
Egypt, cholera in, in 1883, vol. 58, WENDT, 61
Egyptian chlorosis, see Chlorosis
 knowledge of poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 2
Egyptians, their resemblance to the Scythians, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 174, 175
Eighth cranial nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 108; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 145
Ejaculation of semen, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 116
Elastic bandage to loose joints, vol. 36, SMITH, 129
 cartilage, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 40
 fibres, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 30
 ligaments, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 272
 tissue, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 33
 tissue in sputum, vol. 36, SMITH, 215; vol. 81, POWELL, 45, 204, 223
Elasticity of lungs, vol. 81, POWELL, 7
Elastin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 330
Elaterin, vol. 45, EDES, 98
 trituration of, vol. 45, EDES, 337
Elaterium, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 304; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 116; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 154; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 153
Elbow, ankylosis of, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR, 374
 capped, vol. 99, KIRBY, 189
 disquisition on the nature of the accidents which occur at the joint, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 30-33; description of the mode of

bandaging in injuries thereof, vol. 50, II., 71
Elbow, excision of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 286; vol. 23, BARWELL, 412
 in dislocation of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 55, 65
 lame, in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 210
Elbow-joint, ankylosis of, vol. 24, HILTON, 269
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 211
 scrofulous disease of, vol. 24, HILTON, 269
Elder, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 163; vol. 45, EDES, 277
Elderberry, vol. 12, PAVY, 207
Elderwine, vol. 12, PAVY, 207
Eleatic philosophers, their opinions akin to those of Pythagoras, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 180
Elecampane, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 163; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 227; vol. 48, II., 177; vol. 45, EDES, 161
Electrical bath, vol. 46, ERB, 118
 brush, vol. 46, ERB, 18
 condition of muscles, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 76
 current, density of, vol. 47, AMORY, 94
 current, Faraday's explanation of, vol. 47, AMORY, 16
 current, "flow" of, vol. 47, AMORY, 80
 current, illustration of, vol. 47, AMORY, 126
 current in goitre, vol. 47, AMORY, 222
 current in hydrocele, vol. 47, AMORY, 40
 current in ovarian dropsy, vol. 47, AMORY, 171
 current, its relations to chemical equivalence, vol. 47, AMORY, 15
 current, osmosis from, vol. 47, AMORY, 14, 27, 28, 33, 40, 222, 224
 current, tension of, Ohm's law of, vol. 47, AMORY, 72
 irritability, changes in, in nerves, vol. 46, ERB, 69, 71, 93, 95, 96
 irritability in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 49
 irritability in facial paralysis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 80

Electrical irritability in hysterical hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 202
 reactions, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 89, 91
 state of the atmosphere in forests, vol. 13, BELL, 100
 Electricity, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 121
 and climate, vol. 11, PARKES, 454
 as a galactagogue, vol. 37, ROUTH, 78, 79
 as a muscular purgative, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 295
 atmospheric, vol. 13, BELL, 40
 July, vol. 13, BELL, 256
 August, vol. 13, BELL, 263
 September, vol. 13, BELL, 269
 October, vol. 13, BELL, 276
 November, vol. 13, BELL, 287
 December, vol. 13, BELL, 297
 January, vol. 13, BELL, 304
 February, vol. 13, BELL, 316
 March, vol. 13, BELL, 324
 April, vol. 13, BELL, 333
 May, vol. 13, BELL, 343
 June, vol. 13, BELL, 354
 cataphoric action of, vol. 47, AMORY, 14
 conduction of, without decomposition, vol. 47, AMORY, 41
 effect of, on muscles and nerves, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 89, 91
 effects of, vol. 97, TIDY II., 132, 135, 138
 for paralysis of bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 171
 for resuscitation, vol. 17, LYMAN, 54
 for solution of calculi, vol. 91, COULSON, 345
 four methods by which it may interfere with interstitial nutrition, vol. 47, AMORY, 127
 how applied to spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 142
 in atonic dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 151
 in diagnosis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 241
 in equilibrium, vol. 47, AMORY, 9
 in insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 282
 in intestinal occlusion, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 311

Electricity in muscle, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 2
 in nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 45
 in neuroses of the stomach, vol. 83, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 157
 in paralysis of the bladder, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 145
 in retina, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 218
 in the diagnosis of paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 89
 in the etiology of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 212
 in treatment of paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 142
 in treatment of vomiting, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 157
 in uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 78, 193
 interpolar action of, vol. 47, AMORY, 26
 its "flow," 10
 its action in deeper tissues, vol. 47, AMORY, 41
 local effects of, vol. 47, AMORY, 32
 medicinal uses of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 32, 47
 negative and positive, vol. 47, AMORY, 9
 practical directions for applying, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 76
 transmission of, in equipotential lines, vol. 47, AMORY, 104
 when contraindicated, vol. 46, ERB, 356
 Electrode, nasal, varieties, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 190
 laryngeal, varieties of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 186, 37
 oesophageal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 13
 varieties, vol. 46, ERB, 5, 15, 17, 38, 116
 Electrodes, vol. 47, AMORY, 10; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 78; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 22
 for electro-puncture, vol. 47, AMORY, 132
 mode of applying, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 76
 non-polarizable, vol. 47, AMORY, 138
 Electrolysis, vol. 46, ERB, 31; vol. 75, NOYES, 343

- Electrolysis** a destructive agent, vol. 47, AMORY, 129
 action upon electrodes, vol. 47, AMORY, 20
 coagulation of blood by, vol. 47, AMORY, 21
 application of theory of Grotthûs to, vol. 47, AMORY, 13
 application of, to goitre, vol. 47, AMORY, 216
 as a rubefacient, vol. 47, AMORY, 30
 chemical explanation of, in application to the human tissues, vol. 47, AMORY, 278
 dependent on amount of heat, vol. 47, AMORY, 38
 due to a chemical action at electrodes, vol. 47, AMORY, 31
 effects on living tissue, vol. 47, AMORY, 6
 effects upon organic chemical compounds, vol. 47, AMORY, 22
 electrical osmosis in its application to goitre, vol. 47, AMORY, 222
 favored by use of iodide of potassium, vol. 47, AMORY, 29
 favors the endermic absorption of drugs, vol. 47, AMORY, 28
 for absorption of effusions, vol. 47, AMORY, 130, 297
 in aneurisms, vol. 47, AMORY, 157
 in dead the same as in living tissue, vol. 47, AMORY, 34
 in living tissues not due to cauterization, vol. 47, AMORY, 36
 in ovarian tumors, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 225
 in urethral strictures, vol. 47, AMORY, 42
 indications for use of, vol. 47, AMORY, 147
 laws governing, vol. 47, AMORY, 89, 281
 mode of action, vol. 47, AMORY, 30
 modification of inflammation and suppuration, vol. 47, AMORY, 56
 nature of, vol. 47, AMORY, 6, 37
 not due to local chemical action, vol. 47, AMORY, 40, 46
 of living tissue as explained on chemical basis, vol. 47, AMORY, 110
- Electrolysis**, physics of, vol. 47, AMORY, 9
 "secondary," vol. 47, AMORY, 293
 theory of, vol. 47, AMORY, 46, 283
 therapeutical applications of, vol. 47, AMORY, 277
 urea formed by means of, vol. 47, AMORY, 2
- Electrolyte**, vol. 47, AMORY, 16
 electrical action on, recent views of Semmola, vol. 47, AMORY, 293
 need not be a fluid, vol. 47, AMORY, 115
- Electrolytes**, vol. 46, ERB, 31
- Electromotive force**, a measure of electro-chemical work, vol. 47, AMORY, 78
 force, method of determining amount to overcome polarization, vol. 47, AMORY, 78
 force of certain batteries, table of, vol. 47, AMORY, 58
- Electro-motor power**, vol. 46, ERB, 3
- Electro-muscular sensibility**, vol. 46, ERB, 45, 67
- Electropuncture**, vol. 80, PAUL, 330
 effects of, in vascular tumors, vol. 47, AMORY, 284
- Electro-therapeutics**, methods of, vol. 46, ERB, 113
 theories of, vol. 46, ERB, 104, 105
- Electrotonus**, vol. 46, ERB, 42; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 47
- Electuaries**, vol. 99, KIRBY, 24
- Elementary parts of animal body**, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 253
 substances in the human body, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 325, 343
- Elements**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 7, 13
 constancy of, vol. 46, ERB, 9
 the ancient opinions regarding their nature, generally misunderstood, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 107; real opinions of the ancient philosophers stated by the Editor, vol. 49, I., 117 et seq.; countenanced by Lord Bacon, vol. 49, I., 121—by Sir Isaac Newton, vol. 49, I., 122—by Dr. L. Oken, vol. 49, I., 123—by Mr. Harris, vol. 49, I., 122
- Elemi**, vol. 79, JAMES, 237; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 155

- Elephantiasis**, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 60;
 vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 284, 287
 arabum, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 74
 arsenic in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 67
 græcorum, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I.,
 289; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 186; vol.
56, EICHHORST IV., 368
 in horses, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 220
 varieties, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 171,
 198; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 84, 112,
 134, 190
Elephants as food, vol. **12**, PAVY, 136
Eletlaria cardamomum, vol. **38**, PHIL-
 LIPS, 273
Elevation above the sea and cholera,
 vol. **58**, WENDT, 213
 and malaria, vol. **57**, STERNBERG,
 62
 and the prevention of fevers, vol.
11, PARKES II., 129, 132
 of barometers, thermometers, rain-
 gauges above sea-level and above
 ground, vol. **13**, BELL, 138
Eleventh cranial nerve, vol. **1**, ELLIS
 and FORD I., 108, 134, 187
Elixir of columbo, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-
 BEAUMETZ, 158
 of orange, vol. **45**, EDES, 99
 of pancreatin, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-
 BEAUMETZ, 158
 of pepsin, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
 METZ, 128, 129
 of vitriol, vol. **45**, EDES, 17
 proprietatis, vol. **45**, EDES, 319
 simple, vol. **45**, EDES, 99
 visceral, of Hoffman, vol. **86**, DU-
 JARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 149
 vitriolic, of Mynsicht, vol. **86**,
 DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 131
Elks, vol. **12**, PAVY, 134
Elliotson, hæmaturia with ague, vol.
89, DICKINSON II., 275
Ellséboreine, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II.,
 155
Elm, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 243; vol.
45, EDES, 340
 mucilage of, vol. **45**, EDES, 207
Elytrorrhaphy, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 213
Elythrititis, vol. **30**, HART and BAR-
 BOUR II., 198
Emaciation, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 16
 in chronic diarrhoea, vol. **36**,
 SMITH, 52
Emaciation in dengue, vol. **60** WIL-
 SON, 354
 in mucous disease, vol. **36**, SMITH,
 159
 in rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 104
 in phthisis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 197
 in vomiting, vol. **36**, SMITH, 83
Emanations from water and disease,
 vol. **10**, PARKES I., 152
Embalming, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 98, 99, 100
Emboli in heart disease, vol. **80**, PAUL,
 79, 258
Embolic abscess, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 15
 gangrene of the lungs, vol. **53**,
 EICHHORST I., 322
 pneumonia, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III.,
 605
 tuberculosis of lung, vol. **5**, ZIEG-
 LER III., 606
Embolism, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 75; vol.
3, ZIEGLER I., 54, 65; vol. **51**,
 HOOPER I., 74; vol. **52**, II., 82,
 85; vol. **7**, RANNEY, 94, 95; vol.
70, GOWERS I., 165
 a cause of softening, vol. **71**,
 BRAMWELL, 201
 ammonia in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I.,
 259
 and apoplexy, diagnosis between,
 vol. **7**, RANNEY, 95
 and chorea, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 243
 as a cause of pulmonary gangrene,
 vol. **82**, SÉE, 244
 cerebral, vol. **35**, HENOCH, 102; vol.
67, ROSENTHAL I., 74
 experimental, vol. **59**, CHARCOT
 and LOOMIS, 13
 from endocarditis, vol. **62**, MAC-
 LAGAN, 243
 in waxy kidney, vol. **88**, DICKIN-
 SON, 208
 of cerebral arteries, vol. **55**, EICH-
 HORST III., 229
 of kidney, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 527
 of lung, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 590
 of medulla oblongata, vol. **55**,
 EICHHORST III., 186
 of mesenteric artery, vol. **54**, EICH-
 HORST II., 170
 of pulmonary artery, vol. **53**, EICH-
 HORST I., 392
 of renal artery, vol. **54**, EICHHORST
 II., 296

- Embolism of retinal arteries in cirrhotic kidneys**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 289
of retinal vessels, vol. 75, NOYES, 285
of spleen, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
renal, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 33
retinal, with cerebral, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 182
rheumatic, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 104, 168
- Embolus**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 15, 27, 30
- Embryo**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 255. See Development and Foetus
formation of blood in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 96
size and growth of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 78
- Embryonic line**, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 70
remains, vol. 98, TIDY III., 80
tissue, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 258
- Embryotomy**, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 330, 332, 344, 345
crochet, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 345
scissors, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 345
- Emetics**, vol. 33, TILT, 260; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 123-138, 177
and emeto-cathartics, vol. 82, SÉE, 216, 218
doses and formulæ, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 327
for children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 187
in croup and bronchitis, vol. 79, JAMES, 130
- Emetin**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 156
decomposing action of ammonia on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 218
phospho-molybdate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
platinum compound, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
reaction with ferrid-cyanide of potash, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 444
separation of, by ethereal solvents, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 224, 235
- Emmenagogues**, vol. 33, TILT, 167, 169; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 304, 312
definition of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 103
doses and formulæ, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 336
- Emmerich's microbe**, vol. 58, WENDT, 190 et seq.
- Emmet's operation for lacerated cervix**, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 78; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 283
- Emmetropia**, vol. 75, NOYES, 45
- Emmetropic eye**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 211
- Emollients, uterine**, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 144, 152, 168
- Emopins, analysis of**, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 37
- Emotion, a warning of fits**, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 49
causal influence of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 19
expression of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 105
- Emotional insanity**, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 217
state, alteration in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 29
- Emotions, connection with cerebral hemispheres**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 127
the, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 20
- Empedocles, his speculations, as applied to medicine** vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 143
- Emphysema**, vol. 20, POULET I., 79; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 106; vol. 22, PILCHER, 348; vol. 7, RANNEY, 156-158; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 133; vol. 81, POWELL, 111; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 75
alveolar, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 257
anatomical changes, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 257
arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 67
clinical varieties of, vol. 81, POWELL, 115
compensation in, vol. 81, POWELL, 113
copper in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 125
failure of nutrition in, vol. 81, POWELL, 115
general, vol. 81, POWELL, 116
hepatitis, vol. 68, FRERICHS III., 103
in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 115
large-lunged, vol. 81, POWELL, 116
local, vol. 81, POWELL, 116
movements of chest in, vol. 81, POWELL, 111
of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 593, 594

Emphysema, oxygen in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 9
 physical signs of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 23, 29, 108, 160, 170
 small-lunged, vol. 81, POWELL, 117
 subcutaneous, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 20
 tracing of thoracic movement, vol. 81, POWELL, 118
 Emphysematous foetus, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 241
 Empirics, Hippocrates not to be considered as belonging to the sect of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 15; vol. 50, II., 117
 Emplastrum ferri, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 179
 hydrargyri, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 223
 plumbi, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 262
 Emprosthonic fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 147
 Emprosthonus, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 247; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 90
 Empyema, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 162; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 124; vol. 22, PILCHER, 348; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 132; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 75; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 337; vol. 81, POWELL, 78
 absorption of, vol. 81, POWELL, 78
 bacilli in pus, vol. 81, POWELL, 66
 chronic, vol. 81, POWELL, 85
 cystidis felleæ, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 191
 diagnosis of, vol. 36, SMITH, 214
 drainage, vol. 81, POWELL, 85
 injection of pleura in, vol. 81, POWELL, 69
 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 75
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 108, 179
 operations for, vol. 81, POWELL, 81
 pectoriloquie aphonique in, vol. 81, POWELL, 67
 perforation of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 353
 pulsating, vol. 81, POWELL, 69
 the opinions of the ancient authorities regarding, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 75, 204-207; probably often confounded with acute phthisis, vol. 49, I., 204, 205; pre-

scription for, vol. 49, I., 277; treatment of, vol. 49, I., 73; a termination of pleurisy, vol. 50, II., 235; additional statements respecting, vol. 50, II., 236, 253; results when treated with the cautery or knife, vol. 50, II., 266
 Emulsion, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 342
 Enamel of teeth, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 57
 organ, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 58
 Enanthrodis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 2
 Encanthus, vol. 75, NOYES, 148
 Encephalitis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 233; vol. 34, ELLIS, 80; vol. 19, CLARKE, 153; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 4; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 67-72
 congenital, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 638
 interstitial, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 16
 purulent, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 654, 658, 659
 syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 206
 Encephalocele, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 18; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 25; vol. 5, III., 631
 Encephaloid cancer, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 242
 cancer of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 222
 kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 54
 Encephalomalacia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 643; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 229; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 236
 Encephalon at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 279
 Encephalophathy, lead, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 138
 rheumatic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 133
 Encephalorrhagia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 218
 Enchondroma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 207; vol. 4, II., 193; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 243
 of brain, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 239
 of naso-pharynx, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 369
 of nose, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 266
 of spinal meninges, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 175

- Enchondroma of the ovary**, vol. 31, TAIT, 184
of the pelvic bones, vol. 31, TAIT, 184
- Enchondromata**, vol. 19, CLARKE, 25
- Endarteritis**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 66; vol. 80, PAUL, 182
obliterans, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 282
- End-bulbs**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 337
of sensory nerve, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 285
- Endemic fevers**, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 19
goitre, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623 a
- Endermic medication**, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 233; vol. 42, II., 235, 255
- Endobronchitis**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 581
- Endocardial mischief, lasting character of**, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 224
murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 117, 212
- Endocarditis**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 51; vol. 34, ELLIS, 129; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 73; vol. 80, PAUL, 77 et seq.; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 27, 35, 37; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 106
acute septic, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 69
caused by lactic acid in blood, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 32
chronica retrahens, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 82
emboli in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 127, 128
gonorrhoeal, vol. 66, MILTON, 247
in children, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 180-182
in infant pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 115
induced, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 28
mercury, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 214
micrococci in, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299
pathology of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 125
rare on right side; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 106
rheumatic, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 27, 33; vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 124, 127
ulcerative, vol. 80, PAUL, 87; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 139
verrucosa, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 76
with waxy kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 194
- Endocardium**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 108; vol. 80, PAUL, 77, 78
and pericardium essentially different in nature and function, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 112, 127, 130
syphilis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 355
tumors of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 137
- Endocervicitis**, vol. 31, TAIT, 163
acute and chronic, vol. 31, TAIT, 56
- Endoderm**, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 1
- Endogenous growth**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 114
stems, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 367
- Endolymph**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 182, 191
- Endometritis**, vol. 31, TAIT, 67, 68
chronic, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 202
cystic, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 67
fungosa, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 302, 308
hyperplastic, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 281
varieties, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 300, 307; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 16, 162
- Endometrium, applications to, varieties of**, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 203-209, 227-229
caustics for, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 206
injections for, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 221
oxytocic for, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 206, 209
styptics for, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 206, 207
- Endomysium**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 15
- Endoneurium**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 69; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 666
- Endophlebitis**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 66
- Endosalpingitis**, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 297
- Endoscope, the**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 71, 73, 83
use of, vol. 91, COULSON, 26
varieties of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 59, 60, 100
- Endoscopy**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 69
- Endosmometer**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 305
- Endosteum**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 11
- Endothelioma**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 225; vol. 4, II., 85
of meninges, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663, 664
of vessels, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 8
- Endothelium**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 21
germinating, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 23
- Endotrachelitis**, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 200

End-plates, motorial, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 76

Enema, astringent, vol. 36, SMITH, 77
for constipation, vol. 36, SMITH, 43
in diagnosis of fæcal accumulations, vol. 36, SMITH, 244
nutritive, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 425

Enemata, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 181; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 222; vol. 33, TILT, 58, 59, 314

Energy, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 65
and food, vol. 10, PARKES I., 204-218
daily amount expended in body, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 65
kinds of, vol. 12, PAVY, 2
liberated under forms of heat and work, vol. 47, AMORY, 108
liberation of latent, transferred into motion, vol. 47, AMORY, 122
relations of vital to physical, vol. 9, KIRKES II., chap. xx.

Engel on the normal amount of carbonic acid in the human body, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 154

England, cholera epidemic in, in 1831, vol. 58, WENDT, 13

Englenæ in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 72

English account of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 4
Chloroform Committee, vol. 17, LYMAN, 290
cholera, vol. 97, TIDY II., 117
cholera epidemic of 1831, vol. 58, WENDT, 13
health resorts, vol. 81, POWELL, 292
law as to poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 19
law regarding paternity, vol. 98, TIDY III., 2

Engorgement of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 635
of glottis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 571
of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 523
of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 556

Engouement, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 602

Engraver's acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 78

Enlarged prostate, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564
spleen, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 93, 95

Enlargement of heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 48

Enlargement of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 317
of liver in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 105, 116, 117
of lymphatic glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 116, 230
of mesenteric glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 241
of spleen in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 105, 116, 117
of the spleen, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 40

Ensiform cartilage, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 187

Enteralgia, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 168; vol. 46, ERB, 257; vol. 34, ELLIS, 143; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 265
causes and treatment, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 1-7
hysterical, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 297

Enteric fever, see Typhoid fever

Enteritis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 280; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 150; vol. 33, TILT, 267; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 289; vol. 42, II., 186
acute, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 204
acute catarrhal, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 105
chronic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 118
magnesia in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 240
mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 215
phlegmonous, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 123
polypoid, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 119
purulent, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 123
seat and varieties, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 9-15
varieties, vol. 20, POULET I., 178, 179

Entrocele vaginalis, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 206

Enteroclism in intestinal occlusion, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 309

Enterodynia, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 168; see Colic

Enteroliths, vol. 20, POULET, I., 22; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 282; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 124

Enterorrhagia, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 159
Enterostenosis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 127
Enterotome, vol. 92, KELSEY, 47
Enterotomy, vol. 20, POULET I., 212, 213
Entomostraca in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 73
Entomozoaria of nose, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 318
Entozoa, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 192-194; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 154; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 217; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 81, 248; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 265
Entrails as food, vol. 12, PAVY, 137
Entropium, vol. 75, NOYES, 140; vol. 46, ERB, 307; vol. 91, CLARKE, 166; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 304
Eucleation of fibroid tumors, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 82, 86, 95, 105
 of ovarian tumors, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 235
 of the eye, vol. 75, NOYES, 352
Enuresis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 205; vol. 91, COULSON, 173; vol. 31, TAIT, 49
 bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 112
 diurnal and nocturnal, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 257
 nocturnal, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 340
Epencephalon, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 290; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630
Ependymal sclerosis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 650
Ephelides, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 353
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 206
Ephelis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 289; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 174
Ephemeral fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 10; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 247
 infectious fever, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 190
Ephistia elutella, or the cocoa beetle, vol. 10, PARKES I., 249
Ephidrosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 348
 oleus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 157
Epiblast, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 255
Epicanthus, vol. 7, RANNEY, 59

Epicureans, their opinions with regard to the elements, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 117
Epicurus took his system of physics from Democritus, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 117
Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 653; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 258; see Cerebro-spinal fever
Epidemic cholera, in New York City in 1832, vol. 58, WENDT, 17
 cholera, in the U. S., in 1873, vol. 58, WENDT, 45
 cholera, in the U. S., in 1873, progress of, vol. 58, WENDT, 46-48
 cholera, of 1817, vol. 58, WENDT, 6
 cholera, of 1827 in India, vol. 59, WENDT, 10
 cholera, of 1866 in the U. S., vol. 58, WENDT, 35
 cholera, of 1873 in the U. S., vol. 58, WENDT, 41
 institutions, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 9
 parotitis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 187
 term, how used by the ancients, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 273; nature of the Books of Epidemics, vol. 49, I., 284; argument to, vol. 49, I., 283, 293
 translation of the 1st and 3d Books, vol. 49, I., 293-350; argument to the 3d Book, vol. 49, I., 318; nature of the epidemic fevers described by Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 292; Books 1st and 3d generally admitted to be genuine, vol. 49, I., 45; English translations by Floyer and Farr, vol. 49, I., 45; character of the 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, and 7th, vol. 49, I., 73-84; great excellence of the whole work, vol. 49, I., 85
Epidemics of pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 61
Epidermal pearls, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663
Epidermic globes, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 241; vol. 5, III., 663
Epidermidophytes, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 342

Epidermis, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 275
development, etc., of, vol. 8,
KIRKES I., 333 sqq.

Epidesmis, see Bandages

Epididymis, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 247
female, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 104
syphilis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST
IV., 355
the, in orchitis, vol. 66, MILTON,
172

Epididymitis, vol. 35, HENOCK, 45; vol.
18, KEETLEY, 229; vol. 56,
EICHHORST IV., 243
and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 12
in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 188
syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 221
varieties, vol. 65, KEYES, 221, 279,
288

Epigæa repens, vol. 48, JOHNSON II.,
192

Epigastric pain, aura consisting of,
vol. 74, GOWERS II., 46
pulsation, vol. 80, PAUL, 73
reflex, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 103
sensation, a warning, vol. 74,
GOWERS II., 46
sensation in minor attacks, vol.
74, GOWERS II., 92
tenderness, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I.,
44

Epigastrium, blows on, vol. 96, TIDY
I., 248, 257
pulsation in, vol. 25, GUTT-
MANN, 166

Epiglottis, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I.,
204; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 245; vol.
9, KIRKES II., 52
action in swallowing, vol. 8,
KIRKES I., 238
and deglutition, vol. 7, RANNEY,
166, 178
examination of, vol. 25, GUTT-
MANN, 320
influence of, on voice vol. 9,
KIRKES II., 55
use of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I.,
196, 204

Epilatories, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I.,
230; vol. 43, III., 289

Epilepsia gravior, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 43

Epilepsy, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 43 et seq.;
vol. 34, ELLIS, 89; vol. 46,
ERB, 294, 295; vol. 35, HENOCK,

69; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 54; vol.
68, ROSENTHAL II., 63-75; vol.
55, EICHHORST III., 262; vol. 33,
TILT, 87

Epilepsy, acute, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL
II., 79

after infantile hemiplegia, vol. 70,
GOWERS I., 168

arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II.,
58; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 176

belladonna in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU
II., 238

bromide of potash in, vol. 43,
TROUSSEAU III., 336

climacteric, vol. 31, TAIT, 91

complicating insanity, vol. 69,
GRIESINGER, 285

curare in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II.,
280

eruptions in, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 48

ethyl bromide in, vol. 17, LYMAN,
221

feigned, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 77

from aural foreign bodies, vol. 21,
POULET II., 254

homicide from, vol. 73, BLAND-
FORD, 130

hydrate of chloral in, vol. 17, LY-
MAN, 272

hystero-, vol. 55, EICHHORST III.,
294

in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 120

insanity with, vol. 73, BLANDFORD
60

irregular, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 54

Jacksonian, vol. 55, EICHHORST
III., 194

larvated, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 54

nitrite of amyl in, vol. 17, LYMAN,
305

of retina, vol. 75, NOYES, 322

phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS
I., 51

possible confusion with strychnine
tetanus, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 300

production of, by chloroform, vol.
94, BLYTH I., 130

prognosis in, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES
II., 235; an hereditary disease, vol.
50, II., 838

reflex, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 66

relation between hysteria and, vol.
74, GOWERS II., 144

Epilepsy, silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 21
 spinal, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 249
 stramonium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 251
 syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 211
 temperature in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 179
 the bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 105
 treatment, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 83; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 75
 valerian in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 235
 with moral insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 224
 with renal calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 176
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 312; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 77
Epileptic brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 634
 coma, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 39
 coma, diagnosis from apoplexy, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 98
 cry, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 47
 insanity, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 59
 paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 204
 vertigo, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 54
Epileptics, marriage of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 85
Epileptiform attacks in general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 192
 convulsions, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 66
Epileptogenic points, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 77
 zone, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 67
Epileptoid conditions, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 267
Epilobium angustifolium, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 148
Epineurium, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 69
Epinyctis, a disease of the skin, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 158, 217
Epiphegus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 51
 Virginiana, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 203
Epiphora, vol. 19, CLARKE, 167; vol. 75, NOYES, 123; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 5
Epiphysal suppuration, vol. 23, BARWELL, 228
Epiphyses, inflammation of, vol. 23 BARWELL, 223

Epiphysis, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 54
 femoral, disease of, vol. 24, HILTON, 195, 196
 import of the term, as applied by Hippocrates, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 33, 48, 161
 tibial, disease of, vol. 24, HILTON, 285
Epiphysitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 206
Epipteric, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 55
Episiorrhaphy, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 218
Epispadias, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 13; vol. 19, CLARKE, 241; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 214; vol. 96, TIDY I., 288; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 190; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 519
 and impotence, vol. 98, TIDY III., 9
Epispastics, see Vesication
Episcleritis, vol. 75, NOYES, 198
Epistaxis, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 235
 et seq.; vol. 19, CLARKE, 184; vol. 34, ELLIS, 133; vol. 7, RANNEY, 6, 90; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 75; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 52; vol. 5, III., 567
 alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 271
 from caseous bronchial glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
 hot water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 136
 in renal disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 83, 131, 194
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 75
 in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 166, 169
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 150
 see also Nosebleed
 treatment, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 241
Epistles, the Hippocratic, although perhaps not genuine, of very high antiquity, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 104; most probably turn upon real events in the life of Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 13, 104; were probably composed by the Sophists as exercises in composition, vol. 49, I., 104; analysis of them, vol. 49, I., 103-105
Epithelial cancer, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 175
 cancer of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 55

Epithelial casts, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 149; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 533, 538
 desquamation of intestines in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 272
 masses in middle ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 265
 pearls, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663
 tumors, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 233
 Epithelioma, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 76; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 175; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 134, 215; vol. 75, NOYES, 151; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 237; vol. 4, II., 192, 194, 227, 242
 of auricle, vol. 76, BUCK, 51
 of cervix, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 132
 of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 220, 226, 227
 see Cancer
 uterine, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 250
 Epithelium, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 19
 air-cells, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 182
 arteries, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 130
 bronchi, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 177
 ciliated, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 25; vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 277
 cogged, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 21
 columnar, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 24
 cylindrical, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 24
 development, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 27, 28
 glandular, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 24
 goblet-shaped, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 25
 growth of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 122
 in air and water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 70, 119, 121
 in sputum, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 134
 in urine, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 298; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 128
 mucous membranes, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 322
 olfactory region, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 176
 secreting glands, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 323
 serous membranes, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 319
 spheroidal, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 23
 squamous or tessellated, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 20
 transitional, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 26

Epithelium, urinary, characters of in different parts, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 19
 Epizootic catarrh, vol. 99, KIRBY, 253
 Epsom salts, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 233; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 254; vol. 45, EDES, 190
 Epulis, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 76; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 242; vol. 19, CLARKE, 188
 Equal quantities of current, vol. 47, AMORY, 54
 Equina, vol. 99, KIRBY, 269
 Equine lymph, vol. 99, KIRBY, 168
 Equinia, vol. 19, CLARKE, 53; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 320
 Equinola, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 146
 Equipment of armies, vol. 11, PARKES II., 243, 249, 251
 Equipotentials, vol. 47, AMORY, 103
 Equitation, its effects on the genital organs differently represented, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 180
 Equivalents, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 9
 Erb, Prof., on acute myelitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 201
 on cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 216
 on chronic myelitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 216
 on concussion of the spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 259
 on electrical treatment, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 143
 on galvanometer measurements, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 93
 on hereditary locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 69
 on increased mechanical irritability, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 99
 on infantile paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 156
 on intra-medullary tumors, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 243
 on primary lateral sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 175, 176, 177
 on the reaction of degeneration, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 91, 94, 98
 on sub-acute inflammation of the anterior cornu, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 159
 on syphilis as a cause of locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 68

- Erb's supraclavicular point, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 27
- Erechthites hieracifolia, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 84
- Erect position of objects, perception of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 219
- Erectile structures, circulation in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 168
- Erectile tissue, gonorrhœa of, vol. 66, MILTON, 149
- tumor of pituitary membrane, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II.
- tumors, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 88; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 213
- tumors of nose, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 563
- Erecting prism, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 88
- Erection, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 116; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 168
- a reflex act, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
- cause of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 168
- Erector clitoridis, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 6; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 9; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 17
- Ergot, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 404, 412; vol. 45, EDES, 105; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 235; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 803; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 51; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 214
- and abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 103
- chemical properties, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 405
- coloring matters, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 406, 407
- detection of, in flour, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 407
- extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 112
- fatal dose of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 408
- fixed oil of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 405
- fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 112
- hypodermically, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 372
- in abortion, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 204
- in flour, vol. 10, PARKES I., 244
- in hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 327
- in leucorrhœa, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 211
- Ergot in menorrhagia, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 17; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 240
- in paralysis of bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 171
- in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 161
- in puerperal diseases, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 206
- in renal hemorrhage, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 88
- in ulcer of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 232
- in uterine congestion, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 211
- in uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 176, 189, 245, 319
- inert form of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 406
- infusion of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 408
- liquid extract of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 407
- medicinal dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 408
- of rye, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 288
- preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 156-158; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 407, 408
- physiological action, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 410, 412
- symptoms of acute poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 410
- tincture of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 408
- treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 630
- wine of, vol. 45, EDES, 351
- Ergotin, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 157
- Bonjean's, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 214
- in fibroids, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 103
- Ergotinine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 405
- behavior towards ferrid-cyanide of potash, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 444
- Ergotism, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 408, 410; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 154; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 648; vol. 97, TIDY II., 215; vol. 10, PARKES I., 269
- Ergotized corn, vol. 12, PAVY, 155, 160
- Ericaceæ, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 190; vol. 45, EDES, 141
- Erichsen, vol. 22, PILCHER, 15, 19, 290
- on concussion of the spine, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 261 et seq.

Ericolin, separation of, by benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 215

Erigeron, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 159
oil in gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 87

oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 215

varieties, vol. 43, JOHNSON II., 174, 175

Ermerins, Dr., his ingenious work on the Prognostics of Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 57, 187, 191

Erotian, one of the greatest authorities on the works of Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 24

Erotomania, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 131; vol. 98, TIDY III., 138

Errhines, vol. 79, JAMES, 213

Erskine, Lord, on delusions, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 216

Eruption, bromide-acne, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 216

borax-psoriasis, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 216

in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 77

in rheumatism, vol. 60, LONGSTRETH, 98, 99

of typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 167

of typhus vol. 60, WILSON, 169, 277

Eruptions in cholera; vol. 58, WENDT, 254, 255

on skin from indigestion, vol. 36, SMITH, 21

on skin in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 135

Eruptive fevers vol. 11, PARKES II., 142

Eryngium yuccæfolium, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 150

Eryngo, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 150

Erysimum alliaria, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 52

Erysipelas, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 31, 73, 74; vol. 34, ELLIS, 28; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 255; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 178; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 160; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 76; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 124

aconite in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 5; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 270

and impure water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 50; vol. 11, II., 143

Erysipelas, arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 66

case of malignant, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 314; history of an epidemical, vol. 49, I., 332, 334; on the use of cold applications in, vol. 50, II., 238; of the womb, vol. 50, II., 242; determinations of, inwardly or outwardly, vol. 50, II., 254; connected with diseased bone, vol. 50, II., 262

cocci, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 128 following Wilde's incision, vol. 76, BUCK, 330

in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 78

in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 273

in neuralgia, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 94

in relapsing fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 333

in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 189

iodine in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 149

iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 160

its relation to pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 81

laryngitis in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 572

lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 259

mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 207, 217; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 133

micrococci in, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299.

neonatorum, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 21

of larynx and pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 143

purgatives in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 188

traumatic, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 22

treatment, vol. 22, PILCHER, 228

Erythema, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 337; vol. 34, ELLIS, 27

bismuth in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 84

copaiba, vol. 65, KEYES, 268

epidemic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 324

exudative, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 323

hyperæmic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 319

in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 158

iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 159

Erythema nodosum, vol. 34, ELLIS, 27; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 153; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 322
 of the anus, vol. 92, KELSEY, 272
 silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 15
 varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 180, 181, 182, 196, 236; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 143, 150, 151
Erythro-dextrin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 336
Erythro-granulose, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 105
Erythronium americanum, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 159
Erythrophloeum guineense, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 398
Erythroplein, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 398
 treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 630
Erythroxyton, vol. 45, EDES, 103; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 159
 cocoa, vol. 12, PAVY, 222, 236; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 46
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 112
Escharotics, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 225-231
 to the cervix, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 152, 153
Eschars caused by application of electrodes, vol. 47, AMORY, 36, 43, 44
Eserine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 359; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 187
 in cataract operations, vol. 75, NOYES, 244
 see *Physostigmine*
Esmarch, vol. 22, PILCHER, 75, 125, 134, 203, 211, 284, 325
Esquirol on classification, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 84
Essential anæmia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 17
 oils, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 117
 oils as expectorants, vol. 79, JAMES, 230
 paralysis, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 94
 pernicious anæmia, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 19
Esthiomène, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 84
Etat criblé, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 215; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 637, 643
Etching, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 69
Ethene, and compounds, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 229-231, 287

Ether, vol. 17, LYMAN, 279, 288; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 149; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 33-35; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 122, 123; vol. 45, EDES, 22
 administration of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 272
 and its compounds, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 162, 180, 181, 194, 195, 198, 199
 as an anæsthetic, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 122, 123
 as a poison, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 12
 chemistry of, vol. 17, LYMAN, 279
 classification, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 150-153, 180, 183, 194
 compound spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 294
 dangers of, vol. 17, LYMAN, 287, 288
 drinkers, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 122
 effects of, on the system, vol. 17, LYMAN, 282, 285, 286
 effects on respiratory system, vol. 79, JAMES, 260
 experiments with, vol. 17, LYMAN, 280
 fatal dose of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 122
 formic, vol. 17, LYMAN, 100
 hydrobromic, vol. 45, EDES, 361
 hydriodic, vol. 45, EDES, 363
 hypodermic use of, vol. 17, LYMAN, 288
 inhalers, vol. 17, LYMAN, 39
 injections of, in adynamic pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 216
 in hysteria, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 71, 88
 in spasm, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 218
 jaundice from the effects of, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 112
 kinds of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 33-35
 nitric, vol. 17, LYMAN, 100
 petroleum, vol. 45, EDES, 56
 preparations of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 182
 recovery apparatus, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 52
 separation from organic fluids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 123
 spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 294
 spirit of nitrous, vol. 45, EDES, 294
 spray of, in treatment of vomiting,

- vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 166, 172
- Ether, statistics of poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 31
- stronger, vol. **45**, EDES, 23
- treatment of poisoning by, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 630
- varieties of, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 99, 100; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 180, 181, 195, 197, 199
- Ethereal oil, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 36; vol. **45**, EDES, 211
- Ethidene, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 149
- dichloride, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 205
- Ethiop's mineral, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 572
- mineral, dose for cattle, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 575
- Ethmocephalia, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 630
- Ethmoid bone, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 64
- Ethmoidal fissure, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 162
- foramen, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 65, 66
- notch, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 45
- Ethyl and its compounds, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 162, 169, 194-193, 218
- chloride, determination of in chloroform, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 125
- oxide sulpho-carbonate, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 143
- strychnine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 223
- Ethylamine, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 206
- Ethylate of sodium, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 106
- Ethylene and its compounds, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 220-231
- bichloride, vol. **45**, EDES, 363
- bromide, vol. **45**, EDES, 362
- iodide, vol. **45**, EDES, 362
- Ethylic bromide, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 210, 211, 221
- salts and preparations, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 99, 100
- Ethylidene chloride, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 99
- Ethyl-iodine, vol. **79**, JAMES, 245
- Ethyl-strychnia, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 200
- Etiological therapeutics, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 2, 105
- Etiology, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 5
- Etiology of cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 119 et seq.
- see Causes
- Eucalyptol, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 297
- in malaria, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 201
- Eucalyptus, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 160; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 52; vol. **45**, EDES, 104; vol. **13**, BELL, 101
- fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 113
- globulus, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 263
- in California, vol. **13**, BELL, 109
- in malarial fever, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 49, 117, 201
- oil of, vol. **45**, EDES, 215
- oil of, as an expectorant, vol. **79**, JAMES, 231
- the, culture, vol. **13**, BELL, 105
- Euchlorine test for carbolic acid, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 156
- Eugenine, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 180
- Eulenberg's experiments on alcohol, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 120
- experiments on benzene vapor, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 110
- experiments on hydrochloric acid gas, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 73
- experiments on mercury vapor, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 576
- experiments on nitric acid vapor, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 79
- experiments on oxalic acid vapor, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 460
- experiments on petroleum, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 108
- experiments on phosphine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 196
- experiments on phosphorus, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 194
- experiments on poisoning by cocaine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 241
- experiments on lead, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 543
- experiments on strychnine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 295
- Eulenburg, Prof., on locomotor ataxia, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 183
- Eunuchs, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 287; vol. **98**, III., 11
- not subject to gout, vol. **50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 254
- voice of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 58
- Euonymin, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 395

- Euonymin, treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 630
- Euonymus, vol. 45, EDES, 104; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 160
- atropurpureus*, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 125
- extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 113
- European, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 52
- Eupatorium, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 161; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 52; vol. 45, EDES, 105
- fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 113
- varieties of, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 172
- Euphorbia, varieties, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 52, 53; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 241
- Euphorbiaceæ, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 270
- statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 35
- Euphrasia, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 156
- Europe, cholera in, 1848-1854, vol. 58, WENDT, 32
- Europeans, their peculiar characters, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 180 et seq.
- Eustachian bougies, vol. 76, BUCK, 176
- catheters, vol. 76, BUCK, 184, 136
- tube, vol. 7, RANNEY, 114, 116; vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 194, 217; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 51, 252; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 180
- tube, closure of, vol. 76, BUCK, 144
- tube, development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 294
- tube, diseases of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 251
- tube, functions of, vol. 76, BUCK, 1; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 190
- tube, narrowing of, vol. 76, BUCK, 143
- tube, simple catarrh of, vol. 76, BUCK, 142
- tube, spasm of muscles of, vol. 76, BUCK, 147
- unnatural patency of, vol. 76, BUCK, 145
- valve, the, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 37; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 105
- Eustrongylus gigas, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 336
- gigas* in kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 557
- Euthanasia, vol. 96, TIDY I., 279
- Evacuant treatment, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 167
- Evacuants, vol. 79, JAMES, 119
- Evacuating tubes, vol. 91, COULSON, 294
- Evacuations, analysis of, vol. 58, WENDT, 250
- Evaporating and radiating surface of foliage, vol. 13, BELL, 98
- lotions, vol. 22, PILCHER, 221
- Evening primrose, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 149
- Everlasting, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 183
- Eversion of bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 42
- of cervical lips, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 279, 282
- of cervical mucous membrane, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 197
- Everting the lid, vol. 75, NOYES, 157
- Evian, waters of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 142
- Evidence, legal value and varieties of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 7-22
- Evisceratio bulbi, vol. 75, NOYES, 189
- Evisceration, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 346
- Evolution, spontaneous, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 124
- Ewer's, C., work on aconite, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 323
- Exaltation, mental, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 192
- Examination, bimanual, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 52, 55
- couches, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 27
- genital, necessity for, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 3
- genital, with speculum, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 62
- gynecological, positions for, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 18
- gynecological, with instruments, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 58, 62
- of bladder, methods of, vol. 91, COULSON, 19
- of belly in mesenteric disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 242
- of chest in children, vol. 36, SMITH, 203
- of gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 6
- of larynx, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 168

- Examination of liver and spleen**, vol. 36, SMITH, 7
of patients, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 311
of stools in cases of wasting, vol. 36, SMITH, 18, 51
of the pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 7
of trachea, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 367
uterine, methods of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 25-29, 32
uterine, with curette and sound, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 87, 101
verbal, in gynecology, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 11
- Examining tables**, gynecological, varieties, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 28-31
- Exanthem in dengue**, vol. 60, WILSON, 353
- Exanthemata as sequelæ**, vol. 58, WENDT, 254
disinfection in, vol. 11, PARKES II., 175
on the nature of broad, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 250
rash in, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 151
the, vol. 34, ELLIS, 27; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 288; vol. 52, II., 268
vaginal disease during, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 188, 200
- Exanthematic typhus**, vol. 56, EICH HORST IV., 118
- Excalcitration**, explanation of the term, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 153, 154
- Excentric hypertrophy**, vol. 80, PAUL, 214; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 48
- Excision of joints**, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 77
of kidney, see Nephrectomy
of lips of cervix, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 279
of rectal cancer, vol. 92, KELSEY, 231
of special joints, see Hip, Elbow, etc.
of stone, see Lithotomy
of tonsils, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 11
of uvula, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 12
statistics of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 398
table of choice, vol. 23, BARWELL, 402
- Excisions, partial, of joints**, vol. 23, BARWELL, 403
- Excitant treatment**, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 294-314
- Excitants**, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 37; vol. 43, III., 198-235
of attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 75
- Excitement**, pathology of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 31
- Exciting causes**, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 16
causes, influence on prognosis, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 204
causes of convulsions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 55
causes of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 103
causes of vomiting, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 131
- Excito-motor and sensori-motor acts**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 85
treatment, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 212
- Excrement**, prognostics founded on the characters of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 201
- Excrementitious poison theory of Snow**, vol. 58, WENDT, 120
- Excrescences**, anal, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 149
- Excreta**, hygiene of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 16, 20, 45, 47, 179
in relation to muscular action, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 44 sqq.
of typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 124
their action on the system, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 35, 38
- Excretin**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 287; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 269
- Excretion**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 347
- Excretoleic acid**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 287
- Excretories**, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 296
- Exercise**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 195
amount of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 70
effects of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 60-69
effects of, on production of carbonic acid, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 194
effects of, on temperature of body, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 310
effects of, on venous circulation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 162
for children, vol. 37, ROUTH, 27, 288
gymnastics, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 77, 85

Exercise in cases of spastic paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 142
 influence of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 76
 Swedish gymnastics, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 77, 86
 training, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 78, 88
Exertion arresting attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 77
Exfoliation of bones, how to be treated, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 60
Exhaustion, signs of, in infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 5; see Debility
Exhumation, vol. 96, TIDY I., 85, 181
 marks from, vol. 98, TIDY III., 187
Exogenous plants, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 57
Exophthalmia, vol. 7, RANNEY, 126
Exophthalmic goitre, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623 a; see Goitre
 goitre as cause of albuminuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 313
Exophthalmos, vol. 47, AMORY, 205; see Bronchocele
 and insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 55
Exostoses of auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 115; vol. 19, CLARKE, 82; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 208
 of nose, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 270
Exostosis, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 81
Expectancy in the treatment of pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 157, 183, 185
Expectant treatment of acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 154
 treatment of gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 68
Expectation of life, table and formula, vol. 97, TIDY II., 213
Expectorants, vol. 79, JAMES, 213-216; vol. 82, SÉE, 231
 doses and formulæ, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 328
 in children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 198
 stimulant, vol. 79, JAMES, 224
 value of, vol. 36, SMITH, 226
Expectoration in bronchitis, vol. 82, SÉE, 14
 in cancer of the lungs (currant jelly expectoration), vol. 82, SÉE, 280

Expectoration in gangrene of the lungs, vol. 82, SÉE, 250
 in health, vol. 79, JAMES, 214
 in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 98
 in pulmonary hydatids, vol. 82, SÉE, 295, 302, 303
 rarity of, in young children, vol. 36, SMITH, 197
 see Sputum
Expenditure of body, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 63, 64
Experiments of Koch with the comma-bacillus, vol. 58, WENDT
 of Richardson, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 30
 on animals, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 38
Expert evidence, vol. 96, TIDY I., 14
Expiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 186, 187
 influence of, on circulation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 207
 muscles of ordinary and auxiliary vol. 7, RANNEY, 240, 241
Expiratory murmur, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 99
Expired air, properties of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 193 sqq.
Exploration of wounds, vol. 22, PILCHER, 249, 252
Explosive medical prescriptions, vol. 97, TIDY II., 160
Explosives, vol. 97, TIDY II., 127, 155, 173
Exposure and infantile mortality, vol. 37, ROUTH, 24, 26
 of intercostal nerves by abscess, vol. 24, HILTON, 148
Expressed oil of almonds, vol. 45, EDES, 212
Expression of infants, importance of noting, vol. 36, SMITH, 4
 of infants in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 104
Extension splints, vol. 23, BARWELL, 241
External applications, vol. 36, SMITH, 8
 applications in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 73
 applications in vomiting, vol. 36, SMITH, 88
 auditory canal, relations of, vol. 76, BUCK, 1
 disinfection for preventing cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 326, 327

- External genitals**, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 3-6
 hydrocephalus, vol. 34, HENOCHE, 114
 pericarditis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 5
 thyro-arytæmoid muscles, paralysis of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 196
 version, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 269
- Extirpation of anus**, vol. 92, KELSEY, 28
 of uterus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 166, 169; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 258
- Extra-cardiac murmurs**, vol. 80, PAUL, 52
- Extract of aconite**, vol. 45, EDES, 106
 of arnica root, vol. 45, EDES, 107
 of cinchona, vol. 45, EDES, 109
 of colchicum root, vol. 45, EDES, 110
 of colocynth, vol. 45, EDES, 110
 of digitalis, vol. 45, EDES, 111
 of ergot, vol. 45, EDES, 112
 of euonymus, vol. 45, EDES, 113
 of gentian, vol. 45, EDES, 114
 of glycyrrhiza, vol. 45, EDES, 114
 of hæmatoxylon, vol. 45, EDES, 11
 of Indian cannabis, vol. 45, EDES, 108
 of iris, vol. 45, EDES, 116
 of juglans, vol. 45, EDES, 117
 of krameria, vol. 45, EDES, 117
 of leptandra, vol. 45, EDES, 117
 of liquorice, vol. 45, EDES, 114
 of malt, vol. 45, EDES, 118
 of meat, value of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 228
 of mezereum, vol. 45, EDES, 119
 of nux vomica, vol. 45, EDES, 119
 of opium, vol. 45, EDES, 119
 of physostigma, vol. 45, EDES, 120
 of podophyllum, vol. 45, EDES, 120
 of quassia, vol. 45, EDES, 121
 of rhubarb, vol. 45, EDES, 121
 of stramonium, vol. 45, EDES, 124
 of taraxacum, vol. 45, EDES, 125
- Extractive matters**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 193
 matters in blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 86
 matters in urine, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 363
- Extracts, fluid**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 161
- Extractum carnis**, Liebig's, vol. 10, PARKES I., 291
- Extra-medullary lesions**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 223
 lesions, diagnosis of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 135
 lesions, pathology of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 56
 lesions, symptoms produced by, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 56
- Extra-pericardial murmurs**, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 15
- Extra-uterine foetation**, vol. 47, AMOBY, 133, 299; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 262, 265, 271; vol. 96, TIDY I., 97, 246; vol. 98, III., 44; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 319; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 61, 237
- Extravasation**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 52
 of blood, how treated in injuries of the head, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 363, 365
 of urine, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 82; vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 17, 87
- Extravasations after fits**, vol. 74, GOWERS, II., 87
- Extremes, the two, of insanity**, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 134
- Extremities, analogy of the upper and lower**, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 53, 54
 development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 275
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 375
- Extroversion of bladder**, vol. 91, COULSON, 32; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 519
- Exudation, inflammatory**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 139, 158
 intra-peritoneal, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 198, 282
- Eye**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 196
 adaptation of vision at different distances, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 203 sqq.
 affections and syphilis, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 93, 289
 aphakial, vol. 75, NOYES, 252
 blood-vessels, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 208
 capillary vessels of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 199
 changes in fundus, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 136

Eye, condition of, in various diseases, vol. 7, RANNEY, 45-56
 development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 291
 diseases of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 230
 diseases of, in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 134
 disorders of, in fevers, vol. 60, WILSON, 85, 167, 191, 268
 dissection of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 111, 113, 115, 118, 119
 effect on, of injury of facial nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 144
 effect on, of injury of fifth nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 141, 143
 effect of pressure on, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 229
 electrical examination of, vol. 46, ERB, 64
 gonorrhoeal affections of, vol. 66, MILTON, 262
 malignant growths of, vol. 75, NOYES, 180, 275, 342
 muscles, external, centres for, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 27
 muscles, external, derangement in hysteria, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 208
 muscles, external, paralysis of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 73
 muscles, internal, centres for, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 27
 muscles, internal, paralysis of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 78
 nerves, supplying muscles of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 137, 138, 143
 optical apparatus of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 302
 poles of, vol. 75, NOYES, 1
 refracting media of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 204
 resemblance to camera, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 214
 structure, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 197
 syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 231
 the, in health and disease, vol. 7, RANNEY, 41-47
 worms in the horse's, vol. 99, KIRBY, 134
 wounds of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 182; vol. 22, PILCHER, 330
Eye-ball, gonorrhoeal rheumatism of, vol. 66, MILTON, 267

Eye-ball, sensation in, before fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 51
 tumors of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 182
Eye-balls during chloroform inhalation, vol. 17, LYMAN, 134
Eye-bright, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 156
Eyelashes, vol. 75, NOYES, 139
Eyelid, nerves to, vol. 24, HILTON, 154
Eyelids, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 196
 affections of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 302
 development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 293
 in hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 124
 lividity of, vol. 36, SMITH, 5
 syphilitic psoriasis of, vol. 64, DIBDAY and STURGIS, 64
 tumors of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 20, 165
Eye-piece, varieties of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 22-25, 33, 88, 89, 92, 95
Eye-symptoms in locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 191
Eyes after asphyxia, vol. 98, TIDY III., 209, 263, 282
 after drowning, vol. 98, TIDY III., 221
 artificial, vol. 75, NOYES, 353
 associated movements, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 77
 care of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 134
 conjugate deviation, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 46, 77
 deviation of, in attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 60
 diseases of, arsenic in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 185
 diseases of, belladonna in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 241, 256
 diseases of, calabar bean in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 281
 diseases of, mercurial preparations for, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 134
 diseases of, nitrate of silver in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 244
 diseases of, opium in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 224
 diseases of, oxide of zinc in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 249
 inflammation of, by ammonia, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 88
 of insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 229

Eyes, position of, in hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 153
 prognostics founded upon the, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 219; prescription for diseases of the, vol. 49, I., 277, 278; various remedial means in pains of the, vol. 50, II., 255
 simultaneous action of, in vision, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 228

Faber, case of poisoning by veratum, recorded by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 357, 358

Fabrics and hygiene, vol. 11, PARKES II., 167, 168

Face, after drowning, vol. 98, TIDY III., 220

after hanging, vol. 98, TIDY III., 243
 bones of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 21; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 68

color of, vol. 36, SMITH, 5

color of, in epileptic fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 32, 74

color of, in health and disease, vol. 7, RANNEY, 36-40

color of, in hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 121

color of, in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 6, 137

color of, in minor attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 90, 93

commencement of fits in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 37

deformities of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 52-58

development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 273

effect of injury of seventh nerve on, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 144

expression of, in cord disease, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 70

hippocratic, vol. 7, RANNEY, 54

injury of, by sulphuric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 61

lines and wrinkles of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 33-36

motor points of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 79

paralysis of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 33; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 80

paralysis of, in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 43, 50

Face, post-mortem change in, vol. 96, TIDY I., 71, 72, 81, 257

presentation, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 98

in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 72

spasm in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 61

special types of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 53-70

tendency to turn on, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 99, 134

the human, in health and disease, vol. 7, RANNEY, 31 et seq.

unilateral atrophy of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 256

Voltairean, vol. 7, RANNEY, 65

wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 330; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 83

wounds of, treatment, vol. 19, CLARKE, 43

Facial abscess, vol. 24, HILTON, 83

angle, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 112

canal and antrum, relations of, vol. 76, BUCK, 361

hemiatrophy, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 305

hypertrophy, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 807

nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 144

nerve, effects of paralysis of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 144

nerve, origin, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 25

nerve, see Nerve, facial

nerve, palsy in, in mastoid disease, vol. 76, BUCK, 361

nerve, relation of, to expression, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 144

neuralgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 46

paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 1; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 80; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 206-208

spasm, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 36

Facies Hippocratica, the characters of it given, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 197

ovariana, vol. 31, TAIT, 157

Factories, air of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 121

Factory children, height and weight of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 144

Factory inspection, vol. 11, PARKES II., 399

Fæcal abscess, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 279

accumulations, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 187, 196

accumulations, diagnosis of, vol. 26, SMITH, 243

odor of pus in urine, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 331

odor of exudation in peritonitis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 232

tumors, physical signs of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 251

vomiting, vol. 65, KELSEY, 284

Fæces, blood in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 310

composition of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 287

emanations from, vol. 10, PARKES I., 152

fungi in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 310

infantile green, vol. 37, ROUTH, 215

of children, vol. 34, HENOCH, 9

of infants, vol. 37, ROUTH, 138, 139

prognostic characters of the, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 201

pus in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 310

quantity of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 287

the, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 39, 181

worms in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 310

Fæco-malarial fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 17

Fagge and Stevenson on the action of digitalis on the frog's heart, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 390

Fahnestock's tonsillotome, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 9

Fainting, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 225; vol. 52, II., 67

Falck, F. A., depression of temperature in chloral poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 136

experiments on lethal dose of brucine and strychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 308

experiments on strychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 294

statistics of poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 93, 126, 127, 189; vol. 95, II., 345, 353

Falck, C. Ph., and L. Vietor, local action of sulphuric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 59

Falkenstein, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 291

Fallacies in microscopy, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 150-156

Falling sickness, see Epilepsy

Fallopian tubes, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 94; vol. 31, TAIT, 106; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 34, 35; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 27; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 238; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR, I., 20

tubes, adhesion of fimbriated extremities, vol. 31, TAIT, 108

tubes, atrophy of, vol. 31, TAIT, 106

tubes, forcing fluids into, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 69

tubes, gestation in, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 262

tubes, hypertrophy of, vol. 31, TAIT, 108

tubes, inflammation of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 189; vol. 31, TAIT, 108

tubes, myomata of, vol. 31, TAIT, 108

tubes, occlusion of, vol. 31, TAIT, 106

tubes, tubercle of, vol. 31, TAIT, 108

tubes, tumors of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 191; vol. 31, TAIT, 106

False aneurism, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 80

aneurism of aorta, vol. 80, PAUL, 137

aneurism of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 196

angustura, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 139

ankylosis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 351

cardiac hypertrophy, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 41

hellebore, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 274

labor pains, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 110

passages, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564

quarter, vol. 99, KIRBY, 235

Falsetto notes, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 59

Falx cerebri, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 64

cerebri and cerebelli, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 105

Family history, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 69

- Female pelvis, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 272, 273
 pelvis and relation of organs in,
 vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 39
 urethra, see Urethra
- Females, lithotomy and lithotrity in,
 vol. **91**, COULSON, 323
 urinary calculi in, vol. **91**, COUL-
 SON, 233, 323
- Feminine disease, on the nature of, vol.
49, HIPPOCRATES I., 154, 155
- Femoral hip-disease, vol. **23**, BARWELL,
 275
 hernia, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 275
 vein, sutures of, vol. **22**, PILCHER,
 298
- Femur, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 151
 ankylosis of, vol. **24**, HILTON, 204,
 207, 212
 deformity of, in rickets, vol. **36**,
 SMITH, 101
 dislocation of, vol. **24**, HILTON,
 207, 208, 212
- Fenestra ovalis, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 182;
 vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 253, 258
- Fenestra rotunda, vol. **9**, KIRKES II.,
 183; vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 253, 258; vol.
76, BUCK, 6
- Fenestrated rectal speculum, vol. **92**.
 KELSEY, 59
- Feneuille, discovery of delphinine by,
 vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 15
- Fennel, vol. **45**, EDES, 139; vol. **44**,
 JOHNSON I., 185; vol. **38**, PHIL-
 LIPS, 222
 oil of, vol. **45**, EDES, 216
 water, vol. **45**, EDES, 45
- Fer Bravaio, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 180
- Ferguson's speculum, vol. **33**, TILT, 20
- Fermentation, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 170
 test for sugar, vol. **56**, EICHHORST
 IV., 71
 theory, vol. **58**, WENDT, 120
- Fermentations, vol. **92**, SÉE, vi
- Ferments, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 69, 231,
 246, 266, 267; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 368
- Fermentum, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 53
- Fern, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 184
 male, vol. **45**, EDES, 50
- Ferns, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 277
 histology of, vol. **14**, CARPENTER
 I., 344, 349
- Ferran's experiments with regard to in-
 oculation, vol. **58**, WENDT, 395
- Ferric acetate, solution of, vol. **45**,
 EDES, 177
 acetate, tincture of, vol. **45**, EDES,
 326
 chloride, vol. **45**, EDES, 130; vol.
95, BLYTH II., 600
 chloride, criminal case of poison-
 ing by, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 601
 chloride, effects on animals and
 man, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 600, 601
 chloride, elimination of, vol. **95**,
 BLYTH II., 601
 chloride, estimation of, vol. **95**,
 BLYTH II., 601, 602
 chloride reaction of urine, vol. **56**,
 EICHHORST IV., 73
 chloride, solution of, vol. **45**, EDES,
 177; vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 600
 chloride test for carbolic acid, vol.
95, BLYTH II., 600
 chloride, tincture of, vol. **45**, EDES,
 327
 citrate, vol. **45**, EDES, 131
 citrate, solution of, vol. **45**, EDES,
 178
 hydrate, vol. **45**, EDES, 135
 hypophosphite, vol. **45**, EDES, 133
 nitrate, solution of, vol. **45**, EDES, 178
 salts, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 379, 380
 salts, search for, in animal tissues,
 vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 603, 604
 sulphate solution of, vol. **45**, EDES,
 179
 phosphate, vol. **45**, EDES, 136
 pyrophosphate, vol. **45**, EDES, 136
 tests, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 78
 valerianate, vol. **45**, EDES, 188
- Ferrid-cyanide of potash as a test for
 ptomaines, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 444
- Ferrier, Prof., on the action of the sym-
 pathetic on the pupil, vol. **71**,
 BRAMWELL, 118
 on the course of the sensory tract,
 vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 25
 on the motor functions of the nerve
 roots, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 74
 on the position of the tactile cen-
 tre, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 27
- Ferrocyanide of potash, poisoning by
 vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 170
 of potassium, vol. **45**, EDES, 254
- Ferrous chloride, use of, in estimating
 nitric acid, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 85

Ferrous lactate, vol. 45, EDES, 134
 oxalate, vol. 45, EDES, 135
 salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 379-381
 sulphate, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 602;
 vol. 45, EDES, 137
 tests, vol. 10, PARKES I., 78
Ferrum, preparations of, vol. 40, PHIL-
 LIPS II., 131
 redactum, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 121
 see also Iron
Ferula galbaniflua, vol. 93, PIFFARD,
 55
Fetlock-joint, sprain of, vol. 99,
 KIRBY, 214
Fever, adynamic, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU
 II., 55
 and abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 97
 and body weight, vol. 98, TIDY II.,
 201
 angustura, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU
 III., 138
 ardent, vol. 60, WILSON, 4
 ardent malarial, vol. 57, STERN-
 BERG, 337
 asthenic, vol. 60, WILSON, 4
 bilious remittent, see Remittent
 catamenial, see Catamenial
 cerebro-spinal, see Cerebro-spinal
 congestive, see Congestive
 continued malarial, see Continued
 dengue, see Dengue
 enteric, see Typhus
 ephemeral, see Ephemeral
 ephemeral infections, vol. 56,
 EICHHORST IV., 190
 famine, see Relapsing fever
 fæco-malarial, see Fæco-malarial
 hay, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 185
 hectic, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 83; vol.
 19, CLARKE, 63
 hemorrhagic malarial, see Hemor-
 rhagic malarial
 herpetic, vol. 60, WILSON, 6; vol.
 56, EICHHORST IV., 190
 in bronchitis, vol. 82, SÉE, 17
 in horses, varieties of, vol. 99,
 KIRBY, 103, 117, 122, 158, 266,
 278
 in hydatid cysts of the lungs, vol.
 82, SÉE, 208
 in influenza, vol. 82, SÉE, 20
 in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and
 LOOMIS, 26, 29

Fever in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 101,
 161
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONG-
 STRETH, 69, 82
 inflammatory or surgical, vol. 18,
 KEETLEY, 83
 intermittent, vol. 56, EICHHORST
 IV., 167; see Intermittent
 malarial, vol. 59, CHARCOT and
 LOOMIS, 178; vol. 62, MACLAGAN,
 50, 64
 malarial, strychnine in, vol. 38,
 PHILLIPS, 128
 marsh, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 167
 milk, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 319; vol.
 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 140
 mountain, see Mountain
 Naples, see Naples
 Panama, see Panama
 pernicious, see Pernicious
 pernicious intermittent, see Perni-
 cious
 pernicious remittent, see Perni-
 cious
 petechial, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV.,
 118
 phenomena of, vol. 25, GUTT-
 MANN, 3, 5, 7
 pyogenic, vol. 51, HOOPER, I., 313
 quinine as an agent reducing, vol.
 38, PHILLIPS, 249
 relapsing, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV.,
 159; see Relapsing
 remittent, vol. 11, PARKES II., 142,
 300; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 175
 rheumatic, vol. 63, MACLAGAN, 1,
 50, 76; see Rheumatism
 Roman, see Roman
 scarlet, see Scarlatina
 see Pyrexia
 simple continued, see Simple
 surgical, vol. 19, CLARKE, 62
 syphilitic, see Syphilitic
 typhoid, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV.,
 191; see Typhoid
 typho-malarial, see Typho-mala-
 rial
 typhus, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV.,
 118; see Typhus
 theory of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and
 LOOMIS, 172
 traumatic, vol. 22, PILCHER, 22
 urethral, see Urethral

- Fever, veratria in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 349
 vesicular, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 274
 yellow, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 237; see Yellow
- Fever-bush, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 240
- Fevers and marshes, vol. 10, PARKES I., 48, 49
 and ovaritis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 194
 classification of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 259
 condition of liver in, vol. 84, FRIEDRICH II., 24
 different kinds of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 307, 337; puerperal, interesting case of, vol. 49, I., 311, 312; pestilential, remarks on the nature of, vol. 49, I., 318; nocturnal, nature of, vol. 49, I., 308, 337; various aphorisms relating to, vol. 50, II., 270
 eruptive, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 288
 exanthematic, in etiology of acute ovaritis, vol. 31, TAIT, 128, 130
 face in, vol. 7, RANNEY, 64
 in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 24
 management of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 275, 282
 theriaca, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 230
- Feverwort, vol. 44, JOHNSON II., 162
- Fibres, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 17
 muscular, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 281
 nerve, and nerve-cells, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 4
 nervous, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 284
 of Müller, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 203
 posterior horizontal, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 26
 tortuous course of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 5
- Fibrillary twitchings, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 100; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 126
- Fibrillation of cartilages, vol. 23, BARWELL, 269
- Fibrils or filaments, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 17
- Fibrin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 329; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 7; vol. 10, PARKES I., 204; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 366
- Fibrin as food, vol. 12, PAVY, 18, 19, 25, 275
 concretions in the renal pelvis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 316
 excess of, in the blood, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 89
 formation of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 65
 in blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 65
 in chyle, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 302
 in lymph, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 302
 sources and properties of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 329
 use of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99
 vegetable, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 216
- Fibrinogen, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 68 sqq.; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 7; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 363
- Fibrinoplastin, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 7; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 363; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 68
- Fibrinous bronchitis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 222
 calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 151
 calculus, urinary, vol. 91, COULSON, 218
 casts, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 300
 concreta in synovia, vol. 23, BARWELL, 26
 exudation, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 146
 pneumonia, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 286
- Fibrinuria, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 255
 vol. 90, BELFIELD, 134; vol. 91, COULSON, 188
- Fibroblastic cells, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 11
- Fibro-cartilage, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 279; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 49
 classification, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 41
 development and uses, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 41
 white, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 41
 yellow, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 40
- Fibro-cystic tumors of uterus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 116
- Fibroid heart, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 44
 induration of lung, vol. 36, SMITH, 189, 219
 induration of lung, cough in, vol. 36, SMITH, 201
 induration of lung, dilated bronchi, etc., in, vol. 36, SMITH, 202, 215

- Fibroid kidney**, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 98, 184
 liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 822
 pancreas, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 347
 phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 197; see Phthisis
 phthisis, sputum in, vol. 36, SMITH, 202
 spleen, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 93
 stomach, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 250
 tumors of auricle, vol. 76, BUCK, 51
 tumors of cervix, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 80, 89
 tumors of uterus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 80, 92, 102, 119
 tumors of vagina, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 207
 uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 244, 294; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 202
- Fibroma**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 202; see Tumors
 laryngeal, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 329
 molluscum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 670
 of biliary passages, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 191
 of brain, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 239
 of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 263
 of kidneys, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 303
 of liver, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 220
 of medulla oblongata, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 188
 of spinal meninges, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 175
 of uterus, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 226
 of uterus, iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 92
 of uterus, mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 208
- Fibromata**, vol. 18, KERTLEY, 242; vol. 19, CLARKE, 23
 in gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 70
 of vulva, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 220
 rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 149
- Fibro-mucous polypi of naso-pharynx**, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 368
- Fibro-myoma**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 215
 uteri, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 80
- Fibro-neuroma**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 337
- Fibro-sarcoma**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 265; see Tumors
- Fibrosis, general, with granular kidney**, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 124
- Fibrous hyperplasia of liver**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 822
 polypi of naso-pharynx, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 349-359
 polypi, rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 149
 renal tumors, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 60, 68
 rings and valves, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 108
 textures, chronic thickening of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 6, 175
 tissue, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 31, 34
 tissue, growth of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 123
 tissue in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 70
 tissue, its functions, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 14
 tissue of animals, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 271, 273
 tissue, the seat of rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 13, 14
 uterus, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 60
 tissue, white, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 31
 tissue, yellow, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 32
- Fibula**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 163
- Field of vision, actual and ideal size of**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 220; see Vision
- Field's microscopes**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 49, 50, 53
- Fièvre bilieuse hæmaturique**, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 175
- Fifth cranial nerve**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 107
 nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 139; see Cerebral nerves
 nerve, motor part, nucleus, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 25
 nerve, motor part, paralysis of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 78
 nerve, sensory part, nuclei, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 25
 nerve, sensory part, paralysis of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 78
 nerve, sensory part, relation to taste, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 22, 78
- Fig**, vol. 45, EDES, 139

- Fig, varieties, vol. 12, PAVY, 204, 205, 207
- Figs, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 184
- Figwort, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 206
- Filament, bacteroid, vol. 23, BARWELL, 65
- Filaria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 264
 dracunculus (guinea worm), vol. 10, PARKES I., 64, 73
 in kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 557
 medinensis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 374; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 258
 oculi, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 248
 sanguis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 199; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 254
 sanguinis hominis, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 154; vol. 10, PARKES I., 64, 73; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 341
- Filberts, vol. 12, PAVY, 171
- Filehne's observations of the blood in poisoning by nitro-benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 165
- Filho's caustic, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 91; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 102
- Filices, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 277
- Filix mas, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 308; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 184
- Fillet, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 106
- Filo bacteria, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 271
- Filtered water, vol. 12, PAVY, 220
- Filters, vol. 11, PARKES II., 419, 420
 forms and varieties of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 11, 12, 32, 39, 109
- Filtration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 325; vol. 10, PARKES I., 32, 35; vol. 11, II., 36
- Filum terminale, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 90
- Fimbriæ of Fallopian tube, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 238; vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 94
- Finders, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 99, 100
- Fine adjustment, the, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 40, 187
- Fingers, amputation of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 290
 development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 275
 supernumerary, vol. 96, TIDY I., 278
- Fir, balsam, vol. 45, EDES, 317
- Fire, held anciently to be a great disinfectant, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 10; ancient opinions on the nature of, explained, vol. 49, I., 119; confounded with mind by certain of the authorities, vol. 49, I., 119
- Fire-damp, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 157
 death from and explosions of, vol. 97, TIDY II., 173
- Fire-pink, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 104
- Fire-weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 184
- Fireworks, vol. 97, TIDY II., 155, 157
- Firing, vol. 99, KIRBY, 29
- First cranial nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 107, 221
 rib, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 191
- Fish as food, vol. 12, PAVY, 104-113
 blood of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 268
 digestion of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 251
 eat drowned body, vol. 98, TIDY III., 222
 effects of carbolic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 147
 effects of picrotoxin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 414
 Michet's experiments on poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 37
 poisonous, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 424
 scales of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 261
 temperature of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 311
- Fish-hooks in the gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 133
- Fissura Glaseri, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 49
 vesicæ, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 519
- Fissure, Glaserian, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 258
 of anus, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 20
 of anus, chloroform in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 118
 of anus, iodoform in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 160; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 79
 of anus, shape of, vol. 92, KELSEY, 162
 of anus, sulphur in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 33
 of anus, tannin in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 74
 of anus, treatment, vol. 92, KELSEY, 176
 of nipple, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 86

Fissure of Rolando, vol. 7, RANNEY, 7, 8
 of the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 33, 41
 sphenoidal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 60, 106
 spheno-maxillary, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 106

Fissures of brain, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 120 sqq.
 of cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 3, 61; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 90
 of cord, pathological, in pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 277

Fistula, vol. 81, POWELL, 276; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 84
 aloes in, TROUSSEAU II., 150
 gastric, experiments in cases of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 245, 246
 in ano, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 19; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 140; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 282
 in ano, treatment by electrolysis, vol. 47, AMORY, 192, 299
 iodine injections for, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 147
 in thorax, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 79
 lachrymalis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 163; vol. 75, NOYES, 123, 131
 metropertitoneal, vol. 31, TAIT, 194
 of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 78-90
 rectal, blind, vol. 92, KELSEY, 78
 rectal, varieties, vol. 92, KELSEY, 78, 79, 80
 recto-vaginal, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 102
 recto-vesical, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 127
 tannin in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 74
 tracheo-oesophageal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 59
 uretero-vaginal, vol. 32, FRIESCH, 116, 125, 126
 urethro-vaginal, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 116
 vesico-cervical, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 116
 vesico-utero-vaginal, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 116
 vesico-vaginal, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 115, 119; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 117, 119

Fistulæ after delivery, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 256
 genuineness of the treatise bearing

this title, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 57; argument to, vol. 50, II., 309; translation of, vol. 50, II., 311; how to be treated, vol. 50, II., 311; in ano, how formed, vol. 50, II., 314

Fistulæ in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 399
 intestinal, vol. 20, POULET I., 203
 of the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 133
 treatment of, vol. 20, POULET I., 215
 utero-vesical, urethro-vaginal, and recto-vaginal, vol. 31, TAIT, 44
 vesico-vaginal, vol. 31, TAIT, 43

Fistulous withers, vol. 99, KIRBY, 303

Fits in children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 68
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 120
 inward, vol. 36, SMITH, 22
 screaming, in infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 20
 screaming, soothing effect of friction, vol. 36, SMITH, 46

Fitzwalter, Maude, poisoning of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 8

Five-finger, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 140

Fixed cells, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 156

Flaccidity of the muscles in paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 99

Flag, blue, vol. 45, EDES, 167
 sweet, vol. 45, EDES, 61

Flake white, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 536

Flandin, work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17

Flannel bandage to belly, vol. 36, SMITH, 42, 66, 69, 73
 bandage in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 126

Flap-traps, vol. 11, PARKES II., 24

Flat bones, changes in, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 95, 100

Flat-foot, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 84

Flatulence, vol. 36, SMITH, 20, 44
 ammonia in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 205
 anise in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 189
 asafoetida in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 147
 camomile in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 210
 mint in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 199

Flatulence, nux vomica in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 197
 Flatulent colic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 168
 Flatus a cause of big belly, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
 Flax, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 109
 varieties, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 91, 92
 Flaxseed, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 246; vol. 45, EDES, 174
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 217
 Flea, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 332
 Fleabane, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 159; vol. 48, II., 174
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 215
 Flechsig, Prof., on the development of the cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 8, 11
 on the motor tracts, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 22
 Flechsig's zones, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625
 Fleck's researches on the air of arsenical rooms, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 471
 Fleming, A., work on aconite, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 323
 Fleming's tincture of aconite, fatal case of poisoning from, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 321
 Flesh of animals, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 214
 of diseased animals, vol. 10, PARKES I., 234, 235
 Fleshes, or Principles, the Hippocratic treatise on, not genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 96, 97
 Fleury's method of opium assay, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 255
 Flexibility of muscles, waxy, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 291
 Flexible collodion, vol. 45, EDES, 88; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 174
 Flexion for hemorrhage, vol. 22, PILCHER, 119
 in hip disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 285, 299
 Flexions of uterus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 17
 of uterus and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 23, 24
 Flint's theory of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 149
 Floating kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III.,

517; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 306; vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 205
 Floating kidney, excision of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 213
 liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 304
 matter in the air, vol. 13, BELL, 42
 of body after drowning, vol. 96, TIDY I., 70
 ribs, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 189
 Flooding, cause, vol. 33, TILT, 185; see also Hemorrhage, Menorrhagia vaginal, vol. 33, TILT, 184
 Floor of the pelvis in the female, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 31
 Florida, vol. 13, BELL, 190
 Flour, vol. 12, PAVY, 147, 148
 adulteration and analysis of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 242-249
 baked, vol. 37, ROUTH, 183
 boiled, mode of preparing, vol. 36, SMITH, 37
 lentil, vol. 37, ROUTH, 182
 rice, vol. 37, ROUTH, 180
 wheaten, vol. 37, ROUTH, 176
 Flourens' experiments, vol. 17, LYMAN, 7, 107, 279
 Flourens, extract from, on the analogy of the upper and lower extremities, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 54
 Flowering dogwood, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 153
 fern, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 280
 plants, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 57
 Flowerless plants, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 277
 Flowers of sulphur, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 21
 Flowers, Prof., on the cutaneous nerves, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 123 et seq.
 Flückiger's method of opium assay, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 253
 test for carbolic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 157
 Fluctuation, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 53
 Fluid, amount required, vol. 12, PAVY, 352
 extract of aconite, vol. 45, EDES, 106
 extract of belladonna, vol. 45, EDES, 107
 extract of bitter orange peel, vol. 45, EDES, 107

Fluid extract of brayera, vol. 45, EDES, 108
 extract of buchu, vol. 45, EDES, 108
 extract of calamus, vol. 45, EDES, 108
 extract of calumba, vol. 45, EDES, 108
 extract of capsicum, vol. 45, EDES, 109
 extract of castanea, vol. 45, EDES, 109
 extract of chimaphila, vol. 45, EDES, 109
 extract of chirata, vol. 45, EDES, 109
 extract of cimicifuga, vol. 45, EDES, 109
 extract of cinchona, vol. 45, EDES, 110
 extract of colchicum root, vol. 45, EDES, 110
 extract of colchicum seed, vol. 45, EDES, 110
 extract of conium, vol. 45, EDES, 111
 extract of cornus, vol. 45, EDES, 111
 extract of cotton root, vol. 45, EDES, 115
 extract of cubeb, vol. 45, EDES, 111
 extract of cypripedium, vol. 45, EDES, 111
 extract of digitalis, vol. 45, EDES, 112
 extract of dulcamara, vol. 45, EDES, 112
 extract of ergot, vol. 45, EDES, 112
 extract of erythroxylon, vol. 45, EDES, 112
 extract of eucalyptus, vol. 45, EDES, 113
 extract of eupatorium, vol. 45, EDES, 113
 extract of frangula, vol. 45, EDES, 113
 extract of gelsemium, vol. 45, EDES, 113
 extract of gentian, vol. 45, EDES, 114
 extract of geranium, vol. 45, EDES, 114
 extract of ginger, vol. 45, EDES, 126
 extract of glycyrrhiza, vol. 45, EDES, 114

Fluid extract of grindelia, vol. 45, EDES, 115
 extract of guarana, vol. 45, EDES, 115
 extract of hamamelis, vol. 45, EDES, 115
 extract of hydrastis, vol. 45, EDES, 116
 extract of hyoscyamus, vol. 45, EDES, 116
 extract of Indian cannabis, vol. 45, EDES, 109
 extract of ipecac, vol. 45, EDES, 116
 extract of krameria, vol. 45, EDES, 117
 extract of lactucarium, vol. 45, EDES, 117
 extract of leptandra, vol. 45, EDES, 117
 extract of lobelia, vol. 45, EDES, 118
 extract of lupulin, vol. 45, EDES, 118
 extract of matico, vol. 45, EDES, 118
 extract of mezereum, vol. 45, EDES, 119
 extract of nux vomica, vol. 45, EDES, 119
 extract of pareira, vol. 45, EDES, 119
 extract of pilocarpus, vol. 45, EDES, 120
 extract of podophyllum, vol. 45, EDES, 120
 extract of quassia, vol. 45, EDES, 121
 extract of rhubarb, vol. 45, EDES, 121
 extract of rhus glabra, vol. 45, EDES, 131
 extract of rose, vol. 45, EDES, 121
 extract of rubus, vol. 45, EDES, 122
 extract of rumex, vol. 45, EDES, 123
 extract of sanguinaria, vol. 45, EDES, 122
 extract of sarsaparilla, vol. 45, EDES, 123
 extract of sarsaparilla, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 122
 extract of savine, vol. 45, EDES, 122
 extract of scutellaria, vol. 45, EDES, 123

- Fluid extract of senega, vol. 45, EDES, 123
 extract of senna, vol. 45, EDES, 123
 extract of serpentaria, vol. 45, EDES, 123
 extract of spigelia, vol. 45, EDES, 124
 extract of squill, vol. 45, EDES, 123
 extract of stillingia, vol. 45, EDES, 124
 extract of stramonium, vol. 45, EDES, 124
 extract of taraxacum, vol. 45, EDES, 125
 extract of triticum, vol. 45, EDES, 125
 extract of uva ursi, vol. 45, EDES, 125
 extract of valerian, vol. 45, EDES, 125
 extract of veratrum viride, vol. 45, EDES, 126
 extract of viburnum, vol. 45, EDES, 126
 extract of wild cherry, vol. 45, EDES, 120
 extract of xanthoxylum, vol. 45, EDES, 126
- Fluids, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 5
 passage of, through membranes vol. 8, KIRKES I., 305
- Fluke, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 194
- Flukes, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 341
- Flummery, vol. 12, PAVY, 157
- Fluor albus, account of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 92
- Fluorene, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 337
- Fluoride of calcium, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
- Fluorine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 69
- Fly, effects of poisons on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 39
 organs of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 218, 238
 paper, arsenical, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 476
 water, arsenical, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 476
- Focal adjustment, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 137
 distance, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 206
 lesions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 250
 symptoms, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 42
- Fodéré's classification of poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 23
- Fœniculum, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 185
 dulce, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 232
- Foes, his merits as an editor of the works of Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 26
- Fœtal adhesions, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 226
 apoplexy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 131
 atelectasis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 591
 circulation, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 86
 cysts of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 551
 head, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 81-83
 heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 281, 282; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 57
 heart, a symptom of pregnancy, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 10, 12
 heart sounds, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 283
 inclusions, vol. 92, KELSEY, 154
 organs, transient, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 70
 tumors, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 241
- Fœtation, extra-uterine, vol. 98, TIDY III., 44
- Fœticide, vol. 98, TIDY III., 96-100
- Fœtus, age, length, and weight, vol. 96, TIDY I., 141, 142, 271
 attitude of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE 83
 blood of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 96
 circulation in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 286
 dead, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 241
 death of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 187
 diameters of head of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 81
 effects of anæsthetics on, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 22
 emphysematous, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 241
 fœces of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 277

- Fœtus**, growth of, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 78
 head of, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 79
 height and weight of, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 83
 membranes, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 261
 office of bile in, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 261
 positions of, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 83, 90, 92, 93
 presentations of, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 89, 90
 pulse in, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 122
 syphilis of, vol. **65**, KEYES, 288
 the Hippocratic treatise on the excision of, not genuine, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 101
 unusual retention of, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 44
 vascular apparatus of, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 85
- Foie gras**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 77, 96
- Folds**, head and tail, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 259
 synovial, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 13
- Folie circulaire**, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 55, 174, 237
 musculaire, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 281
- Follicle**, hair, position of, in skin, vol. **47**, AMORY, 250
- Follicles**, Graafian, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 235. See Graafian vesicles
 muciparous, in the cervix, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 46
- Follicular pharyngitis**, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 23
 ulcers, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 247, 280
 ulcers of intestines, vol. **45**, EICHHORST II., 107
 ulcers of œsophagus, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 38
 ulcers of stomach, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 75
- Fomentations**, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 132
 in horse-diseases, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 12
 in lung-diseases, vol. **79**, JAMES, 117
 on the application of, to the side in pleurisy, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 240
- Fomites**, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 297
- Fomites in typhoid**, vol. **60**, WILSON, 130
 in typhus, vol. **60**, WILSON, 258
- Fontana**, canal of, vol. **75**, NOYES, 8
- Fontanelle**, importance of examining, vol. **36**, SMITH, 5
 in chronic hydrocephalus, vol. **36**, SMITH, 96
 in exhaustion, vol. **36**, SMITH, 5
 in inherited syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 138
 in rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 96
- Fontanelles**, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 89; vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 80
 in the new-born, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 83
 of skull, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 16, 116
- Fontenelle**, case of ergot poisoning recorded by, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 409
- Fonticulus gutteris**, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 174
- Food**, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 212-215; vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 25
 adulteration, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 503, 515
 albuminous, changes of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 247
 amount and weight of liver, vol. **83**, FRERICHS I., 14
 amount of, vol. **12**, PAVY, 319-326
 amyloid, changes of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 231, 267, 285
 animal, vol. **12**, PAVY, 319
 classification of, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 36; vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 213
 composition of many, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 845 sqq.
 condition of child taking, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 47, 49
 digestibility of, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 36; vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 248
 digestibility, value dependent on, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 223
 digestion of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 284 sqq.
 elements of, vol. **12**, PAVY, 14
 for children, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 6
 improper, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 221
 improper, cause of diarrhoea, vol. **36**, SMITH, 58
 improper, cause of rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 123
 improper, cause of vomiting, vol. **36**, SMITH, 84

Food in diarrhoea, vol. **87**, **INTESTINES** and **PERITONEUM**, 89
 in melancholia, vol. **73**, **BLANDFORD**, 140, 144
 infants', elements of, vol. **37**, **ROUTH**, 44
 infants', varieties of, prepared, vol. **37**, **ROUTH**, 182-188
 insufficiency of, vol. **97**, **TIDY II.**, 191
 kind of, and urinary calculi, vol. **91**, **COULSON**, 234
 Mellin's, for infants, vol. **36**, **SMITH**, 31
 mixed, the best for man, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 213
 of animals, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 220
 of epileptics, vol. **74**, **GOWERS II.**, 240
 of various races, vol. **12**, **PAVY**, 304-314
 proper variety of, vol. **12**, **PAVY**, 303, 316
 quantity and variety, vol. **10**, **PARKES I.**, 203-231
 relation of, to carbonic acid produced, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 194
 relation of, to heat of body, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 311
 relation of, to muscular action, vol. **9**, **KIRKES II.**, 44
 relation of, to urea, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 370
 relation of, to urine, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 357
 relation to phosphates in urine, vol. **98**, **KIRKES I.**, 363
 relative value of, vol. **97**, **TIDY II.**, 196
 table of, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 223
 tainted and adulterated, and cholera, vol. **58**, **WENDT**, 214
 too little, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 168
 too much, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 222
 unsuitable, a cause of convulsions, vol. **74**, **GOWERS II.**, 193
 vegetable, contains nitrogenous principles, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 216
 Foods, Liebig's division of, vol. **86**, **DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ**, 65
 Fool's parsley, vol. **95**, **BLYTH II.**, 417
 Foot and mouth disease, vol. **11**,

PARKES I., 228, 236; vol. **4**, **ZIEGLER II.**, 234
 Foot, arches of, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 167
 as a whole, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 181
 bones of, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 167
 commencement of fits in, vol. **74**, **GOWERS II.**, 40
 description of the bones of the, vol. **50**, **HIPPOCRATES II.**, 45
 horse's, anatomy of, vol. **99**, **KIRBY**, 223-226
 inversion, vol. **27**, **VERRIER** and **PARTRIDGE**, 295
 lever of second order, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 168
 mechanism in walking, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 183
 of fly, vol. **15**, **CARPENTER II.**, 243
 of spider, vol. **15**, **CARPENTER II.**, 250
 perforating ulcer of, vol. **18**, **KEETLEY**, 84
 prick of, vol. **99**, **KIRBY**, 226
 splay, vol. **19**, **CLARKE**, 265
 Foot-clonus, vol. **70**, **GOWERS I.**, 224, 231
 Foot-pound, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 124
 Footprints, examination of, vol. **96**, **TIDY I.**, 152-156
 Foot-ton, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 124
 Foramen Botalli, vol. **27**, **VERRIER** and **PARTRIDGE**, 85
 cæcum, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 44
 chordæ, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 258
 condyloid, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 103
 ethmoidal, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 65
 infra-orbital, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 69
 magnum, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 83
 mentale, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 89
 obturatum, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 143
 occipital, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 103
 opticum, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 60
 ovale, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 106; vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 143
 ovale after birth, vol. **98**, **TIDY III.**, 172
 ovale, patency of, vol. **35**, **HENOCH**, 177; vol. **53**, **EICHHORST I.**, 128
 ovale, persistence of, vol. **80**, **PAUL**, 282
 parietal, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 94
 rotundum, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 61

- Foramen, spheno-palatine, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 83
 spinosum, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 61
 stylo-mastoid, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 53
 supra-orbital, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 43
 Vesalii, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 61
- Foraminifera, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 64-106
- Force, electricity a, vol. 47, AMORY, 59
 motion the result of, vol. 47, AMORY, 2
 repelling or opposing, work consumed by, vol. 47, AMORY, 55
- Forced delivery, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 348
 movements, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 119; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 57
- Forceps, advantages of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 312
 application of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 297, 360, 361
 aural, varieties, vol. 76, BUCK, 28, 29
 dangers of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 296, 312
 delivery by, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 300
 for female urethra, vol. 20, POULET II., 229
 for crushing stone in bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 312
 for extracting fibroids, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 107
 for extracting foreign bodies from bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 264
 for uterine surgery, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 36, 114, 243, 331-333
 hemorrhoidal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 107
 in lithotomy, vol. 91, COULSON, 306
 laryngeal, varieties, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 187-191
 locking of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 299
 nasal, varieties of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 185, 186, 187
 oesophageal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 14
 pharyngeal, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 8
 post-nasal, varieties, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 191, 192
 saw, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 341
- Forceps, small straight, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 307
 torsion, vol. 22, PILCHER, 117
 traction on, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 300
 uterine, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 182
- Forcible feeding, vide Feeding
- Forcipressure, vol. 22, PILCHER, 100, 292
- Forearm, dissection of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 63, 71, 91, 98
 motor points of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 82
- Forefoot, holding up, vol. 99, KIRBY, 39
- Foreign bodies, classification of, vol. 20, POULET I., 8
 bodies, consistence of, vol. 20, POULET I., 9
 bodies, death from, vol. 20, POULET I., 41
 bodies, expulsion of, vol. 20, POULET I., 35
 bodies found at post-mortem, vol. 96, TIDY I., 256, 258
 bodies, germination of, vol. 20, POULET I., 22
 bodies in bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 261, 262, 264
 bodies in gullet, see Oesophagus, foreign bodies in
 bodies in middle air, vol. 76, BUCK, 258
 bodies in pericardium, vol. 80, PAUL, 76
 bodies in rectum and anus, vol. 92, KELSEY, 256-268
 bodies in the external auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 109
 bodies in the larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 298
 bodies in the nose, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 305
 bodies in the pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 80
 bodies in the trachea, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 49; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 577
 bodies in tonsils, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 55
 bodies, marasmus of, vol. 20, POULET I., 29
 bodies, multiplicity of, vol. 20, POULET I., 9

- Foreign bodies, nature of, **POULET I.**, 7
 bodies, reflex disorders caused by, vol. **20**, **POULET I.**, 3
 bodies, shape of, vol. **20**, **POULET I.**, 7
 bodies, solubility of, vol. **20**, **POULET I.**, 10
 bodies, symptoms of, vol. **20**, **POULET I.**, 26
 bodies, tolerance of, vol. **20**, **POULET I.**, 15
 bodies, volume of, vol. **20**, **POULET I.**, 8
 Foreleg bandages for horses, vol. **99**, **KIRBY**, 38
 Forests, vol. **13**, **BELL**, 96
 and malaria, vol. **57**, **STERNBERG**, 49
 effects of, on temperature, vol. **13**, **BELL**, 99
 ozone in, vol. **13**, **BELL**, 16
 Form of bodies, how estimated, vol. **9**, **KIRKES II.**, 222
 Formal, vol. **17**, **LYMAN**, 100
 Formation of fat, vol. **9**, **KIRKES II.**, 66
 Formic acid, vol. **9**, **KIRKES II.**, 339
 ether, vol. **17**, **LYMAN**, 299
 Forms of attack contrasted, vol. **74**, **GOWERS II.**, 2
 of attack, influence on mental state, vol. **74**, **GOWERS II.**, 104
 of attack, influence on prognosis, vol. **74**, **GOWERS II.**, 205
 of urinary calculi, vol. **91**, **COULSON**, 194
 Formulæ, varieties, vol. **16**, **WITTHAUS**, 16, 22, 23
 Formyl and its compounds, vol. **16**, **WITTHAUS**, 164, 166
 Fornices in peritonitis and cellulitis, vol. **29**, **HART and BARBOUR I.**, 172
 Fornix of conjunctiva, vol. **75**, **NOYES**, 103, 156
 vaginal, vol. **28**, **MUNDÉ**, 47
 office of, vol. **9**, **KIRKES II.**, 184
 Fort Harper, cholera at, vol. **58**, **WENDT**, 106, 107
 Union and vicinity, N. Mex., vol. **13**, **BELL**, 206
 Forts and citadels, vol. **11**, **PARKES II.**, 210
 Fossa, canine, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 69
 coronoid, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 213
 digastric, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 50
 digital, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 154
 iliac, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 139
 ischio-rectal, vol. **2**, **ELLIS and FORD II.**, 12; vol. **26**, **SAVAGE**, 14
 jugular, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 53
 mental, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 86
 nasal, vol. **7**, **RANNEY**, 18-20
 navicularis, vol. **29**, **HART and BARBOUR I.**, 5; vol. **32**, **FRITSCH**, 1
 olecranon, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 213
 patellaris, vol. **75**, **NOYES**, 253
 pituitary, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 57
 pterygoid, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 61
 Rosenmüller's, vol. **77**, **MACKENZIE I.**, 2
 scaphoid, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 61
 spheno-maxillary, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 104
 temporal, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 94
 zygomatic, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 103
 Fossæ at base of skull, vol. **1**, **ELLIS and FORD I.**, 104
 nasal, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 107
 of skull, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 107
 Fossil diatoms, vol. **14**, **CARPENTER I.**, 302-303
 Fougnes, M., poisoning of, by M. Bocarme, vol. **94**, **BLYTH I.**, 245, 246
 Foulis' artificial vocal apparatus, vol. **77**, **MACKENZIE I.**, 378
 Founder-fever, vol. **99**, **KIRBY**, 245
 Foundling hospitals, mortality in, vol. **37**, **ROUTH**, 9, 19, 30, 40
 Fountain, Dr., case of poisoning by potassic chlorate recorded by, vol. **94**, **BLYTH I.**, 103
 Fourchette, the, vol. **27**, **VERRIER and PARTRIDGE**, 19
 in virgins and non-virgins, vol. **98**, **TIDY III.**, 130
 Fournier on pulmonary syphilis, vol. **82**, **SÉE**, 270
 and Oliver, case of phosphorus-poisoning recorded by, vol. **94**, **BLYTH I.**, 195
 Four-tailed bandage, vol. **22**, **PILCHER**, 320
 Fourth cranial nerve, vol. **1**, **ELLIS and FORD I.**, 107, 114; vol. **9**, **KIRKES II.**, 138
 nerves, vol. **70**, **GOWERS I.**, 26

- Fourth nerves, paralysis of, vol. 70,
GOWERS I., 76, 77
ventricle, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 106
- Fovea centralis, vol. 75, NOYES, 4, 6,
10, 280; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 215
hemielliptica, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 263
hemispherica, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 263
- Fowl cholera, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 310
- Fowler's solution, vol. 44, JOHNSON I.,
303; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 26; vol.
41, TROUSSEAU I., 171; vol. 45,
EDES, 182
- Foxglove, vol. 45, EDES, 96; vol. 38,
PHILLIPS, 142
- Fracture of ankle, vol. 19, CLARKE,
126
of clavicle, vol. 19, CLARKE, 103;
vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 15
of facial bones, vol. 19, CLARKE,
101
of femur, vol. 19, CLARKE, 116
of forearm, vol. 19, CLARKE, 111
of humerus, vol. 19, CLARKE, 107
of hyoid bone, vol. 77, MACKENZIE
I., 294
of larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I.,
291
of leg, vol. 19, CLARKE, 123
of metacarpal bones, vol. 19,
CLARKE, 114
of metatarsal bones, vol. 19,
CLARKE, 127
of patella, vol. 19, CLARKE, 121
of pelvis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 115
of radius, vol. 19, CLARKE, 113
of ribs, vol. 19, CLARKE, 102
of scapula, vol. 19, CLARKE, 106
of skull, vol. 19, CLARKE, 99
of tarsal bones, vol. 19, CLARKE,
127
of thigh, vol. 19, CLARKE, 116
union of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 90
united, vol. 19, CLARKE, 98
treatment, vol. 19, CLARKE, 90
- Fractures, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 84
before birth, vol. 98, TIDY III., 191,
198
compound, vol. 22, PILCHER, 255
of the nose, vol. 78, MACKENZIE
II., 298
on the genuineness of the Hippo-
cratic treatise bearing this title,
vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 47;
argument to the work, vol. 50,
II., 23-35; translation of, vol.
50, II., 35-72; special, vol. 50,
II., 356
- Fractures, repair of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 31
- Frænum linguæ, ulceration of, vol.
35, HENOCH, 173
- Fragilitas ossium, calcium in, vol. 40,
PHILLIPS II., 107
- Framboesia, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 285
- France, cholera in, in 1832, vol. 58,
WENDT, 15
cholera in, in 1833 and 1884, vol.
58, WENDT, 67
- Francheschini, Dr., work on aconite,
vol. 94, BLYTH I., 323
- Frangula, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 55; vol.
45, EDES, 139
fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 112
- Frangulin, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 105
- Frank on chyluria, vol. 89, DICKINSON
II., 251
- Fränkel's nasal speculum, vol. 78,
MACKENZIE II., 165
palate hook, vol. 78, MACKENZIE
II., 172
- Fräntzel, case of poisoning by alcohol
recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 118
- Fraser's researches on atropine, vol.
95, BLYTH II., 342
researches on strophantin, vol. 95,
BLYTH II., 395
- Fraser and Crum Brown on the action
of methyl coniine, vol. 94, BLYTH
I., 238
- Frasera, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 186
carolinensis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II.,
221
- Fraxinus americana, vol. 48, JOHNSON
II., 231
ornus, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 270
- Freckles, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 174; vol.
4, ZIEGLER II., 146
evidence of tubercular diathesis,
vol. 36, SMITH, 190
- Free bodies of pericardium, vol. 53,
EICHHORST I., 33
institutions and the opposite, their
different effects on the human
mind, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I.,
173, 174
- Freer, case of poisoning by tartar
emetic, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 524

- Freezing microtome, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 191
 mixtures, vol. 10, PARKES I., 197
 the testicle in orchitis, vol. 66, MILTON, 195
- Freemartins, vol. 96, TIDY I., 283
- Fremitus, absence of, vol. 81, POWELL, 57
 bronchial, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 52
 cavernous, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 53
 pericardial, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 180, 224
 pleural, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 51
 rhonchal, vol. 81, POWELL, 40
 vocal, vol. 81, POWELL, 23; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 49
- Fremont, observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 203
- French disease, discussion of, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 8
 investigations regarding the comma-bacillus, vol. 58, WENDT, 170, 171
 law as to poison, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 21
 soldier, equipment and rations, vol. 11, PARKES II., 230, 239
 statistics of poison, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 34, 35
- Frequency of attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 157
 of attacks, influence on mental state, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 104
 of attacks, influence on prognosis, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 204
 of suckling, vol. 36, SMITH, 25, 251
- Frerich's theory of uræmia, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 263
- Fresh air in the treatment of mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 171
 air in the treatment of phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 222
 air in the treatment of rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 126
- Freund's extirpation of uterus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 166
- Friction, vol. 81, POWELL, 53
 as a cause of endocarditis, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 108
 its uses in surgery, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 16
 murmur in peritonitis vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 193, 233
- Friction murmur of pericarditis, vol. 80, PAUL, 63, 65, 66
 pericardial, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 224
 pleuritic, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 122
 sound in pericarditis, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 124
 sound over ovarian tumors, vol. 31, TAIT, 162
 sound, pericarditic, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 7
 sound, pleuritic, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 841
- Frictions, vol. 36, SMITH, 8
 for chronic diarrhœa, vol. 36, SMITH, 73
 for vomiting, vol. 36, SMITH, 88
 for rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 129
 for screaming fits vol. 36 SMITH, 45
 mercurial, vol. 36, SMITH, 154
 oil, vol. 36, SMITH, 8
- Friedlander on experimental microphytal pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 52, 58
- Friedlander's aconitine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 319, 320
- Friedreich, Prof., on congenital locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 182
 on progressive muscular atrophy, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 165
- Friedreich's disease (hereditary tabes), vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 648; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 130
- Fright and abortion, vol. 97, TIDY II., 117
 and rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 117
 and the color of the hair, vol. 96, TIDY I., 136, 176, 178
 causal influence of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 19
 paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 151
- Fringed gentian, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 222
- Fringes in joints, hypertrophy of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 48, 93, 168, 294
 synovial, vol. 23, BARWELL, 12
- Frog, circulation in organs of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 275, 300
 diseases of, in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 224, 227
- Frogs, vol. 12, PAVY, 139
- Frog-spawn granulations, vol. 75, NOYES, 172

- Frolic, cholera on board the, vol. 58, WENDT, 115
- Frommann, Prof., on cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 217
- Frommhold, battery of, vol. 47, AMORY, 75
- electrical osmosis, vol. 47, AMORY, 27
- experiments of, on electrolysis of living tissue, vol. 47, AMORY, 26
- his theory that electro-catalysis is due to electrical osmosis, vol. 47, AMORY, 27
- Frontal bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 41
- lobe, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
- lobe, connection with cerebellum, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 28
- lobe, symptoms of lesion, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 147
- sinus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 41
- Fronto-cerebellar fibres, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 28
- Front-tap contraction, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 226; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 105
- Frost-bite, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 98
- in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 293
- Frost-weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 100
- Froth at mouth after drowning, vol. 98, TIDY III., 234
- Fruitfulness and age, vol. 98, TIDY III., 3 7 8
- Fruits vol. 12, PAVY, 190-206; vol. 96, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 44
- of the season, or summer fruits, characters of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 170
- Fruit-stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 206
- Frumenty, vol. 12, PAVY, 147
- Frying, vol. 12, PAVY, 334
- Fuchsine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 333
- as a reagent for testing for the presence of alcohol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 125
- Fucus vesiculosus, vol. 45, EDES, 362
- Fuller's canula, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 375
- Fumariaceæ, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 89
- Fumaria officinalis, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 55; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 90
- Fumigation, vol. 11, PARKES II., 169
- mercurial, vol. 65, KEYES, 123
- of the uterus, in amenorrhœa, vol. 59, HIPPOCRATES II., 239, 240, 245
- Fumigations in pulmonary gangrene, vol. 82, SÉE, 254
- Fumitory, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 90
- Function, recovery of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 38
- Functional and organic disease, differential diagnosis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 200, 269
- disturbance, symptoms of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 42
- irritation, see Spinal irritation
- nervous weakness, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 255
- neurosis, vol. 46, ERB, 288
- paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 135, 248
- Functions, controlling, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 237
- of cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 19, 23, 30
- of plants in drying the soil, vol. 13, BELL, 96
- Fundus oculi, vol. 75, NOYES, 32; see Eye
- of bladder, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 354
- of uterus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 238
- Fungi, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 317 et seq.
- as food, vol. 12, PAVY, 187-190
- as galactagogues, vol. 37, ROUTH, 91
- classification, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 316
- in air and food, vol. 10, PARKES I., 41, 71, 73-74, 117, 120, 248
- in stomach, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 259
- statistics of poisoning by (see also Mushrooms), vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29
- Fungiform papillæ of tongue, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 171
- Fungous tumor, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 196
- Fungus, gonorrhœa from, vol. 66, MILTON, 45
- growths, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 22
- hæmatodes, vol. 19, CLARKE, 28; vol. 75, NOYES, 301
- hæmatodes, rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 222
- of cholera, peculiar, vol. 58, WENDT, 126, 127
- "Fungus-foot," the, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 267
- Funiculus gracilis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 626

Funiculus cuneatus, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 626
Funis prolapse, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 246
Furred tongue on one side, vol. 24, HILTON, 116
Furrows of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624 sqq.
Furuncle, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 187; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 197
 of auricle, vol. 76, BUCK, 39
Furuncles of auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 65
Furunculus, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 291
Fusel oil, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 176
 oil, effects of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 120
Fusible calculus, urinary, vol. 91, COULSON, 212
Fusiform aneurism, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 74

Gadflies, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 246; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 332
Gages, kinds, vol. 12, PAVY, 195
Gaiffe's absolute galvanometer, vol. 47, AMORY, 268
Gait, cerebellar, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 31, 154
 see Physiognomy
Galactagogues, vol. 37, ROUTH, 84-90, 98-101
Galactocoele, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 42
Galactometers, vol. 37, ROUTH, 169, 208
Galactophorous ducts, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 328
Galactorrhoea, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 42; vol. 37, ROUTH, 61-65
Galactose, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 306
Galacturia, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 254
Galanga, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 55
Galbanum, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 186, 187; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 55; vol. 45, EDES, 140
 as an expectorant, vol. 79, JAMES, 236
 compound pills of, vol. 45, EDES, 241
 plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 100
Galega officinalis, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 56
Galen, his account of the Asclepiadae, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 6; mentions frequently the public services of Hip-

pocrates during the prevalence of the Athenian plague, vol. 49, I., 11; his character of the style of Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 18; his commentaries on Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 22; his ideas on respiration akin to those of Cuvier, vol. 49, I., 117; his opinions regarding the nature and merits of the work *On Regimen in Acute Diseases*, vol. 49, I., 229, 232; further quoted, vol. 49, I., 20, 21, et pluries
Galena, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 386
Galipea cusparia, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 138
Galium, varieties of, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 167
Gall-bladder at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 224
 dilatation of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 174
 distended, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 174
 diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 171
 dropsy of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 174; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 343
 enlarged, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 235; vol. 23, GUTTMANN, 247
 extirpation, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 190
 faradization, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 181
 functions, etc., of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 272
 inflammation of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 343
 rupture of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 1
 tumors vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 191
Gallia capitis, vol. 7, RANNEY, 15
Galliancones, see Weasel-armed
Gallic acid, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 291; vol. 45, EDES, 11
 acid, ointment of, vol. 45, EDES, 341
Gallium, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 381
Gall passages, post-mortem changes in, vol. 96, TIDY I., 90, 268
Galloping bruit, vol. 80, PAUL, 107
Galls, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 187, 188; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 291
 and opium, ointment of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 257
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 304
Gall-stone colic, chloroform in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 115

- Gall-stones, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 341;
vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 311; vol. 52,
HOOPER II., 177; vol. 54, EICH-
HORST II., 181; vol. 87, INTES-
TINES and PERITONEUM, 122, 124
chemical and physical characters
of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 187,
188
opium for, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II.,
228
symptoms, vol. 85, FRERICHS III.,
204
treatment, vol. 85, FRERICHS III.,
213
- Galvanic battery, description of, vol.
47, AMORY, 56
battery, uniform current from, vol.
47, AMORY, 60
cells, classification of, vol. 47,
AMORY, 60
cells, explanation of, vol. 47, AM-
ORY, 14
cells, various, vol. 47, AMORY, 52
sqq.
current, vol. 46, ERB, 2; see Con-
stant current
- Galvanism in drowning, vol. 98, TIDY
III., 218
in labyrinthine diseases, vol. 76,
BUCK, 404
in neuralgia, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 117
- Galvanization of bladder, vol. 71,
BRAMWELL, 145
of the spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAM-
WELL, 142
of uterus, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 208
- Galvano-caustic wire, for amputation,
vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I.,
273; vol. 30, II., 78
in removing polypi, vol. 30, HART
and BARBOUR II., 130
- Galvano-cautery, vol. 47, AMORY, 73,
193
for rectal fistulæ, vol. 92, KELSEY,
83
- Galvanometers, vol. 46, ERB, 13
"absolute," Gaiffe's, vol. 47, AM-
ORY, 265
Ampère's rule for, vol. 47, AMORY,
262
astatic, vol. 47, AMORY, 263
direction of current in, vol. 47,
AMORY, 262
- Galvanometers for proportional cur-
rents, vol. 47, AMORY, 265, 269
graduations of, into milliampères,
vol. 47, AMORY, 266
Lorenzoni's, vol. 47, AMORY, 269
principle which governs influence
in, vol. 47, AMORY, 262
reduction factor of, vol. 47, AM-
ORY, 267
- Galvanoscope, vol. 47, AMORY, 265
- Gamboge, vol. 45, EDES, 65; vol. 44,
JOHNSON I., 188; vol. 38, PHIL-
LIPS, 112; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU
II., 158, 181
- Game, vol. 12, PAVY, 403
- Gamgee's measurements of wave-
lengths of bands in blood-spectra
vol. 95, BLYTH II., 617
- Ganglia, vol. 23, BARWELL, 300
central, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 80
cervical, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD
I., 187
in heart, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 125
in substance of organs, vol. 9,
KIRKES II., 155
iodine injections in, vol. 41,
TROUSSEAU I., 144
lumbar, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II.,
71
of cranial nerves, vol. 7, RANNEY
130-132
of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 34
of nerves, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 666
of spinal nerves, vol. 9, KIRKES
II., 94
of the sympathetic, vol. 9, KIRKES
II., 151
sacral, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 73
see Nerve centres
symptoms of disease of, vol. 70,
GOWERS I., 149
- Ganglion, vol. 19, KEETLEY, 98; vol.
19, CLARKE, 80
- Casserian, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD
I., 107
cells, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 284
cells of cord, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III.,
626
corpuscles, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 77;
see Nerve-corpuscles
Gasserian, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 139
lenticular, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD
I., 119

Ganglion, ophthalmic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 119
 sub-maxillary, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 176
 Ganglionic nerve-cells, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 217
 Gangliopathy, vol. 33, TILT, 93
 Gangrænæmia, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 321
 Gangrene, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 99; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 59, 61; vol. 19, CLARKE, 14
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 66
 as a sequela, vol. 58, WENDT, 257
 cinchona in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 136
 from pressure on ulnar nerve, vol. 24, HILTON, 113
 hospital, vol. 19, CLARKE, 73; vol. 11, PARKES II., 143; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 175
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 160
 muriatic acid in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 241
 of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 598, 603; vol. 81, POWELL, 155; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 321; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 189-191
 of lung in melancholia, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 149
 of lung in pneumonia, vol. 81, POWELL, 143
 of lungs, sputum in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 153
 of mouth, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 189-191
 of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 173
 of the extremities complicated with fever, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 333; prognosis founded on the symptoms of, vol. 49, I., 201; traumatic, on the treatment of, vol. 50, II., 143, 144, 173; how gangrenous sores are to be treated, vol. 50, II., 295
 of vagina, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 96
 pulmonary, vol. 82, SÉE, 242; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 213
 see Bed-sores
 senile, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 23; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 208

Gangrene, spreading, vol. 22, PILCHER, 45
 sulphuric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 238
 symmetrical, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 310
 symmetrical, with hæmoglobinuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 279, 289, 291
 tannin in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 77
 treatment, vol. 22, PILCHER, 287; vol. 82, SÉE, 253
 varieties, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 70
 Gangrenous cellulitis, ischio-rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 75
 Ganjam, disease at, vol. 58, WENDT, 4
 Gaping, vol. 22, PILCHER, 23
 Gardner, Dr. W. H., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 206
 Gargles, vol. 34, ELLIS, 196; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 422
 drugs used, vol. 79, JAMES, 300, 301
 use of, vol. 79, JAMES, 298
 Garland, experiments of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 254
 Garlic, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 37; vol. 45, EDES, 27
 syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 308
 the dietetical characters of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 272
 Garotting, vol. 98, TIDY III., 261
 Garrod's thread test, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 59
 Garget, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 234
 Gas, accumulation of, in peritoneum, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 235
 inflammable, in stomach, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 85
 Gas-bubbles in blood noticed after death from chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 131
 Gaseous condition of matter, vol. 47, AMORY, 2
 Gases, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 325
 extraction of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 88
 in air, vol. 10, PARKES I., 121, 126
 in bile, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 275
 in blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 88
 in stomach and intestines, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 296
 in urine, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 365
 in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 75, 76

Gases of putrefaction, vol. 13, BELL, 31
 of putrefaction, effects of pressure of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 69, 88
 of stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 154
 Gasolene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 106; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 160
 Gasserian ganglion, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 79
 ganglion, tumors of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 117
 Gasteropoda, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 178-191
 Gastralgia, vol. 46, ERB, 256; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 143; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 220; vol. 54, EICHHORST III., 101
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 53; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 177
 bismuth in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 100
 cerium in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 115
 chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 284
 diet in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 12
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 226
 prussic acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 212
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 311
 Gastrectasia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 150-153
 Gastric catarrh, arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 68
 catarrh, bismuth in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 86
 catarrh, in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 243, 247
 crises in ataxia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 109
 dyspepsia, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 51, 197
 glands, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 242
 juice, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 245
 juice, action, vol. 12, PAVY, 20
 vol. 8, KIRKES I., 247
 juice, amount of hydrochloric acid in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 72
 juice, artificial, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 247
 juice in defective assimilation, vol. 37, ROUTH, 204

Gastric juice, its essential components, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 6, 124
 juice, pepsin of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 246
 juice, perforating duodenum, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 128
 juice, quantity of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 246
 juice, secretion of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 245
 murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 281
 remittent fever vol. 57 STERNBERG, 245
 ulcer, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 267
 Gastritis, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 11, 44; vol. 34, ELLIS, 142; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 194; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 142; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 262
 acute, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 56
 catarrhal, vol. 56, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 241
 chronic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 59
 croupous, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 64
 of drunkards, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 139
 phlegmonous, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 64
 purulent, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 64
 submucous, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 64
 toxic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 66
 Gastrocnemius of frog, how to expose, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 48
 Gastrodynia, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 101; see Gastralgia
 Gastroectasia, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 83
 Gastro-elytrotomy, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 31
 Gastro-enteritis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 161
 Gastro-enterotomy, vol. 20, POULET I., 263
 Gastro-hysterotomy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 349
 Gastro-intestinal derangements as sequelæ, vol. 58, WENDT, 257
 Gastromalacia, vol. 54, EICHHORST II.,

- 95; vol. 35, HENOCH, 54; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 259
- Gastrophilus equi, vol. 99, KIRBY, 98
- Gastrorhexis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 105
- Gastrorrhagia, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 25
- Gastrostomy, vol. 20, POULET I., 160-163
- in cancer of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 241
- operative performance of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 107
- Gastrotomy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 349, 350; vol. 20, POULET I., 212; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 101
- for removing uterine tumors, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 127-129
- Gastroxynsis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 105
- Gauge, rain, vol. 11, PARKES II., 112
- Gauges. water of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 42
- Gaultheria, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 189, vol. 45, EDES, 140
- oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 216
- procumbens, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 192
- spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 297
- Gautier on ptomaines and leucomaines, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 124
- table of the composition of different meats, vol. 86 DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 24
- Gauze, vol. 22, PILCHER, 186
- Gavage, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 96, 99
- Gay Lussac on solution of calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 196
- Gehlen on death from arsine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 472
- Gelatin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 330; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 208, 367; vol. 12, PAVY, 19, 54, 55, 95
- action of digestive fluids on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 248, 267
- and chondrin as food, vol. 10, PARKES I., 208, 212, 217
- as food, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 221
- its dietetic value, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 8, 16
- of Wharton, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 77
- Gelatin pork, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 49
- Gelatinoids, vol. 79, JAMES, 22
- Gelatinous cancer of stomach, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 271
- degeneration, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 639, 650
- infiltration of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 617
- nerve-fibres, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 284
- substances, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 330
- Gelsemic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 312
- Gelsemine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 312, 315; vol. 34, ELLIS, 174
- carbon and nitrogen, percentage of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
- effects of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 313-315
- extraction from organic matters, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 315
- fatal dose and properties of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 312, 313
- treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 630
- Gelsemium, vol. 38, PHILLIPS; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 190; vol. 45, EDES, 141
- fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 113
- tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 297
- sempervirens, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 224; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 224
- Gemmation of cells, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 114
- Genal line, vol. 36, SMITH, 5
- Gendrin, antacid powder of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 141
- Gendron's canula, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 375
- General disorders, and the nervous system, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 315
- management of infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 41
- paralysis, articulation in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 91
- paralysis, congestive attacks in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 134
- paralysis, symptoms of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 200
- paralysis of insane, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 199
- paralysis of the insane, diagnosis from, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 197

- General paralysis of the insane**, vide
Paralysis
paralysis. warnings of fits, vol. 74,
GOWERS II., 44
- Generation**, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 38
and development, vol. 8, KIRKES
I., 234
organs of, in cholera, vol. 58,
WENDT, 245
- Generative functions in old age**, vol.
59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 23
organs of the female, vol. 8, KIRKES
I., 234
organs of the male, vol. 8, KIRKES
I., 246
- Genital gland, the**, vol. 26, SAVAGE,
104
gland the only test of sex, vol. 96,
TIDY I., 282
- Genitals, absence of**, vol. 98, TIDY III.,
21
after rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 124
diseases of, and insanity, vol. 69,
GRIESINGER, 139
female, after death in reaction, vol.
58, WENDT, 286, 287
in prostitutes, vol. 98, TIDY III.,
130
syphilis of, hygiene of vol. 65,
KEYES, 112, 113, 169
wounds of and rape, vol. 96, TIDY
I., 170, 259
- Genito-crural nerve, stimulation of**,
vol. 36, SMITH, 3
- Genito-urinary fistulæ**, vol. 21, POULET
II., 97-102
organs in rheumatism, vol. 63,
LONGSTRETH, 10
organs, local treatment, vol. 41,
TROUSSEAU I., 242, 244, 249
passages, foreign bodies in, vol. 21,
POULET II., 97, 102
system and insurance, vol. 97,
TIDY II., 6
tract of mucous membrane, vol. 8,
KIRKES I., 321
- Gentian**, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 174; vol.
43, TROUSSEAU III., 140; vol.
45, EDES, 141
compound tincture of, vol. 45,
EDES, 328
extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 114
- Gentian in atonic dyspepsia**, vol. 86,
DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 159
preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON
I., 190-193
- Gentiana**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 56
varieties, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 190;
vol. 48, II., 222, 223
- Genu-pectoral posture**, vol. 29, HART
and BARBOUR I., 78
- Genu-valgum**, vol. 19, CLARKE, 265;
vol. 23, BARWELL, 385; vol. 18,
KEETLEY, 162
- Genu-varum**, vol. 23, BARWELL, 384
- Geographical distribution of calculi**,
vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 126
distribution of chyluria, vol. 89,
DICKINSON II., 253
- Geological agencies of climate**, vol. 13,
BELL, 45
formation, and drinking water,
vol. 10, PARKES I., 24
- Geology and the microscope**, vol. 15,
CARPENTER II., 302
- Geophagia**, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
METZ, 109
- Georgia**, vol. 13, BELL, 144
- Geranium**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 193;
vol. 45, EDES, 142
fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 114
maculatum, vol. 48, JOHNSON II.,
110
Robertianum vol. 93, PIFFARD,
56
- Gerlach's network**, vol. 9, KIRKES II.,
92; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 5, 23, 24
- Germ, false**, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 35
of typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON,
121
of typhoid fever, how conveyed
and propagated, vol. 60, WIL-
SON, 140-146
theory, foundation of, vol. 3, ZIEG-
LER I., 283
theory, the, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU
I., 222
- German chamomile**, vol. 45, EDES, 168
law as to poison, vol. 94, BLYTH
I., 20
soldier, equipment and rations, vol.
11, PARKES II., 234, 248, 260
- Germander**, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III.,
251; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 207

Germander in atonic dyspepsia, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 158

Germinal area, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 255
epithelium, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 235
matter, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 6; see

Protoplasm

membrane, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 254
spot, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 237; vol.

27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 30
vesicle, vol. **29**, HART and BAR-
BOUR I., 25; vol. **9**, KIRKES II.,
238

vesicle, disappearance of, vol. **9**,
KIRKES II., 253

Germination arrested by anæsthetics,
vol. **17**, LYMAN, 16

in the larynx, vol. **21**, POULET II.,
49

Germ, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 38

disease, vol. **13**, BELL, 43

of cholera, destruction of, vol. **58**,
WENDT, 325 et seq.

Gescheidlin on the action of morphine
on frogs, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 269

Gestation, see Pregnancy

Gesture, expression by, vol. **70**, GOW-
ERS I., 105

Geum rivale, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 140

Gherkins, vol. **12**, PAVY, 186

Giacomini, his classification of purga-
tives, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ,
283

Giant cell in tubercle, vol. **81**, POWELL,
181

Giant-celled cancer, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I.,
173

Giant cells, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 114, 152,
167, 182

Gibbs, Dr. B. F., U. S. A., observations
of, vol. **13**, BELL, 79

Giddiness a warning of fits, vol. **74**,
GOWERS II., 49; see also Vertigo

Gill, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 172

Gillenia trifoliata, vol. **48**, JOHNSON
II., 138

Gill-over-the-ground, vol. **48**, JOHN-
SON II., 138

Gills of fishes, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II.,
299

Gimbernat's ligament, vol. **2**, ELLIS
and FORD II., 48

Gin, vol. **12**, PAVY, 267; vol. **16**,
WITTHAUS, 178; vol. **45**, EDES, 168

Ginger, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 272; vol.
44, JOHNSON I., 383, 384; vol.
45, EDES, 358

fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 126

oleoresin of, vol. **45**, EDES, 211

syrup of, vol. **45**, EDES, 314

tincture of, vol. **45**, EDES, 336

troches of, vol. **45**, EDES, 340

Gingerbread, vol. **12**, PAVY, 153

Gingivitis, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 133

Ginseng, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 156

Girard, Dr. J. B., U. S. A., observa-
tions of, vol. **13**, BELL, 209

Girdle, Pinard's, vol. **27**, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 271

Girdle-pain, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 247

Giulini, case of phosphorus poisoning,
vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 323

Gizzard, action of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I.,
241

of insects, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II.,
237

Glacial acetic acid, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS
I., 180; vol. **45**, EDES, 5

Gland, Bartholin's, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 2
lachrymal, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD
I., 111

parotid, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I.,
128

pineal, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 10

pineal, in insanity, vol. **69**, GRIE-
SINGER, 304

pituitary, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 10

pituitary, in insanity— vol. **69**,
GRIESINGER, 304

prostate, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 246,
251; vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 85

sublingual, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD
I., 139, 174

vulvo-vaginal, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 2;
vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 5

Gland-cells, agents of secretion, vol. **8**,
KIRKES I., 326

changes in, during secretion, vol.
8, KIRKES I., 231, 244, 264

relation to epithelium, vol. **8**,
KIRKES I., 322

Gland-ducts, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 326

Glanders, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 398;
vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 320; vol. **99**,
KIRBY, 269; vol. **78**, MACKENZIE
II., 288, 293; vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU
I., 156

Glanders bacilli, vol. 5 ZIEGLER III., 618
 larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 574
 lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 618
 mucous membrane, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 568
 Glands, abdominal, syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 200, 208
 aggregate, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 323
 axillary, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 13, 26
 axillary and inguinal, vol. 7, RANNEY, 309
 Bartholin's, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 20
 bronchial, caseation of, vol. 36, SMITH, 233
 Brunner's, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 257
 cervical, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 143
 Cowper's, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 23; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 20; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 246
 ductless, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 1; see Vascular
 Duverney's, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 239
 inguinal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 28, 99
 lymphatic, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 297; see Lymphatic
 lymphatic, abdominal, diseases of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 223
 lymphatic, caseation of, vol. 36, SMITH, 231
 lymphatic, syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 171
 mammary, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 20, 21; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 328
 mesenteric, at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 274
 mesenteric, caseation of, vol. 36, SMITH, 241
 of large intestine, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 263
 of Lieberkühn, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 256
 of Peyer, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 258
 of small intestine, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 257
 of stomach, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 242

Glands, popliteal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 155
 salivary, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 226
 salivary in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 209
 sebaceous, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 339
 secreting, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 322; see Secreting
 Skene's urethral, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 33
 structure of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 279
 sudoriferous, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 337
 the Hippocratic treatise on, very interesting, but probably not genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 98; further remarks on the subject, vol. 50, II., 95
 thoracic, vol. 7, RANNEY, 219
 thymus and thyroid, vol. 7, RANNEY, 178-180
 tubular, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 323
 vascular, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 1; see Vascular
 vulvo-vaginal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 239
 Glandula Nabothi, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 239
 Glandular ducts, foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 299-305
 polypus, rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 139
 structures of the intestines at the autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 273
 swellings, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 78, 141; vol. 42, II., 75; vol. 43, III., 335
 tumors simulating renal, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 43
 Glaserian fissure, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 258
 Glass-eye, vol. 99, KIRBY, 131
 Glass slides, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 175
 Glasses, eye, vol. 75, NOYES, 44, 62, 252
 Glassy swelling of nerve cells, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 200
 Glauber's salt, vol. 45, EDES, 292, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 396; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 288
 Glaucoma, vol. 7, RANNEY, 59; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 246; vol. 75, NOYES, 267; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 304
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 133
 Gleet, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 222; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 90; vol. 18, KEET-

- LEY, 102; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564; vol. 65, KEYES, 257
- Gleet and gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 20, 28
- muco-purulent, vol. 66, MILTON, 270
- nasal, in horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 53
- prostatic, vol. 66, MILTON, 270, 290
- treatment, vol. 66, MILTON, 277, 282, 292, 293
- Glenoid cavity, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 48, 206
- fissure, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 49
- Glioma, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 662; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 102
- retinae, vol. 75, NOYES, 301; see Tumors
- Gliomata, cerebral, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 96
- Gliomyxoma, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663
- Glion, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 291
- Gliosarcoma, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663; see Tumors
- Glisson's capsule, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 263
- capsule, cancer of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 92
- capsule, inflammation of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 140
- Globe pessaries, vol. 33, TILT, 257
- Globule, polar, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 67
- Globular, vol. 12, PAVY, 19; vol. 10, PARKES I., 208
- Globulin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 86; vol. 9, II., 328
- in urine, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 303
- Globus hystericus, vol. 46, ERB, 294; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 297; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 46
- hystericus, noticed in one of the Hippocratic treatises, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 64
- major and minor, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 247, 300
- Glomerular nephritis a cause of suppression, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 329
- Glomeruli, development of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 516
- functions of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520
- Glomerulo-nephritis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 540, 545; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 270; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 240
- Glomerulus, renal, functions of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 98, 99
- Glonoïn, vol. 97, TIDY II., 160, 170; vol. 45, EDES, 364
- Glossalgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 50
- Glossitis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 286; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 134
- as an occasional effect of arsenic, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 494
- in typhus fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 287
- Glosso-labio-laryngeal paralysis, vol. 7, RANNEY, 67, 68; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 176; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 659
- Glosso-pharyngeal nerve, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 232; vol. 9, II., 145
- nerve, a nerve of common sensation and of taste, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 146
- nerve, motor filaments in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 146
- nerve, origin, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 24
- paralysis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 85
- Glossophyton, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 14
- Glossoplegia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 16
- Glottis, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 248
- action of laryngeal muscles on, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 54
- closed in vomiting, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 251
- effect of division of pneumogastric nerves on, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 149
- forms assumed by, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 55
- œdema of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 102; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 186; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 571
- respiratory movements of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 188
- spasm of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 199; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 349, 358; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 70-73
- the, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 207
- tumors of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 575
- Glover's suture, vol. 22, PILCHER, 174
- Glucose, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 170, 299; vol. 12, PAVY, 69-71, 209-211; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 839; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 31; vol. 45, EDES, 191

- Glucose in liver, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 282
 test for, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 280
- Glucosides, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 299, 342
 classification of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 26
- Gluteal abscess, vol. 24, HILTON, 77
 paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 34
 reflex, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 102
- Gluten, vol. 12, PAVY, 144, 146
 in flour, vol. 10, PARKES I., 243
 in vegetables, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 216
- Glycerate of tannin, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 74
- Glycerin, vol. 12, PAVY, 56, 57; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 274, 275, 277; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 194; vol. 45, EDES, 142
 as a laxative in internal piles, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 349
 extract, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 247, 266
 for mounting objects, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 210-213
 in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 24, 308
 on kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530
 plug, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 196
- Glycerinum, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 56
- Glyterite of starch, vol. 45, EDES, 143
 of yolk of egg, vol. 45, EDES, 143
- Glycerites, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 194, 277
- Glycerole of borax, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 303
- Glycero-tannin rods; vol. 66, MILTON, 120
- Glycin, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 208; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 331
- Glycocholic acid, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 331
- Glycogen, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 282; vol. 9, II., 339; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 31; vol. 12, PAVY, 71; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 313; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 301
 quantity formed, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 281
 variation with diet, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 281
- Glycogenous degeneration of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 535
- Glycosuria, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 125, 127; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 120; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 81; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 283
- Glycosuria, artificial, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 283
 experimental, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 13
 in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 247
 in sciatica, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 154
- Glycyrrhiza, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 194; vol. 45, EDES, 143
 and opium, troches of, vol. 45, EDES, 338
 compound mixture of, vol. 45, EDES, 198
 compound powder of, vol. 45, EDES, 261
 extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 114, 115
- Glycyrrhizin, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 343
- Gmelin's experiments on barium, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 611
 test, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 163; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 286; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 173
- Gnaphalium polycephalum, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 183
 Stoechas, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 56
- Gnat, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 155
- Goa powder, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 13
- Goats as wet nurses, vol. 37, ROUTH, 141, 149, 192
- Goat's milk, vol. 36, SMITH, 33
 milk, analysis of, vol. 36, SMITH, 33
 milk, composition of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 141, 142
 rue, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 133
- Goby, poison of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 425
- Godfrey's cordial, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 257, 260
- Gogo as an anthelmintic, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 378
- Goitre, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 139; vol. 52, II., 137; vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 268; vol. 75, NOYES, 335; vol. 10, PARKES I., 61, 62; vol. 80, PAUL, 260; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 102; vol. 47, AMORY, 196
 cases of, treated by electricity, vol. 47, AMORY, 224
 congenital, vol. 47, AMORY, 199
 exophthalmic, vol. 47, AMORY, 205; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 139;

- vol. 80, PAUL, 260; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 257-261; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 159
- Goitre, exophthalmos in, vol. 47, AMORY, 212
- gelatinous, vol. 47, AMORY, 201
- hemorrhagic forms of, vol. 47, AMORY, 203
- injections of medicinal substances in, vol. 47, AMORY, 219
- iodine and iodoform in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 137, 159
- ligature of vessels in treatment of vol. 47, AMORY, 219
- malignant forms of, vol. 47, AMORY, 202
- natural retrogression of, vol. 47, AMORY, 210
- palpitation in, vol. 47, AMORY, 205
- pathogenesis of, vol. 47, AMORY, 204
- sequence of, vol. 47, AMORY 206
- surgical ablation of, vol. 47, AMORY, 211
- vascular, vol. 47, AMORY, 198, 223; see also Bronchocele, Cretinism
- Gold, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 79; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 71; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 374
- and sodium, chloride of, vol. 45, EDES, 54
- chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 209; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 29
- uses of, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 185-188
- Golden ragwort, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 184
- rod, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 175
- seal, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 64; vol. 45, EDES, 156
- sulphuret of antimony, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 20
- Goldthread, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 64
- Goll, columns of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 626; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 96; see Postero-internal column
- Goltz, Prof., on the urinary reflex, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 107
- Gombault, Dr., on progressive muscular atrophy, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 163
- Gonidia vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 229, 230 261 267, 270, 280, 329
- Goniometer, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 95
- Gonning, composition of matches, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 187, 188
- Gonococci, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 241
- Gonococcus, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564
- Gonorrhoea, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 221; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 305, 317; vol. 19, CLARKE, 248; vol. 31, TAIT, 10; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 102; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564
- a cause of stricture, vol. 66, MILTON, 70
- acute, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 239
- alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 270
- and leucorrhoea, vol. 98, TIDY III., 126
- and rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 125
- and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 14
- bromide in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I. 113
- chronic, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 246
- complications of, vol. 66, MILTON, 153, 207
- copaiva in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 197
- cubebs in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 280
- death from, vol. 65, KEYES, 276
- genesis of, vol. 66, MILTON, 12, 26
- hydrastis in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 18
- injections for, vol. 65, KEYES, 265
- in etiology of acute ovaritis, vol. 31, TAIT, 128
- in the female, vol. 65, KEYES, 328, 334
- in the male, vol. 65, KEYES, 249-261
- inveterate, vol. 66, MILTON, 269, 289
- joint troubles after, vol. 24, HILTON, 179, 226
- lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 260
- of horse's prepuce, vol. 99, KIRBY, 147
- sandal-wood in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 213
- seat of, in female, vol. 66, MILTON, 38
- seat of, in male, vol. 66, MILTON, 83
- see also Blennorrhagia
- sequelæ of, in female, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 163, 194, 304; vol. 30, II., 4, 201, 287
- silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 11
- specific nature of, vol. 66, MILTON, 18

- Gonorrhoea, treatment, abortive, vol. **66**, MILTON, 122
 treatment, in women, vol. **66**, MILTON, 142
 treatment of, vol. **66**, MILTON, 54
 treatment, proposed, vol. **66**, MILTON, 122
 treatment, to-day, vol. **66**, MILTON, 73
 zinc in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 311
- Gonorrhoeal rheumatism, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 5
 vaginitis, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 201
- Good figure, best mode of forming, vol. **36**, SMITH, 220
- Goodart's microscopical examination of the liver after phosphorus poisoning, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 199
- Goodeve's views of the contagiousness of cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 200
- Gooseberry, vol. **12**, PAVY, 200
- Goosefoot, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 235
- Goosegrass, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 167
- Goose-livers, vol. **12**, PAVY, 76, 95
- Goose-skin, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 220
- Görbersdorf, health resort, vol. **81**, POWELL, 291
- Gordon, case of illness from smoking cigars, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 248
- Gorget, rectal, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 86
- Gosse, experiment of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 3, 10
- Gosselin, his division of hemorrhoids, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 354
- Gossypium, vol. **45**, EDES, 144; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 196
 herbaceum, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 107; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 93
- Goulard's balsam, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 535
 cerate, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 205
 extract, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 262
 water, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 91
- "Gourmes," vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 130
- Gout, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 335; vol. **23**, BARWELL, 159; vol. **33**, TILT, 199; vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 57
 abarticular, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 70
 aconite in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 269
- Gout, acute, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 40, 55, 58; vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 250 et seq.
 age as a cause, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 87
 alcohol as a cause vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 91
 alkalies in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 215, 228
 alternating, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 40
 and diet, vol. **12**, PAVY, 346
 and granular kidney, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 109
 and insurance, vol. **97**, TIDY II., 15
 and stone in the bladder, vol. **91**, COULSON, 161
 anomalous, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 163
 as an effect of lead, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 543
 asthenic and atonic, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 58; vol. **23**, BARWELL, 160, 163
 carbolic acid in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 187
 causes of, vol. **79**, JAMES, 41; vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 351
 characteristics of, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 40
 chronic, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 40, 41, 58-60; vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 259
 colchicum in, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 157; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 296; vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 345
 colocynth in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 153
 Cullen's theory of, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS 96
 digitalis in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 319
 fermented liquor a cause, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 85
 gastric, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 63, 64
 guaiacum in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 180
 indigestion a cause, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 91
 intercurrent diseases of, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 73, 74

Gout, iodide of potash in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 159
 kidney in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 526, 531, 535
 lead-poisoning and, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 526
 lithia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 85; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 203; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 160, 161
 masked, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 61, 62
 metastasis in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 63
 mineral waters in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 155; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 161
 misplaced, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 62
 physiology of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 81
 pills, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 370, 373
 retrocedent, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 40, 50, 62
 rheumatic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 101
 rheumatic, arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 46
 rheumatic, iodides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 85
 rheumatic, sulphur in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 82
 Scudamore's theory of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 96
 sex as a cause, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 87
 soda in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 298
 tophi in, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 268
 topical remedies in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 159
 varieties, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 254; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 54
 various prognostics in, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 217; vol. 50, II., 254, 255
 visceral, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 50; vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 260
 with insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 48
 Goutte militaire, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564

Gouty dyspepsia, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 191
 sore throat, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 36
 Governor's Island, cholera on, vol. 58, WENDT, 88, 92
 Gowers, Dr., on course of the sensory tracts, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25
 on front-tap contraction, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 105
 on infantile paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 151, 157
 on nomenclature of the columns, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 7
 on pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 275, 280, 285
 on testing the amount of paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 75
 on the reflexes, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 102, 107
 Gowland's wash, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 131
 Graafian follicle, diseases of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 103, 104
 follicles, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 24, 25
 vesicles, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 29; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 236
 vesicles, development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 236 sqq.
 vesicles, relation of ovum to, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 237
 vesicles, rupture of, changes following, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 240
 Graduated force in labor, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 315
 Graefe's basket, vol. 80, PAUL, 111
 operation for cataract, vol. 75, NOYES, 194
 Grafting, nerve, vol. 22, PILCHER, 278
 Grain-founder, vol. 99, KIRBY, 81
 Grain, order of richness of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 270
 Granati fructus cortex, vol. 41, JOHNSON I., 198
 Grand jury, vol. 96, TIDY I., 5
 Grand mal, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 43
 Grandeau's test for digitalin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 383
 Granite and granitic water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 25, 339
 Granular casts, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 533; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 299

- Granular (cirrhotic) kidney**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 526, 547 sqq.; see **Kidney, granular**
- ependymal sclerosis**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 650
- laryngitis**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 570
- layer of retina**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 199
- liver**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 825
- nodes on valves**, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 115
- pharyngitis**, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 23; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 149
- Granulated citrate of magnesium**, vol. 45, EDES, 189
- Granulation tissue**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 150, 152
- Granulations**, vol. 22, PILCHER, 29
- gray**, vol. 36, SMITH, 196
- painful**, vol. 24, HILTON, 84
- Granuloma, infective**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 165-191
- Grape-cure**, vol. 79, JAMES, 47; vol. 80, PAUL, 310
- of phthisis**, vol. 81, POWELL, 283
- Grape-sugar**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 839; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 170, 299; see **Glucose**
- "Grapes,"** vol. 99, KIRBY, 169
- Grapes**, vol. 12, PAVY, 198, 199, 215-249
- and grape-cure in dyspepsia**, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 44, 61
- Graphite**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 142
- Graphites**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 56
- Graphospasm**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 155
- Grasett and Amblard on the convulsive action of morphine**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 268, 269
- Grasse, health resort**, vol. 81, POWELL, 299
- Grating in diseased joints**, vol. 24, HILTON, 189
- "Grating" of joints**, vol. 23, BARWELL, 115
- Gratiola officinalis**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 57
- Gratiolin, separation of, by solvents**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 216
- Gravel**, vol. 35, HENOCH, 255; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 193; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 531, 560
- Gravel, potash in**, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 178
- uric-acid**, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 75
- Gravel-root**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 173
- Graves' disease**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623 a; vol. 7, RANNEY, 64; vol. 75, NOYES, 335; see **Goitre**
- Graves on urinary paralysis**, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 217
- Grave-yards, hygiene of**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 27, 154
- Gravidin**, vol. 98, TIDY III., 74
- Gravitation in hæmoptysis**, vol. 81, POWELL, 240
- Gray, Dr., cases of homicidal insanity**, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 232, 233
- Gray degeneration**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 639, 650
- degeneration of posterior columns**, see **Locomotor ataxia**
- hair**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 149
- hair and decayed teeth**, vol. 24, HILTON, 119
- induration of lung**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 593
- matter of brain**, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 4; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 124
- matter of cerebellum**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 116
- matter of cord**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 4; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 92
- matter of cord, malformation of**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 61
- matter of crura cerebri**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 112
- matter of medulla oblongata**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 109
- matter of pons Varolii**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 112
- powder**, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 283
- powder in inherited syphilis**, vol. 36, SMITH, 153
- Grease (eczema in the horse)**, vol. 99, KIRBY, 167-171
- stains**, vol. 96, TIDY I., 205
- Great-toe in gout**, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 47, 99
- Greek fire**, vol. 97, TIDY II., 158
- knowledge and use of poisons**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 2
- Green iodide of mercury**, vol. 40, PHIL-

- Gun-cotton, soluble, vol. 45, EDES, 263
- Gundelach, artificial production of methyl coniine by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 238
- Gunpowder, vol. 97, TIDY II., 94, 95, 155, 156, 157
- Gunshot, statistics of suicidal deaths, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 33
- Gunshot-wounds, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 105; vol. 96, TIDY I., 54; vol. 22, PILCHER, 247-254
 of abdomen, vol. 22, PILCHER, 557
 of bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 55
 of ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 285
 of face, vol. 22, PILCHER, 331
 of orbit, vol. 75, NOYES, 347
- Gunther, yield of atropine from different parts of the belladonna plant, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 336
- Gurjun balsam, vol. 45, EDES, 362; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 80
 in gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 87
- Gurgling, intestinal, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 281
 in the iliac fossa in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 174
- Gusserne's experiments with lead, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 538
- Gustatory cells, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 173
 nerves, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 169
 nerves, diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 70
 nerves, neuroses of, vol. 46, ERB, 824
 warnings, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 51
- Gutta-percha, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 295; vol. 45, EDES, 146
 solutions of, vol. 45, EDES, 180
- Gutta rosea, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 272
 serena, vol. 99, KIRBY, 131
- Guy, Dr., on poisoning by prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 174
 and Ferrier's work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17
- Guy's classification of poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 22
 method of sublimation, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 228
- Guyon on vomiting of uræmia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 172
- Guyon's lithotrite, vol. 21, POULET II., 173
- Gymnasia, vol. 21, PARKES II., 254, 256
- Gymnastic exercises, vol. 36, SMITH, 221
- Gymnastics, Hippocrates instructed in the application of them in medicine by Herodicus, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 9, 184; on their introduction into the practice of medicine, vol. 9, I., 9; cautions to be used in founding prognostics on, vol. 49, I., 215
 in constipation, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 264
 Swedish, in dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 86
- Gynapod, Hamilton's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 28
- Gynatresia, operations for, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 130, 142, 148
- Gynecological examination, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 11
- Gynecology applied to men, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 314
- Gynocardia odorata, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 78
- Gypsies, knowledge of poisons by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 5
- Gypsum, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 412
- Gyri of cerebrum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624 sqq.
- Haagan on poisoning by sulphuric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 57
- Habit, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 96
- Habitations, healthy, vol. 11, PARKES II., 1-3
- Habits in the etiology of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 209
- Habitual constipation, vol. 36, SMITH, 42
 drunkenness, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 124, 323
 movements, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 87
- Haddock, vol. 12, PAVY, 107.
- Hæmacytometer, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 81
- Hæmadynamometer, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 150
- Hæmatemesis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 53; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 52; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 305; vol. 35, HENOX, 26; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 181; vol. 52, II., 141
 alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 272
 ergot in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 211
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 150, 151

- Hæmathidrosis**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 350, 172
- Hæmatin**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 100; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 195; vol. 96, TIDY I., 186, 187, 188, 193, 201; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 870; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 89
hydrochlorate of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 94
spectrum, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 249; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 617
- Hæmatinuria**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 252; see **Hæmaturia**, intermittent
- Hæmatoblasts**, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 4; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 63; vol. 4, II., 7, 23
- Hæmatocele**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 52; vol. 19, CLARKE, 243; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 108
electrolysis in, vol. 47, AMORY, 298
intra-peritoneal, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 29
pelvic, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 175; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 217; vol. 31, TAIT, 77
peri-uterine, vol. 31, TAIT, 45
pudendal, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 22
varieties, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 289-291, 303
- Hæmatoceles**, vol. 96, TIDY I., 246
- Hæmatochometer**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 165
- Hæmatococcus**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 283, 245
- Hæmatocolpos**, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 143
- Hæmatodynamometer**, the, vol. 17, LYMAN, 131
- Hæmatogenous nephritis**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 538 sqq.
- Hæmatography**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 187
- Hæmatoidin**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER II., 30; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 94
crystals in urinary sediment, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 272
infarctions, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 824
- Hæmatoma**, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 108; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 52; vol. 4, II., 78, 80, 144, 345
auris, vol. 76, BUCK, 40; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 88
cerebral, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL, I., 9
- Hæmatoma of dura mater**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 254; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 664
of nasal septum, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 303
of the ear, vol. 69, GRIESIEGER, 310
of vulva, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 221
- Hæmatometer**, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 254
- Hæmatometra**, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 143, 145, 236
- Hæmatomyelia**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 79
- Hæmatomyelitis**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 79
- Hæmatophilia**, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 37
- Hæmatorrhachis**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 172
- Hæmatosalpinx**, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 144; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 191
- Hæmatosis**, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 92, 99
- Hæmatoxylon**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 203; vol. 45, EDES, 146
campechianum, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 195
extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 115
- Hæmatozoa**, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 198
- Hæmaturia**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 246; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 108; vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 115; vol. 84, II., 21; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 235; vol. 91, COULSON, 184; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 287
alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 272
causes of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 319
endemic, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 237
enzoötic, of the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 148
ergot in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 211
from improper food with infants, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 324
from malaria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 325
from mental emotion, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 324
from nævus of bladder, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 323
from purpura and scurvy, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 324

- Hæmaturia** from stone and growths, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 162, 163, 321
 from villus of bladder, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 322
 grave, malarial, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 297
 in typhoid fever, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 188
 intermittent, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 274
 intermittent, abortive attacks of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 279
 intermittent, urine with, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 280
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 150, 151
 malarial intermittent, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 289 et seq.
 renal, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 319
 simple, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 325
 toxic, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 320
 treatment, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 87
 varieties, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 195, 196
 vesical, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 321
 vicarious, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 324
- Hæmin**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 94
 crystals, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 251
- Hæmodoraceæ**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 269
- Hæmoglobin**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 100; vol. 4, II., 17, 28, 90; vol. 96, TIDY I., 32, 187, 193, 201; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 369; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 90 sqq.
 action of gases on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 93
 distribution, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 95
 estimation of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 95
 infarction of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530
 spectrum, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 92; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 249
- Hæmoglobinuria**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 130; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 288; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 25, 30, 125; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 252
 after hemorrhage, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520, 530
 experimental, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520
- Hæmoglobinuria**, paroxysmal, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530; see *Hæmaturia*. intermittent
 toxic, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 288
- Hæmopericardium**, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 32; vol. 80, PAUL, 75; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 52
- Hæmophilia**, vol. 80, PAUL, 244; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 252; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 53, 299; vol. 4, II., 40; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 37; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 108
 hemorrhage in, vol. 81, POWELL, 249
- Hæmopneumothorax**, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 388
- Hæmoptoe** or **hæmoptysis**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 590, 618
- Hæmoptysis**, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 249; vol. 81, POWELL, 238; vol. 80, PAUL, 247; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 144; vol. 35, HENOCH, 166; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 186; vol. 52, II., 113; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 52
 alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 272
 common salt in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 303
 connection of, with phthisis, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 83, 295; vol. 50, II., 262; sometimes removed by menstruation, vol. 50, II., 240
 emetics in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 171
 ergot in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 307; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 211
 hysterical, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 298
 in asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 45, 84
 in diseased bronchial glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
 in hydatids, vol. 82, SÉE, 295
 in pulmonary cancer, vol. 82, SÉE, 281
 in typhus fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 285
 ipecac in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 128
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 120; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 25
 rarity of, in children, vol. 36, SMITH, 198
 recurrent, vol. 81, POWELL, 239, 241
 relation to phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 239

- Hæmoptysis**, spurious, vol. **81**, POWELL, 245
- Hæmorrhœa petechialis**, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 327
- Hæmostatic instruments**, nasal, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 198
instruments, uterine, vol. **33**, TILT, 178
- Hæmothorax**, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 348; vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 388; vol. **81**, POWELL, 97; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 53
- Hager's method of opium assay**, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 254
- Hair**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 104
color of, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 174, 177, 178
diseases of, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 361; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 260, 276, 278
disorders of the, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 199
dyes, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 121; vol. **96**, TIDY I., 179
electrolysis in excessive growth of, vol. **47**, AMORY, 135
fall of, in inherited syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 137; see Alopecia
growth of, in scrofulous children, vol. **38**, SMITH, 191
histology of, vol. **47**, AMORY, 243
natural life and death of a, vol. **47**, AMORY, 111
of different animals, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 175
peculiarities on different parts of the body, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 176
segmentation, effects of treatment by electrolysis, vol. **47**, AMORY, 245
superfluous, lime for, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 102
the, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 128
- Hair-follicles**, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 340
their secretion, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 343
- Hairs**, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 339
chemical composition of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 330
of insects, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 227
of mammals, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 263
structure of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 339
- Hairy cyst**, rectal, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 152
heart, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 4
men, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 200
- Hale, Lord**, on partial insanity, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 216
- Half-vision centre**, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 18
- Halford on ammonia in snake-bite**, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 435
- Haliotis**, palate of, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 182
- Hall, Marshall**, case of serious illness from smoking, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 247
- Hall's method of artificial respiration**, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 217
- Haller**, his classification of the Hippocratic treatises, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 27; unjustly taxes Hippocrates with falsely stating that dysentery occurs in spring, vol. **49**, I., 167; a highly popular poet, vol. **50**, II., 333
- Hallucinations**, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 252
definition of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 107
denote insanity, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 114
explanation of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 115
in the insane, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER, 56-72
of hearing, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 117
of sight, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 116
of smell, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 119
of taste, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 119
of touch, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 119
produced by anæsthetics, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 94, 254
seat of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 115
- Ham**, the, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 157, 169
- Hamamelaceæ**, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 144
- Hamamelis**, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 214; vol. **45**, EDES, 147
fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 115
in treatment of hemorrhoids, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 350
virginica, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 145; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 211; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 57
- Hamberg**, arsenic in air of arsenical-

papered rooms, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 472
 Hamilton, Prof. D. J., case of infantile paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 158
 on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 186
 Hammer, absence of, vol. 76, BUCK, 872
 anatomy of, vol. 76, BUCK, 8
 Hammond, experiment by, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 16
 on infantile paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 158
 on light, vol. 13, BELL, 95
 Hamstrings, section of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 366
 Hamular process, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 61
 Hamulus vol. 9, KIRKES II., 183
 of cochlea, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 265
 of lachrymal bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 80
 Hand, arranged for digital examination, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 42
 bones of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 224
 commencement of attacks in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 88
 deformities of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 115
 dissection of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 78, 86, 91
 Hand-feeding of children, vol. 37, ROUTH, 192, 195; vol. 36, SMITH, 27
 Hand-rubbing of horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 12, 14
 Hand-writing, vol. 96, TIDY I., 206
 Hands, post-mortem examination of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 85, 56, 257
 Hanging, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 116
 accidental, vol. 98, TIDY III., 237, 249 250
 and insurance, vol. 97, TIDY II., 18
 causes of death in, vol. 98, TIDY III., 238
 death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 248
 homicidal, vol. 98, TIDY III., 249
 judicial, vol. 98, TIDY III., 237
 organs after, vol. 98, TIDY III., 246-248
 resuscitation after, vol. 98, TIDY III., 242
 suicidal, vol. 98, TIDY III., 237, 249, 249

Hanging, use of, by suicides, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 33
 Hannibal, death of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 6
 Hard chancre, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 328
 water as cause of calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 127, 128
 Hardening system, the, vol. 36, SMITH, 221
 Hardhack, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 137
 Hardness of water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 42, 86, 87
 Hard-rubber holders for several electro-needles, vol. 47, AMORY, 275
 Hare-lip, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 274; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 116; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 26; vol. 19, CLARKE, 162
 suture, vol. 22, PILCHER, 175
 syphilitic, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 300
 Haricots (beans), vol. 12, PAVY, 166, 167
 Harley, George, on intermittent hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 275
 Harley, Dr. John on aconitine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 321, 323
 on the bilharzia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 237, 241
 researches on fool's parsley, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 417
 Harnack and Witkowsky on poisonous properties of physostigmine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 360
 Harnack's experiments on lead poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 538
 experiments on zinc poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 592
 Harris, Mr., in his Philosophical Arrangements, espouses the doctrines of the ancients on the matter and the elements, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 121, 122
 Harrison, case of poisoning by Battle's vermin-killer, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 297
 Harsh respiration, vol. 36, SMITH, 204
 Hartewelt's drop-injector, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 181
 Hartmann, J., on the solubility of phosphorus in water, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 185
 Harts' tongue, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 279

Harvey, Dr. P. F., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 193
 Hasheesh, vol. 17, LYMAN, 2; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 265, 266
 Hassall, concentric corpuscles of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 6
 on the phosphatic diathesis, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 294
 Hasselt, A. van, work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17
 Haubenstrahlung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627
 Hauff's early description of fatty liver in phosphorus poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 199
 Hauzmann on the elimination of morphine by the urine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 276
 Haversian canals, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 45; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 12, 15, 30; vol. 23, BARWELL, 3; vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 256
 interspaces, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 13
 lamellæ, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 13
 system, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 13; vol. 23, BARWELL, 3
 Haviland, A., on the winds, vol. 13, BELL, 70
 Hawk-weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 187
 Hay asthma, vol. 81, POWELL, 171; see Asthma, hay
 Hay-bacilli, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 313
 Hayem, Dr., on intra-medullary tumors, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 244
 on the physiological effects of blood-letting, vol. 82, SÉE, 188
 Hay fever, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 185; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 106
 fever, cause of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 186
 fever, quinine in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 250; see also Hay asthma
 Hazelnut, vol. 12, PAVY, 171
 Head, arterial supply to various regions of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 101
 blood-vessels of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 71 et seq.
 bones of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 1-3
 deviations from normal poise, vol. 7, RANNEY, 28-30
 diameters in the new-born, vol. 98, TIDY III., 35
 different forms of, according to

Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 370, 371
 Head, dolichocephalic, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 98
 foetal, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 79
 hemorrhage from vessels of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 102-105
 in chronic hydrocephalus, vol. 7, RANNEY, 60
 injuries of, and insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER,
 injuries of the, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 117
 insanity with disease of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 51
 pain in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 121
 poise of, in health and disease, vol. 7, RANNEY, 28
 protection of child's, vol. 37, ROUTH, 229
 sensations in, before fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 48
 special regions of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 111-135
 symptoms in acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 234
 symptoms in myocarditis, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 137
 symptoms in pericarditis, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 122
 symptoms with suppression of urine, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 332
 tetanus, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 276
 unpleasant sensations in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 124
 veins of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 106, 110
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 301
 Headache, vol. 46, ERB, 247; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 1; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 121
 after fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 81
 aconite in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 271
 association with optic neuritis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 122
 association with delirium, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 101
 bromide of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 334
 bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 110

- Headache**, coffee in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 217
 cyanide of potash in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 276
 ether in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 73
 functional, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 121
 in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 72
 in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 163, 235
 in typhus fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 264, 300
 in women, vol. 33, TILT, 92, 266
 of Bright's disease, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 127
 paroxysmal, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 123
 paroxysmal, in children, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 134
 phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 50
 prognosis founded on, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 209; induced by various causes, vol. 49, I., 274
 rheumatic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 67
 significance, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 186
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 313
- Head-bandages**, vol. 22, PILCHER, 318
- Healing**, various methods of, in surgery, vol. 22, PILCHER, 27-30
- Health and contraction of syphilis**, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 177, 179
 general, of epileptics, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 104
 resorts, vol. 81, POWELL, 173, 287; vol. 11, PARKES II., 446
- Healthy epithelium**, microscopic character of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 19
- Hearder, Dr.**, on the insane ear, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 83
- Hearing**, affection of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 83
 anatomy of organ of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179
 anomalies of, vol. 76, BUCK, 400
 cells, inner and outer, vol. 76, BUCK, 10
 central relations, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 21
 disturbances of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 191
- Hearing**, double, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 195
 impaired by lesion of facial nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 144
 in insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 233
 influence of external ear on, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179
 influence of labyrinth, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 191
 influence of middle ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 187
 limits of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 216
 loss of, before fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 56
 method of testing, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 83
 physiology of, vol. 76, BUCK, I; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 185; see Sound Vibrations, etc.
- Hearsay evidence**, vol. 96, TIDY I., 8
- Heart**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 103 sqq.; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 13
 abscess of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 59
 action of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 111
 action, accelerated, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 127
 action, effects of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 124
 action, force and frequency of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 123
 action after removal, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 126
 action, inhibited, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 126
 action of salicylic acid on, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 205
 action, rhythmic, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 125
 action, work of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 124
- acute aneurism of**, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 60
- affections of**, in cord diseases, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 181
- after death in reaction**, vol. 58, WENDT, 287
- anatomy of**, vol. 80, PAUL, 54
- aneurism of**, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 184; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 80; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 63
- at autopsy**, vol. 58, WENDT, 276
- atrophy of**, vol. 53, EICHHORST I.,

- 52; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 74; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 42
- Heart, auricles of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 105, 111; see Auricles
- auscultation of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 193; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 225
- calculi, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 185
- capacity of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 107
- chambers, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 104
- changes in Bright's disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 83, 129, 193, 237
- chordæ tendinæ of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 110
- chronic aneurism of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 62
- chronic rheumatism of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 185
- clots, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 184
- columnæ carneæ of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 105, 110
- complications, action of salicyl compounds in, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 218
- complications most common in youth, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 100
- complications of rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 8, 97, 102
- complications of rheumatism, their relation to the disease, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 81
- course of blood in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 108
- degenerations of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 42-47
- development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 276
- dilatation of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 36; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 80; vol. 80, PAUL, 283; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 48-50
- disease and epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 150
- disease, causing embolism, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 165
- disease, significance, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 179, 185
- diseases, local anæsthetics in, vol. 24, HILTON, 150
- diseases of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 64
- diseases of and cutaneous pain, vol. 24, HILTON, 147
- Heart, displacement of, vol. 80, PAUL, 16-20
- displacement of, in fibroid induration of lung, vol. 36, SMITH, 208
- dropsy of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 72
- echinococcus of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 67
- endocardium, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 105
- entozoa of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 81
- failure of, not the cause of unconsciousness, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 173
- fatty, vol. 35, HENOCH, 184; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 74; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 226-230
- force, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 146
- forms of inflammation in, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 104, 133
- frog's, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 124
- ganglia of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 125
- hypertrophy of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 40; vol. 34, ELLIS, 130; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 79; vol. 80, PAUL, 210-222, 319; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 48-50; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 161, 163, 195, 207
- hypoplasia of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 40
- impulse of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 119
- in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 90
- in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 66
- in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 223
- in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 208
- inflammation of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 69, 74; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 59
- inflammation of, in acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 3, 98
- inflammations of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 37-41
- influence of pneumogastric and sympathetic, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 126, 127
- injuries of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 125
- insanity with disease of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 53
- intermittence of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 155
- inversion of, vol. 80, PAUL, 16
- investing sac, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 108

- Helianthus annuus*, vol. 93, PIERFARD, 57; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 179
- Helicin*, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 199
- Helicotrema*, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 183; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 265; vol. 76, BUCK, 12
- Heliodorus* describes the diastasis of the cranial bones, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 373
- Heliotropium majus*, vol. 93, PIERFARD, 57
- Helix* of ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179
- Hellebore*, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 155
active principles of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 393, 394
American, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 298
Hippocratic treatise on the administration of, not genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 103; cases in which it was administered, vol. 49, I., 271; its use in tetanus, vol. 50, II., 66; rules for the administration of, vol. 50, II., 221
poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 30, 35; vol. 95, II., 394
varieties, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 375
- Helleborein*, vol. 45, EDES, 363
- Helleboretin*, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 394
- Helleborin*, separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 217
- Helleborus*, vol. 93, PIERFARD, 58
niger, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 12
viridis, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 14
- Heller's blood test*, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 249; vol. 56, IV., 71
- Helmets of soldiers*, vol. 11, PARKES II., 238, 239
- Helmholtz* on "yellow sight" after taking *santonin*, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 402
- Helmholtz's resonators*, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 73
theory of hearing, vol. 76, BUCK, 12
- Helminthiasis*, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 141; vol. 34, HENOCHE, 217
- Helonias lutea*, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 274
- Helwig*, case of death from smoking, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 247
- Helwig's method of sublimation*, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 228
- Hematomyelia*, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 192, 194
- Hemeralopia*, vol. 46, ERB, 315; vol. 75, NOYES, 323; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 167; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 175
- Hemialbumose in urine*, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 245
- Hemianæsthesia*, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 30; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 199; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 59, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 28
from organic disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 14
from unilateral lesion of cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 54
hysterical, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 61; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 135
- Hemianopsia*, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625, 641; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 195; vol. 46, ERB, 315
- Hemiatrophy, facial*, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 256; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 305
- Hemicephalus*, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 25
- Hemichorea*, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 76; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 3; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 281
- Hemicrania*, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 126; vol. 46, ERB, 247; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 2; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 254; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 301
amyl nitrite in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 305
- Hemidesmus indicus*, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 233
- Hemihypertrophy, facial*, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 307
- Hemiopia*, vol. 75, NOYES, 324-327; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 195; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 17, 62
examination for, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 67
from disease of thalamus, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 149
nasal, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 64
temporal, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 64
varieties, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 69
- Hemipeptone*, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 329
- Hemiplegia*, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 43; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 100; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 2, 28
alternate, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 201; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 50
cerebral vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 223

- Hemiplegia**, choreoid movements after, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 52
 congenital, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 169
 distribution of palsy in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 44
 epilepsy after, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 106
 from unilateral lesion, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 54, 73
 hysterical, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 298; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 202
 infantile, see Infantile
 lesion on same side, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 48
 post-epileptic, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 82
 relation to seat of disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 156
 spastic, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 168
 spinal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 139; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 133
 varieties, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 50
Hemisphere, right, use in speech, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 108
Hemispheres, cerebral, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 120; see Cerebrum
Hemisystole, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 112
Hemlock, vol. 45, EDES, 89; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 237, 242; see also Conium, Coniine
 pitch, vol. 45, EDES, 243
 pitch plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 630
Hemming, W. D., work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17
Hémopis vorax, vol. 80, PAUL I., 62
Hemorrhage, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 52, 53
 vol. 18, KEETLEY, 109
 after excision of uvula, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 21
 after sixth month, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 176
 alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 271, 272; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 94, 98
 arrest of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 93
 arterial, vol. 19, CLARKE, 35
 as a symptom in malignant disease of the ovaries, vol. 31, TAIT, 151
 capillary, vol. 19, CLARKE, 60
 cerebral, vol. 34, ELLIS, 73; vol. 35, HENOCH, 100; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 69; vol. 52, II., 13; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 162, 190; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 231-235; see also Apoplexy
 Hemorrhage, death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 248
 ergot in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 211
 from lung, see Hæmoptysis
 from mucous surfaces, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 416
 from prostate gland, vol. 91, COULSON, 186
 from the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 187
 from the kidneys, vol. 91, COULSON, 190
 from the urethra, vol. 91, COULSON, 186
 in cancer of the womb, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 148, 150, 152, 154, 172
 in rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 133
 in remittent fever, vol. 57, SIERNBERG, 257
 intestinal, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 102
 into middle ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 164
 into the cord (intra-medullary), vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 239
 into the membranes (extra-medullary), vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 242
 intra-articular, vol. 23, BARWELL, 26
 in typhus, vol. 60, WILSON, 285
 in wounds, vol. 22, PILCHER, 240, 242, 247
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 148, 151, 153
 lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 258; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 93
 meningeal, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 51; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 164
 meningeal, during birth, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 169
 of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 636; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 218
 of dura mater, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 664
 of intestines, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 159
 of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 589
 of medulla oblongata, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 185

- Hemorrhage of spinal cord, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 79
 of spinal meninges, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 172
 of stomach, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 226
 of thymus, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623 b
 of thyroid, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 230
 perchloride in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 22, 25
 post-partum, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 283; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 258-260
 primary, vol. 22, PILCHER, 235
 rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 63, 117
 retinal, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 244; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 137
 secondary, vol. 19, CLARKE, 40; vol. 22, PILCHER, 287
 silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 11
 sulphuric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 232
 tannic acid in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 293; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 72
 treatment of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 230
 turpentine in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 106
 uterine, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 203
 vaginal, vol. 35, HENOCH, 259
 venous, vol. 19, CLARKE, 40
 ventricular, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 189
 vesical, after lithotomy and lithotripsy, vol. 91, COULSON, 279, 314
 vesical, a symptom of tumors, vol. 91, COULSON, 127, 188
 vesical, in stone in the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 244
 water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 186
- Hemorrhages in albuminuria, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 83, 59, 194
 puerperal, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 163
- Hemorrhagic erosion of stomach, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 266
 form of phosphorus poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 192
 infarct, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 52
 infarct of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 527
- Hemorrhagic infarct of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 539
 infarctions, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 251
 infiltration of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530
 infiltration of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 589
 malarial fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 302 sqq.
 nephritis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 544
 pericarditis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 4
 pleurisy, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 388
 softening of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 643
- Hemorrhoids, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 345; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 113; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 164; vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 10; vol. 19, CLARKE, 218; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 160; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 130, 132, 133; vol. 33, TILT, 269; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 210; vol. 4, II., 78
 a cause of gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 17
 aloes in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 148
 and paralysis of the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 166
 arterial, vol. 92, KELSEY, 97
 bismuth in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 85
 capillary, vol. 92, KELSEY, 96
 causes, symptomatology, treatment, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 346-352
 external, vol. 92, KELSEY, 93, 97
 hydrastis in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 19
 in female, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 321
 internal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 96, 98
 lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 261
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 220
 suppuration of, vol. 92, KELSEY, 72
 treatment, vol. 92, KELSEY, 102-109
 venous, vol. 92, KELSEY, 97
 water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 118
- Hemp, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 245; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 289

Hemp, Canadian, vol. 45, EDES, 40
 Indian, vol. 45, EDES, 66-40
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 105, 106
Hemp-seed calculi, vol. 91, COULSON, 210
Henbane, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 222; vol. 49, II., 218; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 39; vol. 45, EDES, 157; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 346, 348, 350
Henchera, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 59
americana, vol. 49, JOHNSON II., 144
Henderson on phosphine poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 197
Henle's loop (kidney), vol. 90, BELFIELD, 96; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520
Henninger, his studies on peptones, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 14
Henry VIII., precautions taken by, relative to poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 12
Hepar sulphuris, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 266; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 85
Hepatic abscess, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 319
 artery, aneurism of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 228
 cardiopathies, vol. 80, PAUL, 241
 cells, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 268
 colic, vol. 49, TROUSSEAU II., 284
 disease in English colonies, vol. 11, PARKES II., 146, 301, 309, 327
 disease, mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 220
 disease, nitric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 219
 disease, nitro-muriatic acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 200
 disturbance a cause of albuminuria vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 316
 ducts, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 271
 pulse, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 103
 veins, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 270
 veins, characters of blood in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 87
 vessels, arrangement of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 269 eqq
Hepatica, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 61
Hepatitis, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 195; vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 54; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 171

Hepatitis, acute diffuse, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 207; vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 59
 chronic interstitial, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 201
 circumscribed, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 125
 derangement of digestion in, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 141
 gonorrhoeal, vol. 66, MILTON, 252
 in horses, vol. 90, KIRBY, 186
 in malarial fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 156, 285
 metastatic, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 180
 suppurative, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 195
 syphilitica, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 159
 terminating in abscess, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 199
 treatment, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 153
 varieties of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 319
Hepatization of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 597, 602
Heptane, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 106
Heptylene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 107, 109
Heracleum lanatum, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 152
Herat and Cabul as starting-places for cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 42, 43
 and Cabul, cholera in, vol. 58, WENDT, 10, 11
Herbivorous animals, perception of odors by, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 178
Hercules' club, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 156
Hereditary ataxia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 130
 cord affections, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 69
 diseases, difficult to remove, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 215
 insanity, terminates in two ways, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 97
 insanity, statistics of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 97
 insanity, prognosis in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 94
 predisposition, vol. 81, POWELL, 191; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 34, 98

Hereditary syphilis, vol. 56, EICH-
HORST IV., 363; vol. 64, DIDAY
and STURGIS, 106; vol. 35, HEN-
OCH, 40
syphilis of nose, vol. 78, MACKEN-
ZIE II., 280
tabes dorsalis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III.,
648
transmission, vol. 62, MACLAGAN,
19, 77, 87
transmission of epilepsy, vol. 74,
GOWERS II., 241
Heredity and cancer, vol. 30, HART
and BARBOUR II., 139
and urinary calculi, vol. 91, COUL-
SON, 216, 241
in Bright's disease, vol. 88, DICK-
INSON, 107
in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and
LOOMIS, 86; vol. 63, LONGSTRETH,
252
in relation to intermittent hæma-
turia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 277
influence of, vol. 74, GOWERS
II., 6
influence of, in relation to age, vol.
74, GOWERS II., 14
influence of, in relation to sex, vol.
74, GOWERS II., 7
influence of, on dentition convul-
sions, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 18
influence of, on mental defect, vol.
74, GOWERS II., 102
neurotic, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 186
of phthisis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 612
propagation of syphilis by, vol. 64,
DIDAY and STURGIS, 6
Hermann, work on poisons, vol. 94,
BLYTH I., 17
Hermaphroditism, vol. 96, TIDY I.,
275-290
and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 8
Hermaphroditism, vol. 31, TAIT, 122;
vol. 32, FRITSCH, 73, 74; vol. 30,
HART and BARBOUR II., 212, 213
apparent, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 305
Hernia, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 125; vol. 4,
ZIEGLER II., 274, 275
anæsthetics in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU
II., 19, 73
cerebri, vol. 22, PILCHER, 317; vol.
3, ZIEGLER I., 25; vol. 5, III.,
631; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 123

Hernia cerebri, obscurely treated of by
Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRA-
TES I., 384
congenital, vol. 19, CLARKE, 208
danger of purgatives in, vol. 24,
HILTON, 40
femoral, vol. 19, CLARKE, 209; vol.
2, ELLIS and FORD II., 51, 52,
105, 106
ice water for, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I.,
138
inguinal, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 14;
vol. 19, CLARKE, 208
inguinal, external, vol. 2, ELLIS
and FORD II., 38-42
inguinal, internal, vol. 2, ELLIS
and FORD II., 43, 47
irreducible, vol. 19, CLARKE, 207
obstructed, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 126
obturator, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD
II. 50
of bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 45,
48, 49
of fibroid tumor, vol. 30, HART and
BARBOUR II., 85
of ovary, vol. 29, HART and BAR-
BOUR I., 195
of the lung, vol. 22, PILCHER, 347
of the uterus, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 225
rest in, vol. 24, HILTON, 35
strangulated, vol. 19, CLARKE, 208;
vol. 18, KEETLEY, 127
treatment, methods of, vol. 19,
CLARKE, 214, 209, 212
truss in, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD
II., 40, 45, 46, 106
umbilical, vol. 19, CLARKE, 215
varieties, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD
II., 46; vol. 7, RANNEY, 274, 310,
311, 312, 314, 315
Herniotome, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 128
Herodicus, the master of Hippocrates,
vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 9, 134; his
dangerous system of regimen in acute
diseases, vol. 49, I., 228
Herodotus on Egyptian embalming,
vol. 6, HOLDEN, 107
Herophilus, the earliest commentator
on Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRA-
TES I., 21; the first person who stud-
ied the characters of the pulse, vol.
49, I., 293; referred to, vol. 50, II.,
270

- Herpes, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 133
 anal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 272
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 66
 circinatus in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 163
 conjunctivæ, vol. 75, NOYES, 176
 facialis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 130
 in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 77
 in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 188
 iris, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 323
 malarial, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 91, 98, 156
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 206
 of pharynx, varieties, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 33, 34
 of the larynx, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 135
 of the pharynx, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 134
 ophthalmicus, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 123
 progenitalis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 134
 tonsurans, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 380
 varieties, vol. 34, ELLIS, 30, 31; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 261, 262, 272, 290; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 188, 189, 307, 310, 315; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 151, 155, 167, 204
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 310
 zoster, vol. 46, ERB, 285; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 95; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 283; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 131
 zoster of auricle, vol. 76, BUCK, 53
 zoster ophthalmicus, vol. 75, NOYES, 137, 191
 Herpetetic fever, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 190
 Herpetism, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 175
 uteric, vol. 33, TILT, 196
 Herring, vol. 12, PAVY, 106
 Hesselbach's space, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 43
 Hetero-inoculation, syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 29, 90
 Heterologous tumor, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 196
 Heterophagia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 105, 109, 177
 Heteroplasia, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 121
 Heterotopia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 239
 Heubel's experiments on lead, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 538
 Heunefeld's turpentine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 619
 Heurnius, or Hoorne, a modern commentator on Hippocrates, quoted, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 144; vol. 50, II., 250 et alibi
 Hewitt, Dr. C. N., observations, vol. 13, BELL, 179
 Hewitt's cradle pessary, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 85
 Hexane, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 109
 Hexy'ene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 109
 Hiatus Fallopii, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 51
 semilunaris, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 162
 Hibernation, vol. 96, TIDY I., 28
 state of thymus in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 6
 Hiccough, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 43; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 225; vol. 46, ERB, 271; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 184; vol. 7, RANNEY, 167; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 55
 amyl nitrite in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 306
 chloral hydrate in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 272
 in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 165
 mechanism of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 200
 Hiccup, danger of, in dropsy, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 256, 260, 267
 Hickory nut, vol. 12, PAVY, 170
 Hieracium venosum, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 187
 Higgenson's syringe, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 146
 High altitude, effects of, vol. 13, BELL, 82
 cranberry, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 164
 operation for stone, vol. 91, COULSON, 299
 temperature in relapsing fever, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 264
 temperature of blood, its effect on nervous centres, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 264

- High tension of arteries in apoplexy, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 636
- High-blowing, vol. 99, KIRBY, 81
- Highmore, antrum of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 68
- Hildebrand, case of poisoning by tobacco, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 248
- Hilger's test for mineral acids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 67
- Hind's sweating-ball, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 521
- Hindoo knowledge of poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 6
- Hip, ankylosis of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 275-289
incisions of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 421
hysteric disease of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 842
synovitis of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 32
- Hip-baths, in gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 142
- Hip-disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 274-316; vol. 19, CLARKE, 135; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 133
ankylosis as a cure, vol. 24, HILTON, 216, 220, 223, 228
cases simulating, vol. 24, HILTON, 236-240, 242
cured by rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 202, 204, 206
diagnosis of, vol. 24, HILTON, 195, 196
scrofulous, vol. 24, HILTON, 214
splint for, vol. 24, HILTON, 200, 205, 206
value of rest in, vol. 24, HILTON, 197
- Hip-joint, ankylosis of, vol. 24, HILTON, 204, 207, 212
excision of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 286
malpositions of, vol. 24, HILTON, 238
pain in its diseases, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 84
- Hippace, a species of cheese used by the Scythians, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 175
- Hippocrates, biography of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 9-13; the principles upon which his system of medical practice was founded, vol. 49, I., 14-17; remarkably free from superstition and quackery, vol. 49, I., 15, 16; a bold operator in surgery, vol. 49, I., 17, 18; the genealogy of, vol. 49, I., 19; further particulars regarding the family of, vol. 49, I., 19; published part of his works separately in his lifetime, vol. 49, I., 20, 21; characters of the style of, vol. 49, I., 18, 19; candidly confesses his own mistakes, and different opinions on his conduct in so doing, vol. 49, I., 81; vol. 50, II., 122; instance of his remarkable talent for original observation, vol. 49, I., 343; certainly had some acquaintance with human anatomy, vol. 50, II., 88, 86 (see Anatomy); recommends the study of incurable diseases as an assistance to prognosis and diagnosis, vol. 50, II., 134; his prudent regard for the safety of the physician, vol. 50, II., 144; had the reputation of being a great philosopher as well as a great physician, vol. 50, II., 333; said to be incapable either of deceiving or of being deceived, vol. 49, I., 353
- Hippocrates' doctrines of bleeding in pneumonia, vol. 92, SÉE, 187
- Hippocratic treatises, various distributions of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 20-40; the editor's conclusions as to the authenticity of the particular treatises, vol. 49, I., 105, 106
- Hippuric acid, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 361, 372; vol. 9, II., 332
- Hippus, vol. 75, NOYES, 225
- Hips in new-born, vol. 98, TIDY III., 35
- Hirne on elimination of potassic chlorate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 103
- Hirsuties, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 356
- Histioid tumor, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 196
- Histo-chemistry, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 11
- Histogenetic materials, vol. 12, PAVY, 16
- Histology, doctrine of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 10, 11
of brain and cord vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 639
- History of cholera epidemics from 1500-1800, vol. 58, WENDT, 3-15
of cholera in India, vol. 58, WENDT, 3

- History of family, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 69
 of first cholera in United States, vol. 58, WENDT, 16
 of gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 1
 of present illness, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 67
 of previous health, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 68
 of the case, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 67
 Hive syrup, vol. 45, EDES, 313
 Hoàng-Nân, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 58; vol. 45, EDES, 363
 Hoarse voice in diseased bronchial glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 285
 voice in infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
 voice in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 137
 Hoarseness, potash for, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 282
 Hoary pea, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 133
 Hob-nail liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 325
 Hock, vol. 12, PAVY, 261
 capped, vol. 99, KIRBY, 183-186
 spring, vol. 99, KIRBY, 187
 Hock-joint, vol. 99, KIRBY, 186
 Hodge's pessary, vol. 33, TILT, 235; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 193; vol. 20, HART and BARBOUR II., 52, 53, 58
 Hodgkin's disease, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 100; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 10; vol. 80, PAUL, 137-148
 Hoff's malt extract, vol. 45, EDES, 191
 Hoffmann, E., case of poisoning by chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 128
 work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17
 Hoffman's anodyne, vol. 45, EDES, 294; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 34; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 73
 Hog-weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 178
 Holes in brain tissue, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 81
 Hollands, vol. 12, PAVY, 267
 Hollow before elbow, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 66
 Hollow shaft of bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 6
 Holly, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 159; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 198
 Hollyhock, vol. 45, EDES, 29
 Holsverck's lozenges, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 83
 Homatropia, vol. 75, NOYES, 39
 "Home-sickness," nature of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 171
 Homer, a line incorrectly referred to, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 92
 Homicide from impulse, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 131, 239
 insane, of various kinds, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 129
 Hominy, vol. 12, PAVY, 161
 Homœopathic solution of camphor, vol. 45, EDES, 65
 treatment of gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 72
 Homœopathy, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 278
 the principles of, to be found in the Hippocratic works, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 64
 Homolle's digitalin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 383
 Homogeneous immersion, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 17
 Homologous series, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 146
 tumor, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 196
 Honey, vol. 12, PAVY, 76, 89, 211, 212; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 260, 261; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 290-298; vol. 45, EDES, 194
 clarified, vol. 45, EDES, 195
 of rose, vol. 45, EDES, 195
 Hoof, horse's, vol. 99, KIRBY, 224
 structure of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 267
 Hook, blunt, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 317
 Hooked sound for urethral foreign bodies, vol. 80, PAUL II., 136
 Hooper's pills, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 182
 Hooping-cough, see Whooping-cough
 Hop, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 246
 Hope, his diarrhœa mixture, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 329
 Hopkins, Dr. B. F., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 153
 Hopkins and Williams' pseudaconitine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 319
 Hoppe-Seyler on the local application of sulphuric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 158
 on crystals in blood of persons poisoned by prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 176

Hops, vol. 45, EDES, 148; vol. 39, PHILLIPS, 288; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 205; vol. 12, PAVY, 184; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 58

tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 328

Hop-tree, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 116

Horace, plan upon which he published his works, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 20; his lines descriptive of the dog-days, vol. 49, I., 301

Hordeolum, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 303; vol. 19, CLARKE, 165; vol. 75, NOYES, 184

mercury in, vol. 48, PHILLIPS II., 211

Hordeum, see Barley

Horehound, vol. 45, EDES, 192; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 214; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 20

Horlick's food, vol. 45, EDES, 191

Horn, see Cornu

Hornet, wings of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 242

Hornet's sting, treatment, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 637

Horns, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 47; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 136

of gray matter in cord, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 626

structure of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 267

Horny growth of membrana tympani, vol. 76, BUCK, 371

Horopter, vol. 75, NOYES, 83

Horse, pathological table for, vol. 99, KIRBY, 323

rearing of, vol. 99, KIRBY, 45

Horse's blood, peculiar coagulation of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 66

Horse-balm, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 211

Horse-chestnut, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 126; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 139

Horse-distemper, the, vol. 99, KIRBY, 253

Horseflesh, vol. 12, PAVY, 134-136, 307

Horse-gentian, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 162

Horsehair sutures, vol. 22, PILCHER, 169

Horse-mint, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 212

Horse-radish, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 93; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 86

Horse-shoe abscess, rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 75

kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 517; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 307

Horses, effects of hard water on, vol. 10, PARKES I., 6, 43

poisoning of, by tobacco, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 245

Horse-weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 175

Horsford's acid phosphate, vol. 37, ROUTH, 180

Horton, Dr. S. M., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 198

Hosack, the American physician, concurs with Hippocrates in praising wine as an application to ulcers, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 298

Hospital diet, vol. 12, PAVY, 366-386

gangrene, vol. 10, PARKES I., 138; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 149; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 182

statistics, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 9

statistics of mortality, vol. 58, WENDT, 249-251

Hospitals, arrangement and furnishing of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 373, 375

field, vol. 11, PARKES II., 373, 375

hygiene of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 206

Hot and cold, hypothetical systems founded on these principles, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 140; the modes of applying hot applications recommended by Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 240, 241

bath, vol. 36, SMITH, 10

bath in colic, vol. 36, SMITH, 47

bath in constipation, vol. 36, SMITH, 43

bath in convulsions, vol. 36, SMITH, 47

bath, method of giving, vol. 36, SMITH, 10

douches in ear diseases, vol. 76, BUCK, 215

springs, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 204

water as a medicine, vol. 79, JAMES, 88

Hottot's aconite, strength of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 320

work on aconitine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 323

House drains, vol. 11, PARKES II., 443

- Housemaid's knee, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 136
- Houses, draining of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 3, 22
- Houston, value of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 35
- Howard, John, case of nicotine poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 245
- Howship's lacunæ, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 44; vol. 23, BARWELL, 2, 8
- Hugo, P., on arsenical poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 491
- Huguier, canal of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 258
- Hull's bandage, vol. 33, TILT, 225
- Human dolphins, or sirens, vol. 96, TIDY I., 279
remains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 133
- Humerus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 209
deformity of, vol. 36, SMITH, 100
fracture of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 52
- Humid tetter, vol. 99, KIRBY, 168
- Humidity, atmospheric, vol. 13, BELL, 39
effects of, on ozone, vol. 13, BELL, 24
monthly and annual mean, vol. 13, BELL, 129
of air, vol. 10, PARKES I., 163; vol. 11, II., 87, 88, 103, 104, 105
of constitution, on the characters of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 176, 177
rating table of, vol. 13, BELL, 72
relative:
July, vol. 13, BELL, 254
August, vol. 13, BELL, 262
September, vol. 13, BELL, 268
October, vol. 13, BELL, 274
November, vol. 13, BELL, 286
December, vol. 13, BELL, 297
January, vol. 13, BELL, 303
February, vol. 13, BELL, 315
March, vol. 13, BELL, 322
April, vol. 13, BELL, 331
May, vol. 13, BELL, 341
June, vol. 13, BELL, 351
- Humopie acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 279
- Humor, vitreous, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 75
- Humors, the Hippocratic treatises on, reviewed, vol. 94, HIPPOCRATES I., 85, 87; Galen holds Hippocrates to be the author of the Theory of the Humors, vol. 49, I., 52, 57
- "Humors," uric acid in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 43
- Humpback, when complicated with asthma, fatal, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 258
- Humulus, vol. 45, EDES, 148
lupulus, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 246; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 288; see Hops
- Hunchbacks, heart of, vol. 80, PAUL, 238
- Hunger, a precursory symptom of attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 52
after fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 88
seat of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 104
sensation of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 218
sign of, in infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 26
the debilitating effects of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 202; relieved by drinking wine, vol. 50, II., 203
- Hunter, John, inflammation of stomach from external administration of arsenic, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 484
- Hunter's experiments with shots, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 30
law of depth, vol. 20, POULET I., 19
solution of chloral, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 140
- "Hunterian chancre," vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 100; vol. 65, KEYES, 87
- Huntington, Dr., D. L., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 235
- Hunyadi, Janos, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 283
- Hura, varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 58
- Hurt of Manchester, case of poisoning by yew berries, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 365
- Hurtleberry, vol. 12, PAVY, 201
- Husband, case of chloral poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 140
- Husemann, Th. and H. A., work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17
- Husemann's definition of poison, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 21
statistics of poisoning by digitalis, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 385
- Huss, H., case of poisoning by phosphorus, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 194

- Hutchinson, Mr. J., on ophthalmoplegia externa, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 192
on the diagnosis of intestinal strangulation, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 315
- Hutchinson's teeth, vol. 75, NOYES, 155
- Huts, varieties of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 216, 217, 224
- Huyghenian eye-piece, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 23
- Hyaline cartilage, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 38
casts, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 523, 533; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 149
degeneration, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 95
- Hyalitis in syphilis, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 94
- Hydamyl, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 15
- Hydatid tremor, vol. 54, EICHHORST III., 223
- Hydatids, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 136; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 344; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 11, 81, 182
in bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 265
in larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 228
of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663
of heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 57
of liver, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 122, 127; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 340
of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 620; vol. 82, SÉE, 290, 303; vol. 81, POWELL, 197
of myocardium, vol. 80, PAUL, 265
of pelvis, peritoneal surface vol. 31, TAIT, 77
of pericardium, vol. 80, PAUL, 76
of uterus, vol. 31, TAIT, 75
of the womb, account of, vol. 49 HIPPOCRATES I., 162
rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 154
renal, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 227
- Hydatiform bodies in sheaths, vol. 23, BARWELL, 332
- Hydra, life of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 122
- Hydræmia as a cause of albuminuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 315
- Hydræmic plethora, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 50
- Hydramnion, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 154
- Hydramnios, vol. 31, TAIT, 156, 159
- Hydrangea, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 145
- Hydrargyrum, biniodide of, in the treatment of syphilis, vol. 82, SÉE, 275
preparations of, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 181-225; see also Mercury
- Hydrarthrosis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 165, 179
- Hydrastine, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 212, 221, 232
- Hydrastis, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 220; vol. 45, EDES, 156
fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 116
tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 329
canadensis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 64; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 17; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 68
- Hydrate of aluminium, vol. 45, EDES, 30
of chloral, vol. 45, EDES, 78; vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
- Hydrated alumina, vol. 45, EDES, 30
oxide of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 135
oxide of iron with magnesia, vol. 45, EDES, 135
- Hydrates, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 18, 23
- Hydrencephalocoele, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 631
- Hydrencephaloid, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 115; vol. 35, HENOCK, 118
- Hydric cyanide, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 166, 183
cyanide, action of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 171, 176
cyanide, poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 168 sqq.
cyanide, preparations of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 167
cyanide, test for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 178
sulphide, reactions, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 53
sulphocyanide effects of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 183
- Hydriodic acid, syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 307
- Hydro-bilirubin, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 100
- Hydrobromic acid, diluted, vol. 45, EDES, 12
- Hydro-carbons (fats), PAVY, 56-67; see also Fats
series of vol. 16 WITTHAUS, 157,

- 227, 287, 292, 315, 334, 336, 337, 338
- Hydrocele**, vol. 19, CLARKE, 242; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 142; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 136
- electrolysis in, not due to chemical action, vol. 47, AMORY, 40
- explanation of electrical action in, vol. 47, AMORY, 298
- cases of, vol. 47, AMORY, 153, 155, 156
- of round ligament, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 296; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 191
- silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 17
- Hydrocephaloid**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 211
- disease, vol. 34, ELLIS, 79
- Hydrocephalus**, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 122, 156; vol. 46, ERB, 154; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 10; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 25; vol. 5, III., 631, 637; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 247
- acquired, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 248
- acute, vol. 34, ELLIS, 74; vol. 35, HENOCH, 116; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 57; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 248
- after cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 88
- bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 117
- (causing acrania), vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630
- chronic, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 652; vol. 34, ELLIS, 82; vol. 35, HENOCH, 111-115; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 57
- chronic, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 108
- chronic in the insane, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 303
- congenital, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 58; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 250
- external, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 249; vol. 35, HENOCH, 114
- from closure of iter a tertio ad quartum ventriculum, vol. 24, HILTON, 23
- from injury during birth, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 170
- Hydrocephalus**, intermeningeal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 247
- mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 213
- puncturing of anterior fontanelle in, vol. 24, HILTON, 23
- spurious, vol. 36, SMITH, 83, 90
- Hydrochlorate of apomorphine**, vol. 45, EDES, 41
- of morphine, vol. 45, EDES, 200
- of pilocarpine, vol. 45, EDES, 237
- of quinine, vol. 45, EDES, 269
- Hydrochloric acid**, vol. 45, EDES, 12; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 240
- acid, effects, etc., of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 70sqg.
- acid in dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 119, 132
- ether, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 14
- Hydrocollidine**, reaction with ferridcyanide of potash, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 444
- Hydrocotarnine**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 252; vol. 45, EDES, 229
- nitrate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 286, 308
- Hydrocotyle asiatica**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 68
- Hydrocyanic acid**, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 228
- acid in dyspepsia, vol. 12, TROUSSEAU II., 276
- acid in insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 173
- acid in spasmodic diseases, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 275
- acid, see Hydric cyanide
- Hydrogen**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 325; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 16; vol. 17, LYMAN, 23
- and its compounds, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 33, 37, 67, 69, 72, 77, 80, 84, 110, 116, 125, 132, 157, 372
- peroxide in the prevention of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 333
- peroxide of, vol. 13, BELL, 11
- sulphide in air and water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 43, 44, 70, 139, 200, 215, 346
- Hydrolytic ferments**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 230; vol. 9, II., 335
- Hydromel**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 260
- its use in acute diseases, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 247, 248

- Hydrometers, vol. 10, PARKES I., 275
 Hydrometra, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 75, 143;
 vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 66
 Hydromyelia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 632,
 637; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 98
 Hydronephrosis, vol. 7, RANNEY, 300,
 301; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 244-249;
 vol. 32, FRITSCH, 335; vol. 35,
 HENOCH, 254; vol. 52, HOOPER
 II., 191; vol. 54, EICHHORST II.,
 308; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 518,
 552; vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 94
 as cause of suppression, vol. 89,
 DICKINSON II., 330
 excision of kidney for, vol. 89,
 DICKINSON II., 108
 physical signs of, vol. 25, GUTT-
 MANN, 256, 278
 Hydropathy, vol. 79, JAMES, 88-145
 in insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 337
 Hydropericardium, vol. 80, PAUL, 74;
 vol. 52, HOOPER II., 72; vol. 4,
 ZIEGLER II., 126; vol. 62, MAC-
 LAGAN, 126; vol. 53, EICHHORST
 I., 29
 physical signs of, vol. 25, GUTT-
 MANN, 197
 Hydroperion, vol. 27, VERRIER and
 PARTRIDGE, 74
 Hydrophobia, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV.,
 401; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 187
 encephalitis in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III.,
 659
 hysterical, vol. 55, EICHHORST III.,
 297
 hysteroid convulsion in, vol. 74,
 GOWERS II., 125
 see Rabies
 Hydrophobic form of hysteria, vol. 74,
 GOWERS II., 128
 Hydrophthalmus, vol. 75, NOYES, 198
 Hydrophyllum canadense, vol. 93, PIF-
 FARD, 69
 Hydropneumothorax, vol. 53, EICH-
 HORST I., 374
 Hydropotassic tartrate, vol. 94, BLYTH
 I., 97
 Hydrops, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 48
 antri Highmori, vol. 53, EICH-
 HORST I., 175
 articulorum intermittens, vol. 55,
 EICHHORST III., 311; vol. 46,
 ERB, 285
 Hydrops cystidis felleæ, vol. 54, EICH-
 HORST II., 174
 nervi optici, vol. 75, NOYES, 308
 tubæ, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR
 I., 190
 tubæ profluens, vol. 32, FRITSCH,
 297
 uteri, description of, vol. 49, HIP-
 POCRATES I., 162
 Hydroquinone, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 152
 Hydorrachis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 22;
 vol. 34, ELLIS, 95; vol. 3, ZIEGLER
 I., 25; vol. 5, III., 632
 Hydrorrhœa, vol. 31, TAIT, 77
 Hydrostatic test, legal aspect of, vol.
 98, TIDY III., 163-168
 Hydrosulphuric acid, vol. 43, TROUS-
 SEAU III., 289
 Hydrotherapeutics, uterine, vol. 33,
 TILT, 72
 Hydrotherapy, vol. 80, PAUL, 307
 in treatment of dyspepsia, vol. 86,
 DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 83, 189
 Hydrothionuria, vol. 54, EICHHORST
 II., 255; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 134
 Hydrothorax, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 57;
 vol. 4, II., 126; vol. 52, HOOPER
 II., 124; vol. 80, PAUL, 248; vol.
 22, PILCHER, 348; vol. 42,
 TROUSSEAU II., 268; vol. 53, EICH-
 HORST I., 386
 foetal, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 240
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 267
 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 75
 physical signs, vol. 25, GUTTMAN,
 66
 Hydrozoa, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 123-
 134
 in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 78
 Hyenoid appearance of dogs poisoned
 by morphine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 268
 Hyères, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL,
 173
 Hygiene, cholera, as applied to military
 life, vol. 58, WENDT, 361
 public and private, vol. 51, 195, 204
 Hygienic rules for the newly born, vol.
 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 224
 therapeutics, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-
 BEAUMETZ, 2
 Hygroma, cystic, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II.,
 242

Hygroma of dura mater, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 664
Hygromata syphilitica, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 342
Hygrometers, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 96
 varieties, vol. 11, PARKES II., 103
Hymen, vol. 33, TILT, 281; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 2; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 239
 absence of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 123
 atresia of, vol. 31, TAIT, 26
 complete, vol. 98, TIDY III., 121
 destruction of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 122-124
 forms of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 3, 6
 imperforate, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 172
 imperforate, and retention of urine, vol. 91, COULSON, 183
 painful fissure of, vol. 31, TAIT, 27
 the, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTIDGE, 20
Hyoid bone, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I 201; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 241
Hyoscine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 347
Hyoscyamine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 359; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 172, 288; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 346, 350
 carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 283
 dose and effects, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 349
 extraction of, by solvents, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 222
 gold chloride of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 285
 phospho-molybdate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
 preparations of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 347
 separation of, from organic matters, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 349, 350
Hyoscyamus, vol. 17, LYMAN, 2; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 89; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 288; vol. 45, EDES, 157
 abstract of, vol. 45, EDES, 2
 alcoholic extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 116
 as a sedative, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 260
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 116
 in respiratory diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 206

Hyoscyamus in scalding, vol. 66, MILTON, 156
 niger, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 218
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 222-225
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 329
 varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 69
Hyperacusis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 6
Hyperæmia, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 43, 44
 active, vol. 22, PILCHER, 24
 cerebral, see Brain, hyperæmia of
 in acute insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 73
 of brain, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 213
 of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 522
 of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 586
 of mucous membranes, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 211
 of serous membranes, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 125
 of spinal cord, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 78
 of spleen, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 95, 143
Hyperæsthesia after fractured spine, vol. 24, HILTON, 42
 from meningitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 225
 from total transverse lesion, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 50
 from unilateral lesion, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 54
 gustatory, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 69
 in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 76
 in spinal irritation, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 230
 of larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 307
 of pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 84
 olfactory, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 70
 result of injury to spinal cord, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 99
 spinal, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 126
Hypergeusia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 70; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 192
Hypericum perforatum, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 102
Hyperidrosis, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 191;

- vol. 46, ERB, 286; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 348
- Hyperidrosis, acetic acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 183
- Hyperinosis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 17
rheumatic, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 153
- Hyperinvolution, vol. 98, TIDY III., 84
- Hyperkineses, professional, vol. 46, ERB, 295
- Hyperkinesis cordis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 139
- Hypermetropia, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 313; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 212; vol. 75, NOYES, 58
- Hyperosmia, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 187; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 69
- Hyperopia, vol. 75, NOYES, 58
- Hyperostosis of auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 114
of tympanum, vol. 76, BUCK, 374
- Hyperplasia, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 105
of bronchi, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 581
of heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 48
of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 317
of spleen, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 100
of uterus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 6
of vessels, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 58, 62
- Hyperpyrexia from lesions of cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 52
in acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 248, 269
in disease of pons, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 133
- Hypersarcosis cordis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 40
- Hyperthermia, new notions concerning, vol. 82, SÉE, 161
- Hypertrichosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 356
cases of electrolysis in, vol. 47, AMORY, 185, 242, 252
needles for, vol. 47, AMORY, 276
- Hypertrophic bronchiectasis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 582
cirrhosis of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 326
sclerotic myocarditis, vol. 80, PAUL, 194
- Hypertrophy, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 38, 109; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 138
- Hypertrophy and dilatation of the heart, causes and effects, vol. 80, PAUL, 225, 233, 241, 244, 246, 251, 252, 287
of axis cylinders, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 200
of bladder, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 563; vol. 91, COULSON, 99
of brain, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 251
of cervix, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 266
of face, unilateral, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 307
of hair, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 356
of heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 40; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 48, 49
of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 523
of mucous membrane of nose, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 221
of muscles (pseudo), vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 275
of nails, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 357
of nerve cells, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 200
of prostate gland, vol. 91, COULSON, 360
of uterus and female genitals, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 82, 155, 173, 209, 301
of skin, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 353
pseudo-muscular, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 270-273
- Hyphidrosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 349
- Hypnotics, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 282
- Hypnotism, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 2; vol. 33, TIDY I., 33
- Hypoblast, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 255
- Hypocaust, vol. 11, PARKES II., 59
- Hypochlorites of lime and soda in the prevention of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 331
- Hypochlorous acid test for chloroform, vol. 91, BLYTH I., 126
- Hypochondria, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 56-71
- Hypochondriac region, prognosis founded upon the different states of

- the, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 198, 199; vol. 50, II., 231
- Hypochondriasis, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 147-155; vol. 46, ERB, 293; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 110; vol. 52, II., 61
- cephalic sensations in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 124
- iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 177
- loss of memory in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 103
- Hypoglossal nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 109, 152, 175, 187; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 150; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 22
- nerve, paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 223
- nucleus, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 28
- paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 16; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 92
- spasm, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 41
- Hypoglottis, description of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 76
- Hypophosphite of calcium, vol. 45, EDES, 62
- of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 133
- of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 255
- of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 290
- Hypophosphites, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 200; vol. 43, III., 228
- in lung diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 72, 73
- syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 310
- with iron, syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 311
- Hypophysis cerebri, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 665
- Hypopion, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 301; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 235; vol. 46, ERB, 307; vol. 75, NOYES, 187
- Hypoplasia of heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 40; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 53
- Hypoquebrachine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 311
- Hypospadias, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 519; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 305; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 189; vol. 96, TIDY I., 280, 288; vol. 19, CLARKE, 241; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 212
- and impotence, vol. 98, TIDY III., 9
- Hypostasis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 44
- Hypostasis of the lungs, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 277
- Hypostatic engorgement of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 586
- pneumonia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 589
- Hyposulphite of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 290; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 284; vol. 40, II., 289
- Hyposulphites, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 292
- Hypothesis in medicine strongly condemned by Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 132, 140 et alibi
- Hypoxanthin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 334; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 273
- Hypoxis erecta, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 69
- Hyssop, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 201
- used anciently as an emetic, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 52
- Hyssopus officinalis, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 69
- Hysteralgia, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 238
- Hysteria, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL; II., 29-49; vol. 19, CLARKE, 70; vol. 46, ERB, 293; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 338-346; vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 126; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 52; vol. 96, TIDY I., 61; vol. 97, II., 191; vol. 33, TILT, 81-85; vol. 60, WILSON, 97; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 139; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 291
- and ovaritis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 195
- and rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 120
- affection of sight in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 19, 61
- aphonia in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 89
- asafetida in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 218; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 221
- attacks, intermediate between epilepsy and, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 145
- bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 111
- camphor in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 233
- castration for, vol. 32, FRITSCH 345
- coma, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 98, 201
- confused with symptoms produced by strychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 300

- Hysteria**, contracture in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 202
 diagnosis from organic disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 200
 diagnosis from spinal disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 270
 ether in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 71
 hemianæsthesia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 61, 203
 hemiplegia in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 202
 in cases of brain disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 56
 in children, vol. 35, HENOCH, 82-88
 irritable bladder in, vol. 91, COULSON, 163
 lavage and gavage in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 99, 167
 major, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 115
 nitrite of amyl in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 235
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 218
 paralysis of larynx, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 87, 88, 203
 post-epileptic, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 118, 120, 146
 relation to epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 141
 retention of urine in, vol. 91, COULSON, 183
 stupor in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 201
 treatment, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 49
 tremor in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 202
 valerian in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 41, 80
 viola in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 87
 vomiting in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 130; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 166
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 313
Hysteric pseudo-joint-disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 339-350
Hysterical chorea, hyoscyamus in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 262
 contraction of abdominal muscles, vol. 24, HILTON, 143
 convulsions, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 80
 pains in the joints, vol. 24, HILTON, 129, 255
Hysterical paraplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 270; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 248
Hysterics, prognostics in, vol. 53, HIPPOCRATES II., 241
Hysteritis, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 315; vol. 52, II., 211
Hystero-epilepsy, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 343; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 35; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 394
 and Battey's operation, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 201
 description, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 115
 term, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 2
Hysteroid attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 115
 attacks after epileptic fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 86, 117, 120
 attacks after minor seizures, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 95
 attacks after post-hemiplegic convulsions, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 113
 attacks associated with chorea, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 154
 attacks contrasted with epileptic, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 2
 attacks, description of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 120
 attacks diagnosis of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 187
 attacks, illustrations of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 120
 attacks in males, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 137
 attacks, mental disturbance in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 141
 attacks, pathology of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 180
 attacks, treatment, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 242
 convulsions in organic disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 57
Hysterophores, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 218
Hysterotomy, vol. 33, TILT, 41, 233
 varieties, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 348, 349
Hystitis, complicating peritonitis, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 196
Iatrum, on the nature of this establishment, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 50, 99; resembled the surgery of

- modern physicians in the days of Pott, vol. 50, II., 3; identified with the surgery by Galen, vol. 50, II., 4
- Ice and iced drinks in treatment of vomiting, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 163
- and snow, the medicinal properties of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 238, 239
- in conjunctivitis, vol. 75, NOYES, 165
- in disease of the ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 216
- in dislocations, vol. 24, HILTON, 260
- in gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 290
- in knee-joint diseases, vol. 24, HILTON, 261
- in synovitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 57
- in treatment of hyperpyrexia, vol. 67, MACLAGAN, 269
- in uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 107, 187, 206, 263
- influence of, on the temperature of the Eastern States, vol. 13, BELL, 62
- to spine in status epilepticus, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 249
- Ice-bags in hæmatocele, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 182
- in inflammation, vol. 22, PILCHER, 223
- Ice-cap, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 234
- Ice-cot, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 234
- Iceland moss, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 309; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 119; vol. 12, PAVY, 183, 363; vol. 45, EDES, 75
- Ichorous pleurisy, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 338
- Ichthyocolla, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 226
- Ichthyosis, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 193; vol. 34, ELLIS, 35; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 283; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 355
- arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 66
- copper in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 123
- varieties, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 186, 196
- Icterus catarrhalis, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 89; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 178
- Icterus, gastro-duodenal, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 178
- gravidarum, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 126
- gravis, kidney in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 535
- hematogenous, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 199
- hepatic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 171
- in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉR, 116
- mechanical, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 171
- menstrual, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 179
- neonatorum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530; vol. 35, HENOCCH, 11; vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 133; vol. 34, ELLIS, 152
- paralytic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 179
- see also Jaundice
- Idaho, vol. 13, BELL, 217
- "Ideal" paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 251
- Ideas, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 18
- connection of, with cerebrum, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 128
- Identity, post-mortem, various means of establishing, vol. 96, TIDY I., 126-133, 152, 257
- Idiocy, vol. 34, ELLIS, 66; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 106; vol. 97, TIDY II., 192; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 634
- Aztec type of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 286
- brain in, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 254
- causes, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 246
- varieties, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 268
- Idio-malaria, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 14
- Idiopathic anæmia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 17; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 19
- insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 59
- Idiots, asylum for, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 367
- rape on, vol. 98, TIDY III., 120
- Igasuria, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 199
- Igasurine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 310
- reaction of, with ferrid-cyanide, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 444
- Ignatia, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 226; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 123; vol. 45, EDES, 158

- Ignatia, abstract of, vol. 45, EDES, 8
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 329
 Ileitis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 109; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 282
 Ileo-cæcal valve, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 263
 Ileo-psoas bursa, inflammation of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 326
 Ileum, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 254
 Ileus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 130; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 1
 on the treatment of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 70; complicated with strangury fatal in seven days, vol. 50, II., 257
 Ilex Paraguayensis, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 267; vol. 10, PARKES I., 327
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 198; vol. 12, PAVY, 226
 Iliac fossa, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 189
 Ilio-inguinal neuralgia, vol. 72, PUTZEL 147
 Ilisch's theory, vol. 58, WENDT, 122
 Ilium, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 189; vol. 7, RANNEY, 265
 and sacrum, disease between and rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 245-250
 Illegitimacy of children, vol. 98, TIDY III., 1
 Illicium, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 227; vol. 45, EDES, 158
 anisatum, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 55
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 213
 religiosum, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 415
 Illinois, vol. 13, BELL, 180
 Illness and a subpœna, vol. 96, TIDY I., 9
 Illuminating gas, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 287
 Illuminators, varieties of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 104-117
 Illusion, definition of an, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 107
 Illusions of touch, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 165
 Illustrations of diagnosis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 274
 Image, distinctness of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 211
 formation of, on retina, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 204
 inversion of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 218
 Images, double, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 73
 Imbecility, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 240
 cases of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 243
 characteristics of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 241
 examination of patients, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 245
 from drink, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 44
 treatment of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 244
 Immersion lenses, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 16-18
 treatment of wounds, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 27
 Immobility of joints, results, vol. 23, BARWELL, 272
 Immobilization after surgical injuries, vol. 22, PILCHER, 206, 219, 254, 263
 Immoderate sleep and insomnolency, both bad symptoms, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 200
 Immunities, pathological, in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 24
 Immunity from syphilis, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 34
 Impaction of fæces, vol. 92, KELSEY, 252, 255
 Imperatoria ostruthium, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 69
 Imperforate anus, vol. 92, KELSEY, 31, 39; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 274; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 20
 Impetigo, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 333; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 140; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 169; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 276
 contagiosa, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 195
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 129
 lime in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 184
 varieties, vol. 34, ELLIS, 32
 Impotence, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 157; vol. 46, ERB, 352; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 141; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 345
 causes and treatment, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 335-340
 in females, causes, vol. 98, TIDY III., 14
 in males, causes, vol. 98, TIDY III., 4-13
 nux vomica in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 193
 of the Scythians, supposed cause of

- the, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 179
- Impotence, phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 49
- syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 225
- Impregnation, vol. 98, TIDY III., 4
- artificial, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 366, 367
- Improper food, a cause of chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 58
- food, a cause of vomiting, vol. 36, SMITH, 84
- Impulse of heart, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 119
- Impulsive insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 239
- Impure air and cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 214
- air, ozone in, vol. 13, BELL, 19
- water, vol. 11, PARKES II., 400, 404, 405, 412, 432
- water and cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 218
- Impurities, inhaled, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 600
- Inanition, effects of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 67
- Incarcerated hernia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 276
- Incarnant or sarcotic medicines, on the nature of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 292, 301
- Incendiarism, vol. 97, TIDY II., 154
- Inch, varieties, vol. 75, NOYES, 2
- Incised wounds, vol. 22, PILCHER, 240
- Incision, exploratory, in abdominal tumors, vol. 31, TAIT, 165
- Incisions in the temples generally held to be very dangerous, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 381
- Incoherence of ideas, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 103
- Income compared with expenditure
- vol. 9, KIRKES II., 64
- of body, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 64
- Incontinence of fæces, vol. 92, KELSEY, 77
- of pylorus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 94
- of urine, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 300-302; vol. 91, COULSON, 173; vol. 46, ERB, 346; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 205; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 142; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 136; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 118
- Incontinence of urine, belladonna in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 239
- of urine, bromide of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 384
- of urine, digitalis in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 319
- of urine in children, vol. 91, COULSON, 174
- of urine in females, vol. 91, COULSON, 173
- of urine in mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 160
- of urine in women, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 291
- of urine, nux vomica in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 191
- Inco-ordination, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 57
- cerebellar, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 154
- from lesions of postero-external column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 48
- in cerebellar diseases, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 195
- in cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 219
- in locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 188
- Increase of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 101
- Increased peristaltic action of bowels, vol. 36, SMITH, 51, 57
- Incrustation, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 97
- Incrustations, vol. 20, POULET I., 38
- in larynx, vol. 21, POULET II., 50
- in the bladder, vol. 20, POULET II., 149, 150
- in vagina, vol. 21, POULET II., 192
- Incubation of gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 37, 39
- Incubator for the cultivation of bacilli, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 49
- Incus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 252, 261
- function of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 181
- Indecent assaults, vol. 98, TIDY III., 113
- exposure, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 123
- Indelminate râles, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 117
- India, history of cholera in, vol. 58, WENDT, 3
- hygiene of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 342, 358
- mortality in, vol. 11, PARKES II., 346, 350

- India, poisoning of children by opium in vol. 94, BLYTH I., 261
- Indian bean, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 201
- cannabis, vol. 45, EDES, 66
- cannabis, extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 108
- cannabis, fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 108
- cannabis, tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 822
- corn, vol. 12, PAVY, 161, 162
- epidemics, vol. 58, WENDT, 3
- hemp, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 67, 105; vol. 48, II., 229; vol. 17, LYMAN, 1; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 289
- hemp in asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 128
- hemp in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 211
- hemp in treatment, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 172, 286, 288
- hemp, insanity from, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 44
- physic, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 138
- Territory, vol. 13, BELL, 197
- tobacco, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 189
- turnip, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 263
- Indiana, vol. 13, BELL, 180
- Indican, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 108; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 371; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 862
- percentage of carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
- test, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 80
- Indications for forceps, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 295
- of nature of disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 258
- of position of disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 250
- Indicator muscle, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 100
- Indigestibility of cow's milk, vol. 36, SMITH, 83
- Indigestion, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 143
- acorn-coffee in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 78
- acute, vol. 36, SMITH, 22
- diet in, vol. 12, PAVY, 354-359
- in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 84
- treatment of, vol. 36, SMITH, 48
- Indigo, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 335
- Indigo, a test for waxy changes, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 174
- calculi, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 318
- calculus, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 582; vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 151
- Indigo-carmin, excretion of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520
- for staining, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 207
- test for chlorates, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 103
- tests for nitrates, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 103
- Indirect symptoms, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 41
- Indiscriminate lesions, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 198
- lesions, characters of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 49
- lesions, differential diagnosis of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 137
- Indium, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 381
- Individual hygiene, vol. 11, PARKES II., 120
- susceptibility as a factor in disease, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 239, 245, 269
- Indol, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 267; vol. 79, JAMES, 36
- Induced abortion, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 347
- Induction apparatus, currents of measured strength, vol. 47, AMORY, 139
- coil, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 27
- current, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 27
- Indurated chancre, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 177
- Induration ardoise, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 614
- of heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 44
- of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 526, 539, 547 sqq.
- of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 587, 592
- syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 91
- Indurative peribronchitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 581
- hepatitis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 332
- Infant, mind of an, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 15
- preservatives, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 260, 261

- Infanticide**, vol. 37, ROUTH, 28, 113;
 vol. 98, TIDY III., 153, 186
 and hydrostatic test, vol. 98, TIDY
 III., 167
 means of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 194-
 199
Infantile causes of epilepsy, vol. 74,
 GOWERS II., 17
 convulsions, chloral in, vol. 42,
 TROUSSEAU II., 291
 epiphysitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 225
 hemiplegia, causee, vol. 70, GOW-
 ERS I., 168
 hemiplegia, congenital, vol. 70,
 GOWERS I., 169
 hemiplegia, hysteria after, vol. 70,
 GOWERS I., 61
 hemiplegia, recovery of sensation
 in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 61
 hernia, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II.,
 42
 leucorrhœa, vol. 98, TIDY III., 126
 mortality, see Mortality, infantile
 paralysis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 659;
 vol. 18, KEETLEY, 178; vol. 55,
 EICHHORST III., 114
 paralysis, acute atrophic, vol. 55,
 EICHHORST III., 114
 paralysis, cerebral, vol. 55, EICH-
 HORST III., 283
 paralysis, spinal; vol. 55, EICH-
 HORST III., 114
 paralysis, see Polio-myelitis ante-
 rior acuta
 remittent fever, vol. 51, HOOPER
 I., 312; vol. 57, STERNBERG, 25;
 vol. 60, WILSON, 195
 spinal paralysis, vol. 46, ERB, 175,
 176; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 94-98
 syphilis, see Syphilis, infantile
Infantry, hygiene of, vol. 11, PARKES
 II., 246, 263
Infant's diet, vol. 12, PAVY, 336-339
Infants, examination of chest in, vol.
 36, SMITH, 203
 general management of, vol. 36,
 SMITH, 41
 hymen in, vol. 98, TIDY III., 124
 proper diet of, vol. 97, TIDY II.,
 192, 193, 201, 203
 secondary diseases in wasting, vol.
 36, SMITH 2
Infarction of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
 III., 527, 528; vol. 54, EICH-
 HORST II., 296, 323
Infarction of ung., vol. 5, ZIEGLER III.,
 589; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 251
 splenic, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 95
 varieties, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 52,
 55, 65
Infarctions in typhoid fever, vol. 60,
 WILSON, 182
 visceral, vol. 59, CHARCOT and
 LOOMIS, 23
Infarct of uterus, vol. 30, HART and
 BARBOUR II., 5
Infectant pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 112
Infection, malarial, modes of, vol. 57,
 STERNBERG, 81
 of blood after lithotomy and litho-
 trity, vol. 91, COULSON, 288, 319
 of gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 32
 spleen, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 41
 syphilitic, various means of, vol.
 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 40, 53
Infectious diseases, hospitals for, vol.
 11, PARKES II., 14
 endocarditis, vol. 80, PAUL, 87
 paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III.,
 151
Infective diseases, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I.,
 297
 granulomata, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II.,
 80-82
Inferior hemorrhoidal vessels, vol. 92,
 KELSEY, 13
 maxillary bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 86
 spongy bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 84
 turbinated bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 84
Infiltrating tumor, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I.,
 196
Infiltration of urine after lithotomy,
 vol. 91, COULSON, 316
Inflammation, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 137-
 157; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 142
 aconite in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 3
 acute, causes, vol. 51, HOOPER I.,
 248
 acute, digitalis in, vol. 38, PHIL-
 LIPS, 151
 antimony in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I.,
 290
 astringents in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU
 I., 105
 belladonna in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS,
 82, 34

Inflammation, cell-migration in, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 139
 chronic, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 250
 latent, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 3
 local heat in, vol. 24, HILTON, 40
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 212
 of alveoli, vol. 81, POWELL, 179
 of brain, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 170
 of cardiac walls, diagnosis of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 140, 143
 of heart, forms of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 104
 of larynx, vol. 81, POWELL, 250
 of lung, vol. 81, POWELL, 125
 of membranes, see Meningitis
 of mucous membrane of bladder, see Cystitis
 of peritoneum over bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 59, 107, 315
 of prostate, see Prostate gland
 of prostatic veins, vol. 91, COULSON, 319
 of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 66
 of the anterior cornu, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 150, 159, 163
 of the liver, see Hepatitis
 of the spinal cord, see Myelitis
 of uterus, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 300
 of walls of bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 95-97
 pathology of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 84 et seq.
 puerperal, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 4
 renal, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 81
 Simon on, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 67
 surgical, vol. 19, CLARKE, 2, 4, 8
 surgical, treatment of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 218
 theories of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 56
 theory of, vol. 33, TILT, 8
 varieties of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 145
 water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 46
Inflammations of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 652 sqq.
 of cord, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 652 sqq.
 of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 538 sqq.
 of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 596 sqq.

Inflammations of meninges, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 652 sqq.
 of nerves, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 669
 various, as sequelæ, vol. 58, WENDT, 256
Inflammatory affections, treatment of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 141
 oedema, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 146
 oedema of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 637
 oedema of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 541
 softening, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 201
Influence of cold in production of rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 6, 17
 of humidity on ozone, vol. 13, BELL, 24
 of soils on phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 221
Influenza, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 184; vol. 82, SÉE, 10-18, 236; vol. 60, WILSON, 10-39; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 98
 antimony in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 331
 bleeding in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 42
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 258
 or epidemic cough, described in the Hippocratic treatises, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 83
Infraglottic laryngoscopy, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 176
Infra-orbital canal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 69
 foramen, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 69
Infundibulum, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 180; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 41, 66
 of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520
 of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 584
Infusion of brayera, vol. 45, EDES, 159
 of cinchona, vol. 45, EDES, 159
 of digitalis, vol. 45, EDES, 160
 of senna, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 160
 of wild cherry, vol. 45, EDES, 160
Infusions, vol. 45, EDES, 159
Infusoria, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 353; vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 25-53
 effects of poisons on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 38
 in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 41

Ingesta, division of, vol. **36**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 2
Ingluvin, vol. **45**, EDES, 363
Ingrowing nail, iron in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 159
 nail, potash in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 276
 nail, alum in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 97
 nail, lead for, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 94
Inguinal canal, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 38
 hernia, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 38, 43; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 275
Inhalation in phthisis, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 612
 in respiratory diseases, vol. **79**, JAMES, 291 et seq.
 in the treatment of asthma, vol. **61**, SALTER, 166, 167
 mask, Curschmann's, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 329
 of balsams, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 271
 nasal, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 184
 varieties of, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 419-421
Inhalation-diseases, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 600
Inhalations in laryngeal phthisis, vol. **81**, POWELL, 320
 in phthisis, vol. **81**, POWELL, 303
Inhaler-respirator, vol. **79**, JAMES, 292
Inhalers, vol. **79**, JAMES, 283
 varieties, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 181, 183, 184
Inherited syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 133
 syphilis, chronic interstitial keratitis in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 139
 syphilis, complexion in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 137
 syphilis, coryza in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 135
 syphilis, cry in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 137
 syphilis, delayed symptoms, vol. **36**, SMITH, 140
 syphilis, dentition in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 138
 syphilis, diarrhoea in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 139, 157
 syphilis, diet in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 154

Inherited syphilis, disease of bone, vol. **36**, SMITH, 138, 141
 syphilis, disease of liver, vol. **36**, SMITH, 144
 syphilis, disease of spleen, vol. **36**, SMITH, 145
 syphilis, disease of thymus, vol. **36**, SMITH, 134
 syphilis, ecthyma, vol. **36**, SMITH, 136
 syphilis, erythema, vol. **36**, SMITH, 136
 syphilis, infection after birth, vol. **36**, SMITH, 149
 syphilis, influence of parents on, vol. **36**, SMITH, 147
 syphilis, fall of hair, vol. **36**, SMITH, 137
 syphilis, fontanelle, vol. **36**, SMITH, 138
 syphilis, local applications, vol. **36**, SMITH, 157
 syphilis, local peritonitis in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 145
 syphilis, mercurial baths, vol. **36**, SMITH, 154
 syphilis, mercurial inunctions, vol. **36**, SMITH, 154
 syphilis, mucous patches, vol. **36**, SMITH, 136, 158
 syphilis, necrosis of nasal bones, vol. **36**, SMITH, 135
 syphilis, nodes, vol. **36**, SMITH, 133
 syphilis, notched teeth, vol. **36**, SMITH, 140
 syphilis, paralysis in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 139
 syphilis, prevention of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 151
 syphilis, relapses in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 140
 syphilis, skin eruptions, vol. **36**, SMITH, 135
 syphilis, tonics in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 158
 syphilis, ulcerations, vol. **36**, SMITH, 139
 syphilis, vomiting in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 139
 syphilis, wasting in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 139
Inhibition, attacks consisting in, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 178

Inhibition, co-existence with discharge, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 179
 nature of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 176
 of centres in attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 85
 of reflexes, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 29
Inhibitory action of brain, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 162
 fibres, course of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 29
 heat-centre, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 316
 influence of pneumogastric nerve, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 126
 nerves, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80
 nerves, action of, on heart, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 126
 nerves, action on blood-vessels of salivary glands, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 332 et seq.
 nerves, action on gastric blood-vessels, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 252 et seq.
 nerves, action on intestinal movements, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 289
 nerves, action on respiratory movements, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 201
 nerves of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 85
Injection of ergot hypodermically, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 372
Injections for horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 20
 for vesical catarrh, vol. 91, COULSON, 91, 370
 in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 76
 in gonorrhoea, variety and mode of administration, vol. 66, MILTON, 100-109, 126, 143
 intra-uterine, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 189, 190, 313
 nutritive, vol. 37, BOUTH, 234
 of blood-vessels, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 292
 see *Enemata*
 uterine, varieties of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 133-138
 vaginal, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 56, 57; vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 125
Injectors, œsophageal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 13
 varieties, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 181, 185
Injuries noted at post-mortem, vol. 96, TIDY I., 128, 129, 131, 256, 258, 267

Injuries of the head, on the genuineness of the treatise bearing this title vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 49; argument to the treatise, vol. 49, I., 353-370; translation of the same, vol. 49, I., 370, 388; general view of the subject, vol. 49, I., 366-368; dressing applicable in the treatment of, vol. 49, I., 380; when complicated with disease of the bone, vol. 49, I., 283
Injury as a cause of cord diseases, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 67
 causal influence of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 21
 self-inflicted and rape, vol. 96, TIDY III., 129, 134
Ink, the ancient different from the modern, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 383
 varieties of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 206-208
Innominate bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 138
 vein, pressure on, vol. 36, SMITH, 235, 238
Inoculation, experiments in, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 293
 of chancroid and chancre, vol. 65, KEYES, 10-12
 of syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 149
 protective, against cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 340
Inopexia, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 122
Inorganic cardiac murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 217
 matter, distinction from organized, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 326 et seq.
 matters necessary to food, vol. 12, PAVY, 279
 principles, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 340
Inosit, vol. 12, PAVY, 70; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 306; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 339
Inosituria, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 72; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 127
Inquest and post-mortem, vol. 96, TIDY I., 3, 4, 124, 246; vol. 97, II., 19
Insalivation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 226
Insane, blood diseases in, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 309
 brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 634

Insane, dysentery in, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 310
 ear, odor of the, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 293
 ear, the, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 83
 lung diseases in, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 311
 moral treatment of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 348
 mortality of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 317
 rape on, vol. 98, TIDY III., 120
 treatment of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 333
 typhus fever in, vol. 69, GRIELINGER, 309

Insanity, vol. 33, TILT, 87
 acute, changes in, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 306
 and insurance, vol. 97, TIDY II., 19
 antispasmodics in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 109
 aura in, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 56
 camphor in, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 341
 cases, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 54, 56
 et seq.
 causes, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 89
 cerebral changes in, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 294-303
 chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 283
 climacteric, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 87, 180
 concealed, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 255
 course of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 86
 ecstasy in, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 59
 epileptic, vol. 46, ERB, 158
 feigned, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 85;
 vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 288
 forms of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 144, 299
 from absinthe, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 44
 from acute disease, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 46, 183
 from alcohol, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 43; vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 119
 from anæmia, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 34

Insanity from a blow, vol. 73, BLANDFORD 63, 181
 from anxiety, vol. 69, GRIESINGER
 from emphysema, vol. 69, GRIESINGER
 from epilepsy, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 60, 184
 from fevers, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 127
 from fright, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 116
 from heat, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 64, 182
 from Indian hemp, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 44
 from lactation, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 38
 from masturbation, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 40, 178
 from mental anxiety, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 59
 from mental shock, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 57
 from opium, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 45
 from peripheral irritation, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 50
 from pregnancy, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 88
 from puberty, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 40, 178
 from sunstroke, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 64, 182
 hereditary, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 106
 hysterical, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 126
 idiopathic, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 59
 impulsive, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 229
 influences affecting, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 100-110
 is it on the increase? vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 101
 metastatic, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 49
 moral, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 218
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 217; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 73
 pellagrous, vol. 69, GRIESINGER
 produced by lead, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 542
 puerperal, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 39, 180

- Insanity, recurrent, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 257
 rheumatic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 132
 senile, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 38, 204
 sexual, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 50
 syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 212
 the legal test of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 236
 terminations of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 249
 tonics in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 186
 treatment of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 317
 with chronic diseases, vol. 69, GRIESINGER
 with diseases of stomach, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 54
 with delusions, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 214
 with diseases of head, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 5
 with diseases of heart, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 53
 with diseases of kidney, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 54
 with diseases of liver, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 53
 with myxoedema, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 56
 with neuralgia, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 55
 with pregnancy, vol. 43, TIDY III., 99
 with renal calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 176
 with rheumatism and gout, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 48, 183
 with syphilis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 62, 182
 with tuberculosis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 36
- Insects, antennæ of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 232
 effects of poisons on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 39
 eggs of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 246
 poisonous, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 27
 spiracles of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 239
 stings of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 148
- Insects, trachea of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 258
 wings of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 241
- Insertion of muscles, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 34
- Insolation, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 5; vol. 11, PARKES II., 148; vol. 97, TIDY II., 74
- Insomnia, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 335; vol. 46, ERB, 153; vol. 33, TILT, 52
 amyl nitrite in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 306
 bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 114
 in relapsing fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 325
- Inspection, general, vol. 33, TILT, 9
 gynecological examination by, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 31
 in heart disease, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 156
 in intestinal diseases, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 241
 in splenic diseases, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 241
 of abdomen, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 240
 of anus, vol. 92, KELSEY, 53
 of chest, vol. 81, POWELL, 22
 of pelvic tumors, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 241
 of thorax, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 22
- Inspiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 183
 elastic resistance overcome by, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 191
 extraordinary, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 186
 force employed in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 191
 force during dyspnoea, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 209
 influence of, on circulation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 205
 mechanism of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 183; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 193
- Inspissated ox-gall, vol. 45, EDES, 126
- Instability of nerve centres, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 32
- Instruments for tracheotomy, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 373
 gynecological, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 374
 laryngeal; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 178

- Instruments, magnifying, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 166
 of reduction, or mecllicus, genuineness of the treatise bearing this title, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 48
 pharyngeal, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 8
 tracheal, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 370
- Insufficiency at aortic valve, vol. 80, PAUL, 118
 at pulmonary orifice, vol. 80, PAUL, 180
 of aortic valves, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 87
 of mitral valves, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 94
 of mitral valves, congenital, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 132
 of pulmonary valves, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 99
 of pulmonary valves, congenital, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 128
 of tricuspid valves, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 102
 of tricuspid valves, congenital, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 129
- Insufflations, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 425
- Insufflators, varieties, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 184
- Insula, see Island of Reil
- Insular sclerosis, see Sclerosis
- Insurance against accidents, vol. 97, TIDY II., 10
 conditions for granting policy, vol. 97, TIDY II., 10-20
- Integument in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 40, 241
- Integumentary system, derangements of, in diseases of the cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 132
- Intellect in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 105
 the, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 18
 weakness of, in idiocy, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 245
- Intention, first and second, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 110
 varieties, vol. 22, PILCHER, 27, 29
- Inter-brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627
- Intercellular substance, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 17
- Intercolumnar fibres, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 29
- Intercostal artery, wounds of vol. 22, PILCHER, 344
 fluctuation, vol. 81, POWELL, 58
 muscles, action in respiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 185 et seq.
 neuralgia, vol. 81, POWELL, 47; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 55; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 142-145; vol. 7, RANNEY, 250, 253
- Intercosto-humeral nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 12, 25
- Intercourse, impossible, and legitimacy; vol. 98, TIDY III., 1
- Intercurrent diseases of pregnancy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 184
- Interfering, vol. 99, KIRBY, 208
- Interlobular emphysema of lungs, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 272
 veins, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 271
- Intermediary hemorrhage, vol. 22, PILCHER, 285
- Intermediate attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 145, 188
- Intermedio-lateral tract, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 626
- Intermittence of the heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 312
- Intermittent deafness, vol. 76, BUCK, 300
 fever, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 167; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 260; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 31, 178; vol. 34, ELLIS, 58; vol. 35, HENOCH, 310
 fever, aborted by chloroform, vol. 17, LYMAN, 118
 fever, a cause of chronic Bright's, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 123
 fever, alcohol in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 227
 fever, arsenic in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 169
 fever as cause of hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 325
 fever as cause of hæmoglobinuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 276
 fever, cinchona in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 112
 fever, complications, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 155
 fever, eucalyptus globulus in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 263

- Intermittent fever, latent, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 173
 fever, opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 229
 fever, pathology, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 171
 fever, pernicious, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 174
 fever, sequelæ, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 157
 fever, sulphites in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 292
 fever, temperature in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 6
 fever, throat affections in, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 142
 fever, types and varieties, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 401
 fever, urine in, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 150
 fever, see also Ague
 fevers, supposed to prove a protection from phthisis, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 295
 hæmaturia, see Hæmaturia
 rheumatic fever, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 52
- Intermittents, masked, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 153
- Internal capsule, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 22; see Capsule
 organs of generation, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 22
 remedies, general remarks, vol. 36, SMITH, 11
 thyro-arytænoid muscles, paralysis of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 195
- International notification in regard to the spread of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 340
- Interpolar action of electricity, vol. 47, AMORY, 26
 action of electricity destructive to living tissue, vol. 47, AMORY, 27
- Interpretation, errors of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 150-155
- Interrupted suture, vol. 22, PILCHER, 174
- Inter-scapular reflex, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 103
- Interstitial hepatitis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 322
- Interstitial inflammation, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 145
 metritis, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 6
 nephritis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 526, 542
- Intertrigo, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 196; vol. 34, ELLIS, 27; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 338; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 268
- Intertubal tissue in nephritis, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 22
 tissue in waxy kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 184
- Interval between attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 158
 between first and second fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 157
- Intervals, lucid, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 258
- Intervertebral fibro-cartilage, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 127
- Intestinal calculi, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 298; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 311; vol. 20, POULET I., 172
 canal, course and site of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 297, 298
 concretions, vol. 92, KELSEY, 252
 crises in ataxia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 110
 diphtheria, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 390
 dyspepsia, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 51
 foreign bodies, vol. 20, POULET I., 167-216
 glands, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 244
 juice, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 283; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 195
 mucosa, function of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 245
 mycosis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 304
 obstruction, vol. 92, KELSEY, 190, 191, 198; vol. 20, POULET I., 211; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 278; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 148
 obstruction as cause of suppression, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 336
 obstruction from fibroid tumors, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 94
 phthisis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 299
 syphilis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 351

- Intestinal worms**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 311; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 293
- Intestine**, anatomy and physiology of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 244
- cancer of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 291
- displacement of large, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 54
- foreign bodies in and obstruction of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 312, 314; vol. 20, POULET I., 167-216
- from a therapeutic standpoint, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 244
- hernia of, vol. 20, POULET I., 187, 188; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 275
- inflammations of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 280
- large, at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 278
- large, function of mucosa of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 247
- muscular coat of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 250
- movements of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 250
- parasites of (worms), vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 293
- percussion of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 272
- perforation of, vol. 20, POULET I., 195, 196
- protrusion of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 355
- small, at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 270
- stricture of, vol. 20, POULET I., 188
- syphilis of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 291
- tuberculosis of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 289
- tumors of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 291
- ulceration of, vol. 20, POULET I., 188
- ulceration of, copper in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 123, 126
- wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 360
- Intestines**, administration of medicaments by rectum, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 250
- atony of, cases and electrical treatment, vol. 46, ERB, 341
- cancer of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 61; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 137
- catarrhal inflammation of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 10
- Intestines, changes in, in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 203
- compression of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 28
- contraction of, through nicotine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 249
- croupous inflammation of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 10
- degeneration of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 11
- development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 295
- digestion in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 284, 286
- dilatation of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 20
- diseases, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 105
- erosions, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 107
- fatty discharges from, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 267
- fibroid diseases of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 63
- foreign bodies in, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 33
- functions of, experimental researches on, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 248
- gases, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 296
- hemorrhage, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 159
- hypertrophy of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 20
- in cholera, Koch's description of, vol. 58, WENDT, 152, 153
- in Douglas' pouch, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 59
- in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 241
- inflammation of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 9
- inflammation, acute catarrhal, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 105
- inflammation, chronic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 118
- inflammation of, in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 91
- inflammation, phlegmonous, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 130
- influence of nervous system on, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 251
- intussusception, vol. 54, EICH-

- HORST II., 130; vol. 37, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 35
- Intestines, invagination of, vol. 46, **ERB**, 341; vol. 54, **EICHHORST II.**, 130
- large, digestion in, vol. 8, **KIRKES I.**, 286
- large, structure, vol. 8, **KIRKES I.**, 262
- lavements of meat-broth and milk, vol. 36, **DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ**, 248
- length in different animals, vol. 8, **KIRKES I.**, 284
- medicinal lavements, vol. 36, **DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ**, 250
- movements, vol. 8, **KIRKES I.**, 289
- new growths in, vol. 37, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 61
- obstruction of, vol. 52, **HOOPER II.**, 156; vol. 37, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 18
- occlusion of, vol. 46, **ERB**, 339; vol. 54, **EICHHORST II.**, 127
- parasites, vol. 54, **EICHHORST II.**, 141
- peptonized lavements, vol. 36, **DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ**, 250
- perforation of, vol. 51, **HOOPER I.**, 278; vol. 52, II., 157
- polypi of, vol. 37, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 63; vol. 54, **EICHHORST II.**, 141, 119
- post-mortem changes in, vol. 96, **TIDY I.**, 68, 90, 268
- relation to uterus, vol. 29, **HART and BARBOUR I.**, 59
- rupture of, vol. 18, **KEETLEY**, 2
- small, changes of food in, vol. 8, **KIRKES I.**, 284
- small, structure of, vol. 8, **KIRKES I.**, 254
- stenosis, vol. 54, **EICHHORST II.**, 127
- strangulation of, vol. 37, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 30
- stricture of, vol. 37, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 23
- sypills of, vol. 65, **KEYES**, 196
- torpor of, vol. 52, **HOOPER II.**, 156
- torsion of, vol. 37, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 32; vol. 54, **EICHHORST II.**, 130
- Intestines, traction of, vol. 37, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 28
- tumors, vol. 54, **EICHHORST II.**, 137
- ulceration of, vol. 37, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 51, 57
- ulcers of, vol. 51, **HOOPER I.**, 278; vol. 52, II., 157; vol. 54, **EICHHORST II.**, 107, 119, 121
- ulcers of, in kidney disease, vol. 38, **DICKINSON**, 134, 145
- villous growths of, vol. 37, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 63
- Intonation, vol. 9, **KIRKES II.**, 57 et seq.
- Intoxication and rape, vol. 98, **TIDY III.**, 119
- dangerous symptoms from, vol. 50, **HIPPOCRATES II.**, 235
- Intralobular veins, vol. 8, **KIRKES I.**, 271
- Intra-medullary hemorrhage, see Hemorrhage
- lesions, diagnosis of, vol. 71, **BRAMWELL**, 136
- tumors, see Tumors
- Intraparietal furrow, vol. 5, **ZIEGLER III.**, 624
- Intra-tympanic medication, vol. 76, **BUCK**, 188, 220
- Intra-vascular growths, vol. 76, **BUCK**, 375
- Intra-uterine galvanic stem, vol. 29, **HART and BARBOUR I.**, 264
- injections, vol. 33, **TILT**, 43
- injections and abortion, vol. 27, **VERRIER and PARTRIDGE**, 328
- maceration, vol. 98, **TIDY III.**, 157, 171, 176, 190
- Intussusception, vol. 52, **HOOPER II.**, 157; vol. 18, **KEETLEY**, 150; vol. 35, **HENOCH**, 211-213; vol. 4, **ZIEGLER II.**, 279
- pathology and treatment, vol. 37, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 35-43
- Inula, vol. 44, **JOHNSON I.**, 227; vol. 48, II., 177; vol. 93, **PIFFARD**, 69
- Helenium, vol. 79, **JAMES**, 287
- Inuline, vol. 38, **PHILLIPS**, 163, 309
- Inunctions, mercurial, vol. 65, **KEYES**, 124
- Inundations and malaria, vol. 57, **STERNBERG**, 44

Invagination of large intestine, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 128
 of rectum, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 124-130; vol. **80**, PAUL, 234
 uterine, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 254
 Invalids, regimen applicable to, vol. **50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 198
 Inversio vesicæ, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 28; vol. **5**, ILL., 519
 Inversion of heart, vol. **80**, PAUL, 16
 of the uterus, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 222; vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 61
 Inversive ferments, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 284
 Inverted microscope, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 82
 uterus, amputation of, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 77
 uterus, methods of replacing, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 71-76
 Investigations of Babes on the comma-bacillus, vol. **58**, WENDT, 182-185
 Involuntary muscles, actions of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 251
 muscles, structure of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 14
 Involution, senile, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 21
 uterine, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 142
 "Inward fits," vol. **34**, ELLIS, 68; vol. **36**, SMITH, 22
 spasms, vol. **35**, HENOCH, 70
 Iodal, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 203
 Iodethane, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 99
 Iodic acid test for morphine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 265
 Iodide of ammonia, vol. **45**, EDES, 83
 of arsenic, vol. **45**, EDES, 49
 of iron in disease of bronchial glands, vol. **36**, SMITH, 239
 of iron in inherited syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 158
 of lead, vol. **45**, EDES, 245
 of mercury, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 118
 of potash in chronic metritis, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 13
 of potassium, vol. **45**, EDES, 255; vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 242
 of potassium in galactorrhœa, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 69

Iodide of potassium in pneumonia, vol. **82**, SÉE, 240
 of potassium in syphilis of the lungs, vol. **82**, SÉE, 273, 275
 of silver, vol. **45**, EDES, 46
 of sodium, vol. **45**, EDES, 290
 of sulphur, vol. **45**, EDES, 304
 of zinc, vol. **45**, EDES, 356
 Iodides in syphilis, vol. **65**, KEYES, 131, 133, 135
 Iodine, vol. **45**, EDES, 163; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 78; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 70
 and sterility, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 14
 as a germicide, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 114
 as an inhaler, vol. **79**, JAMES, 244
 as a test of waxy changes, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 163, 174, 183
 compound solution of, vol. **45**, EDES, 180
 in affections of mucous surfaces, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 149
 in aneurism, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 154
 in cervical catarrh, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 297
 in erysipelas, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 149
 in goitre, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 137
 in hydriodic acid as a reagent for alkaloids, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 208
 in gout and rheumatism, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 153
 in malaria, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 202
 in naso-pharyngeal catarrh, vol. **76**, BUCK, 169
 in phthisis, vol. **79**, JAMES, 246
 in pneumonia, vol. **79**, JAMES, 247
 in potassic iodide, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 210
 in respiratory diseases, vol. **79**, JAMES, 246
 in synovitis, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 124
 in throat-diseases, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 155
 in treatment of vomiting, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 165
 in uterine disease, vol. **33**, TILT, 128, 135, 136, 313, 320
 ointment, vol. **45**, EDES, 344
 poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 30, 35; vol. **95**, II., 631

Iodine, preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 228-231; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 58, 93
 purifies air, vol. 11, PARKES II., 171
 tincture of, in diseases of the womb, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 98, 164, 238, 276, 287
 uses of, in surgery, vol. 22, PILCHER, 71-73, 84, 97
Iodism, vol. 65, KEYES, 134; vol. 79, JAMES, 244
Iodized starch, vol. 45, EDES, 38
Iodoform, vol. 45, EDES, 161; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 59, 94; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 231-233; vol. 17, LYMAN, 208; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 70; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 166
 as a spray, vol. 79, JAMES, 297
 in dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 149
 in ear diseases, vol. 76, BUCK, 257
 in surgery, vol. 22, PILCHER, 85, 86, 186, 189, 200, 201
 in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 135
 in vaginismus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 204
 ointment, vol. 45, EDES, 344
 powder in throat disease, vol. 79, JAMES, 307
 uses of, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 159-161
Iodomethane, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
Ions, vol. 46, ERB, 332; vol. 47, AMORY, 16, 57
Iowa, vol. 13, BELL, 180
Ipecac, vol. 45, EDES, 165
 and opium, powder of, vol. 45, EDES, 261
 and opium, tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 330
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 116
 syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 311
 troches of, vol. 45, EDES, 339
 troches of morphine and, vol. 45, EDES, 339
 wine of, vol. 45, EDES, 352
Ipecacuanha, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 70; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 259; vol. 82, SÉE, 232
 and morphine lozenges, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 257

Ipecacuanha, compound powder of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 256
 compound syrup of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 342
 in asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 99; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 125
 in bronchitis, vol. 82, SÉE, 233
 in diarrhoea, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 90
 in dysentery, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 123; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 341
 in gastro-intestinal affections, vol. 82, SÉE, 234
 in hemorrhage, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 123
 in respiratory diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 129-132
 method of treatment, vol. 58, WENDT, 384
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 233-235
 spurge, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 241
 troches of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 342
Ipomoea Jalapa, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 177
 paudurata, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 215
Iraceum, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 58
Ireland, increase of insanity in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 102
Iridaceæ, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 270
Iridavulsion, vol. 75, NOYES, 229
Iridectomy, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 307
Iridium, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 392
Iridodesis, vol. 75, NOYES, 229
Iridodialysis, vol. 75, NOYES, 229
Iridotomy, vol. 75, NOYES, 228
Iridodectomy, vol. 75, NOYES, 225
Iris, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 205; vol. 45, EDES, 167
 action of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 205 et seq.
 affections of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 305
 blood-vessels, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 205
 centre for, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 26; see also Pupil
 development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 293
 extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 116
 influence of fifth nerve on, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 206

Iris, influence of third nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 206
 operations on, vol. 75, NOYES, 235
 post-mortem changes in, vol. 96, TIDY I., 85, 86
 relation of, to optic nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 206
 see Pupil
 varieties of, vol. 41, JOHNSON I., 235, 236; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 71
 versicolor, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 270; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 273
Iris-diaphragm, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 102
Irish, immunity of, from general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 206
 loss, vol. 45, EDES, 82; vol. 12, PAVY, 188, 363; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 125
Irisin, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 236; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 273
Iritis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 176; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 236; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 305
 belladonna in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 84; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 242
 gonorrhoeal, vol. 66, MILTON, 266, 267
 gouty, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 71
 in relapsing fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 334
 rheumatic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 133
 rheumatic, vol. 75, NOYES, 208
 syphilitic, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 93
 varieties, vol. 75, NOYES, 201
Iritomy, vol. 75, NOYES, 243
Iron, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 599, 604; vol. 45, EDES, 127
 action of, with sulphuric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 60
 and ammonium, citrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 131
 and ammonium, sulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 132
 and its compounds, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 378, 381
 and potassium, tartrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 132

Iron and quinine, citrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 133
 and quinine, solution of citrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 178
 and strychnine, citrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 133
 bitter wine of, vol. 45, EDES, 351
 chloride of, vol. 45, EDES, 130
 citrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 131
 compound pills of, vol. 45, EDES, 241
 dried sulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 137
 externally, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 21-29
 hydrated oxide of, vol. 45, EDES, 135
 hydrated oxide of, with magnesia, vol. 45, EDES, 135
 hypophosphite of, vol. 45, EDES, 133
 in albuminuria, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 88, 158, 216
 in anæmia, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 13
 in bronchial diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 63
 in chlorosis, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 1-29
 in enuresis, vol. 91, COULSON, 174, 176
 in epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 228
 in galactorrhœa, vol. 37, ROUTH, 69
 in hysteroid attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 243
 in neuralgia, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 9
 in phthisis, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 7
 in scrofula, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 20
 in the blood, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 30
 in uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 68, 314; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 68, 167
 in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 42, 78, 98
 lactate of, vol. 45, EDES, 134
 limit of toxicity, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 37
 mass of carbonate of, vol. 45, EDES, 193
 mixture, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 198

- Iron, mixture of acetate of and ammonia, vol. 45, EDES, 198
 oxalate, vol. 45, EDES, 135
 perchloride of, in acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 154
 perchloride of, in diphtheria and septicæmia, vol. 79, JAMES, 62
 perchloride of, in phthisis, vol. 79, JAMES, 63
 perchloride of, in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 134, 314
 phosphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 136
 pills of aloes and, vol. 45, EDES, 240
 pills of iodide and, vol. 45, EDES, 241
 plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 precipitated sulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 137
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 162-184; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 129-181; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 53, 54, 55
 pyrophosphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 136
 quinine and strychnine, syrup of the phosphates, vol. 45, EDES, 310
 reduced, vol. 45, EDES, 135
 saccharated carbonate of, vol. 45, EDES, 130
 saccharated iodide of, vol. 45, EDES, 134
 salts of, see Ferric and Ferrous
 solution of acetate of, vol. 45, EDES, 177
 solution of chloride of, vol. 45, EDES, 177
 solution of citrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 178
 solution of nitrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 178
 solution of subsulphate, vol. 45, EDES, 179
 solution of tersulphate, vol. 45, EDES, 179
 stains, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 604
 statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 35
 sulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 137
 syrup of bromide of, vol. 45, EDES, 310
 syrup of iodide of, vol. 45, EDES, 310
- Iron, tincture of chloride of, vol. 45, EDES, 327
 troches of, vol. 45, EDES, 338
 uses of in surgery, vol. 22, PILCHER, 71-73
 valerianate of, vol. 45, EDES, 138
 wine of citrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 352
- Iron-alum, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 285
 Irradiation, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 214
 Irregular course of rheumatic fever, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 52
 Irrigation, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 150; vol. 11, PARKES II., 37, 484; vol. 22, PILCHER, 141, 143, 221, 224
 nasal, vol. 79, JAMES, 302
 vaginal, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 56, 57, 275
- Irrigations in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 58
 Irrigators, vaginal, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 128-132
 Irritability, emotional, vol. 69, GRIE-SINGER, 46
 of muscles, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 76, 99
 Irritable bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 158, 163
 weakness, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 239
 Irritants, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 24
 a cause of gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 24
 classification of, vol. 41, TROUS-SEAU I., 225, 301
 in causation of asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 73, 74, 78
- Irritation, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 40
 paroxysmal, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 62
 sensory, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 62
 spinal, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 256; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 21; vol. 46, ERB, 172
- Isatropic acid, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 338
 Ischæmia, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 44
 of kidneys, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 263
 retinæ, vol. 75, NOYES, 281
- Ischæmic softening of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 642, 658
 Ischiatic diseases, prognosis founded on, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 223
 Ischialgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 58

Ischigalactics, vol. 37, ROUTH, 70
Ischio-coccygeus muscle, vol. 92, KELSEY, 11
Ischio-rectal abscess, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 150
 fossa, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 12
 fossa, abscess of, vol. 20, POULET I., 239
Ischium, the, vol. 7, RANNEY, 267; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 143
Ischuria, hysterical, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 37
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 146
 renalis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 200
 spasmodic, vol. 46, ERB, 346
 spastica, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 342
Iseriberi, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 50
Isinglass, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 226; vol. 12, PAVY, 110; vol. 45, EDES, 158
 plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 100
Island of Reil, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
 of Reil, symptoms of disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 149
Isobaric lines, vol. 13, BELL, 251
Isobutylic chloride, vol. 17, LYMAN, 223
Isodipyridine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 444
Isomerism, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 147
Isomorphism, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 29
Isothermal lines, vol. 13, BELL, 63, 251
Issues, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 295-300
Isthmus aortæ, stenosis of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 168
 faucium, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 195
 of thyroid, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 214
 of uterus, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 14
Italian paste, vol. 12, PAVY, 154
 physicians have been unjustly blamed for being sparing of venesection in a hot climate, and in warm weather, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 193
 school of poisoners, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 9
 views concerning the cholera-bacillus, vol. 58, WENDT, 178
Italy, cholera in, vol. 58, WENDT, 15, 67
Itch, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 365; vol.

43, TROUSSEAU III., 7; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 255; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 205
Itch, barbers', vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 204
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 160
Itch-acarus, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 249
Itching, cutaneous, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 364
Itch-insect, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 330
Itch-mite in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 161
Ivory black, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 143
 of teeth, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 57
Ivy, vol. 17, LYMAN, 2

Jaborandi, vol. 45, EDES, 238; vol. 82, SÉE, 235; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 139, 140; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 292; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 86; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 236
 in pleuritic effusions, vol. 79, JAMES, 140
 properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 363
Jaccoud, observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 378
Jackson, Dr. H., on the course of the motor tract, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 24
 on the reduction of mind, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 30
Jackson's eye-piece, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 93
Jacksonian epilepsy, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 194
Jacob's membrane, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 201
Jacobi, Dr., case of poisoning by potassic chlorate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 102
Jacobson's nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 185; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 145
Jacoby, Dr., on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 183
Jadelot's lines, vol. 36, SMITH, 4; vol. 7, RANNEY, 35
Jak fruit, vol. 12, PAVY, 206
Jalap, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 146; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 177; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 303; vol. 45, EDES, 238
 abstract of, vol. 45, EDES, 3
 compound powder of, vol. 45, EDES, 262; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 288

Jalap, preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 236-238

resin of, vol. 45, EDES, 270

Jalapin, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 343

Jamaica dogwood, vol. 45, EDES, 365

James' powder, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 134

Jamestown weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 219

Janiceps, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 82

Jaquett, Dr. G. P., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 217

Jasmine, yellow, vol. 45, EDES, 141

Jatropha curcas, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 145

manihot, vol. 10, PARKES I., 272

Jauja, Peru, vol. 13, BELL, 80

Jaundice, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 102; vol. 4, II., 38, 46, 326, 343; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 178-180

a cause of murmurs, vol. 80, PAUL, 241

a cause of nephritis, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 78

and abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 97

and congested liver, vol. 24, HILTON, 8

as effect of chloroform poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 127

as effect of phosphorus poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 191

catarrhal, vol. 35, HENOCH, 235; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 282

chlorate of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 240

etiology of, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 88-129

experiments in support of the theory of, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 210, 214

forms of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 13

from ether, chloroform and snake-bites, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 112

from fever, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 113-127

from mental emotions, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 111

history of, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 54

history of, complicated with fevers, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 302, 323, 324; compared with a recent epidemic prevalent in Scotland, vol. 49, I., 324; prognosis founded upon, vol. 49, I., 246; vol. 50,

II., 229; complicated with scirrhous of the liver, vol. 50, II., 257

Jaundice, infantile, vol. 34, ELLIS, 152; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 180

in fevers, vol. 60, WILSON, 84, 185, 287, 321

in malaria, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 306

in malarial fevers, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 156, 285

in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 138

magnesia in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 240

malignant, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 318

malignant in pregnancy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 185

mineral waters in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 155

silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 20

sputa in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 147

symptoms of, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 66

theory of, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 58

treatment, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 84

varieties, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 88

with intermittent hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 279

Javelle water, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 92; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 401

Jaw, bandage for horse's, vol. 99, KIRBY, 35

buttresses of upper, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 112

interarticular cartilage, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 226

joint of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 90

lower, vol. 7, RANNEY, 24, 25

shape of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 138

upper, vol. 7, RANNEY, 22-24

Jaw-bone, lower, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 66

upper, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 68

Jaws, diseases of, vol. 18, KENTLEY, 151

spasmodic closure of, in hysteria, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 135

Jeffersonia diphylla, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 79

Jejunitis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 109

Jejunum, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 254

Jerboa, vol. 12, PAVY, 134

Jerusalem artichoke, vol. 12, PAVY, 176, 177

Jervine, percentage of carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
 phospho-molybdate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
 properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 355
 separation of, by chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 217
 Jessamine, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 224
 Jessup, Dr. S. S., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 208
 Jet, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 142
 Jobert on experimental pneumonia, vol. 92, SÉE, 50
 Joe-Pye-weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 172
 John, Dauphin of France, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 7
 John, King of England, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 8
 John of Ragubo, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 9
 Johnson, Dr., poisoning by Rubini's essence of camphor, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 114
 Johnson, J., pills, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 520
 Johnson's blood-poison theory, vol. 58, WENDT, 121
 Joint changes in ataxia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 108
 changes in brachial neuralgia, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 188
 hip, vol. 7, RANNEY, 275
 neuralgia of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 62
 open, in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 203
 stiff, in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 202
 Jointed forceps, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 295
 Joints, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 13
 affections of, in locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 192
 deforming inflammation of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 96
 diseases of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 153; vol. 19, CLARKE, 128, 183
 effusions into, in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 50
 excision of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 285; see Excision
 flexed and fixed, vol. 24, HILTON, 95, 96

Joints, general description of the, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 151
 histology of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 1-21
 in acute and subacute rheumatism, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 109
 in acute rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 88, 92, 93
 in dengue, vol. 60, WILSON, 352
 in nodular rheumatism, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 139, 140
 loose cartilages in, vol. 19, CLARKE 130
 mobility of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 103
 neuromimesis or hysteria of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 160
 nodosities of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 102
 stiffness of, vol. 46, ERB, 332
 swelling of, vol. 24, HILTON, 152, 153
 syphilis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 342
 wounds of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 136; vol. 22, PILCHER, 255
 Jones, Bence, on chyluria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 252
 on phosphatic diathesis, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 298
 on peculiar albumin, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 301
 Jororee (millet), vol. 10, PARKES I., 270
 Judges' answer on law of responsibility, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 237
 "Jugged," vol. 99, KIRBY, 271
 Juglans, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 288; vol. 45, EDES, 168
 anerea, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 248
 extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 117
 varieties, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 72
 Jugular foramen, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 102
 fossa, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 53
 pulsation, vol. 7, RANNEY, 283
 reflux, vol. 80, PAUL, 160
 vein, distended in disease of bronchial gland, vol. 36, SMITH, 285
 vein, wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 292, 295, 298, 339
 veins, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 131, 140, 151, 157
 veins, pulsation of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 172

Jugular venous pulse, vol. 80, PAUL, 160

Juice, gastric, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 245
of raw meat, vol. 37, ROUTH, 161, 223, 248

pancreatic, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 266

July weather review, vol. 13, BELL, 251

Jumping, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 43

Juniper, vol. 45, EDES, 168; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 108; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 238, 239

compound spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 297

spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 297

oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 217

varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 261

Juniper-berries, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 247; vol. 12, PAVY, 306

Juniperus, varieties, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 108; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 73, 77, 102

Junot's boots, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 161

Jürgensen on the pneumonic fever theory, vol. 82, SÉE, 42

on the antipyretic treatment of pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 160

Juries, varieties of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 4, 5

Jury of matrons, vol. 98, TIDY III., 66
patient may demand a, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 308

Jute, vol. 22, PILCHER, 191

Kairin in respiratory diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 171

Kakke, vol. 72, HOOPER II., 50; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 669

Kakotelin produced by the action of nitric acid on brucine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 310

Kala Kaugni (millet), PARKES I., 270

Kale, vol. 12, PAVY, 184

Kalium, see Potash

Kalmia, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 71; vol. 45, EDES, 195

varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 194, 195

Kamala, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 239; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 116; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 71; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 361; vol. 45, EDES, 169

for tape-worms, vol. 36, SMITH,

185; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 161

Kamala, its tænicide properties, vol. 86, DUJARDIN BEAUMETZ, 374

Kandinsky, Dr., on hallucinations, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 115

Kane, Dr., arctic explorations, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 25, 26

Kangaroo soup, vol. 12, PAVY, 132

tail-tendon ligatures, vol. 22, PILCHER, 109

Kansas, vol. 13, BELL, 198

Kant, the opinions of, on the origin of Grecian philosophy referred to, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 3; further quoted and noticed, vol. 49, I., 192; vol. 50, II., 233

Kaolin, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 383

Kappeler, case of death from chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 130

Karell on the skim-milk treatment of ulcer of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 231

Karyokinesis, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 18

in animal life, vol. 47, AMORY, 118

in plant life, vol. 47, AMORY, 116

Karyokinetic cell-division, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 110

Katacrotic wave, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 146

Katatonía, vol. 46, ERB, 157

Katelectrotonus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 47

Kations, vol. 47, AMORY, 16

Katipo, effects of bite, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 425

Kava Kava, vol. 45, EDES, 363; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 72

in gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 81

Kedmata, on the nature of the disease, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 178, 179

Kedzie, Prof. R. C., on ozone, vol. 13, BELL, 14

Kefir (see Milk), vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 22

Keli, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 11

Kelis, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 197

Kellner's eye-piece, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 24, 25

Keloid, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 197; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 286

varieties of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 190

Kelp, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 78

Kentucky, vol. 13, BELL, 181

Keratin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 248; vol.

- 16**, WITTHAUS, 367; vol. **10**, PARKES I., 204, 208
- Keratitis**, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 300; vol. **75**, NOYES, 183, 195
 chronic interstitial, vol. **36**, SMITH, 139
 interstitial, vol. **65**, KEYES, 246
 suppurative, vol. **75**, NOYES, 187
 syphilitic, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 92; vol. **65**, KEYES, 245
 varieties, vol. **46**, ERB, 307
- Keratoma**, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 186
- Keratoses**, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 355
- Kerchensteiner** on epidemic pneumonia, vol. **82**, SÉE, 63
- Kerion**, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 262
- Kermes mineral**; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 66; vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 276
- Keroselene**, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 226; vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 14
- Kerosene**, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 160; vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 107
- Ketchup**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 187
- Ketone**, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 154, 204
- Key**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 27
- Keyser's pills**, composition of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 574
- Kidney**, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 13
 anatomical structure of, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 1
 argyrosis of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 530
 as food, vol. **12**, PAVY, 95, 96
 atrophy of, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 175; vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 525
 biliary infiltration of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 530
 Bright's disease of, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 182
 calcareous deposits in, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 532
 calculus in, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 51
 cancer of, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 254-260; vol. **34**, ELLIS, 157; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 192
 changes in, in fevers, vol. **60**, WILSON, 91, 208, 298
 cirrhosis of, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 183, 218
 congestion of, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 171, 173
 contracted, causes, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 23, 67, 182, 184
- Kidney**, cysts of, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 101, 183, 185
 degenerations of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 534 sqq.
 deposits in, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 529 sqq.
 development of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 516
 disease, a cause of chronic convulsions, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 25
 disease and lithotomy, vol. **91**, COULSON, 319
 disease and lithotripsy, vol. **91**, COULSON, 289
 disease of, and heart disease, vol. **80**, PAUL, 233
 diseases of, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 160
 diseases of, causing insanity, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER, 138
 disorders of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 521 sqq.
 embolism of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 527, 528; vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 181; vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 128
 enlargement of, vol. **87**, INTES-TINES and PERITONEUM, 235
 erysipelatous inflammation of, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 31, 51
 fatty, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 220; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 192; vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 536, 545
 fatty degeneration of epithelium of, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 5, 24
 gouty, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 69, 79; vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 337; vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 535
 granular, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 526, 547 sqq.; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 192; vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 94, 106, 126, 157
 granular, urine in, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 138
 gravel in, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 51
 hæmoglobin infarction of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 530
 hæmorrhagic infiltration of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 530
 hydatids of, treatment, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 263
 hyperæmia of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 522, 523

Kidney in chyluria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 260
in diabetes, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 535
in intermittent hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 235
inflammation of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 538 sqq.; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 185; see also Nephritis
insanity with disease of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 54
ischæmia of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 147
leukæmic infiltration of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530
malformations of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 516 sqq.
microscopical examination of, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 1
mottled, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 545
necrosis of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 535
overwork of, vol. 24, HILTON, 7
parasites of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER, 557
physical examination of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 242, 254, 277
pigmentary infiltration, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530
protrusion of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 356
removal of one, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 4
rupture of capsule of, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 61
ruptured, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 2
sarcoma of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 255
structure of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 280; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520
surgical, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 554
syphilis of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 550; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 354; vol. 65, KEYES, 219
the, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 56
the, in chronic cystitis, vol. 91, COULSON, 87
tubercle of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 192; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 306
tuberculosis of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 251-253; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 549
tumors of vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 558
uratic infiltration of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 531
uric acid in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 531
waxy, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 18, 175; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 192

Kidney, waxy, arteries in, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 110, 113
waxy, blood in, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 252, 259
waxy, cardio-vascular changes in, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 193, 242
waxy, causes, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 176
waxy, clinical cases of, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 198, 205, 212, 217
waxy, diarrhœa in, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 192, 216
waxy, pathology of, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 167, 181, 198
waxy, synonyms, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 167
white, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 545
Kidneys, abscess, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 290
action of amyl nitrite on, vol. 17, LYMAN, 305
affections of, in diseases of the spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 131
after death in reaction, vol. 58, WENDT, 281-286
after drowning, vol. 98, TIDY III., 226
amyloid, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 297
at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 275
atrophy, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 282
blood-vessels of, how distributed, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 352
Bright's disease, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 268
calculi, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 315
cancer, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 300
capillaries of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 343
changes in shape, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 307
changes produced by phosphorus-poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 200
cirrhosis of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 281; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 79
cloudy swelling of, vol. 35, BEN- OCH, 240; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 299
congestion, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 265
cystic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 304

Kidneys, development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 299
diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 258
diseases of the, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 72; **determination to the, a favorable termination in certain fevers**, vol. 49, I., 299; **diseases of the, difficult to cure in old persons**, vol. 50, II., 250
effects of oxalic acid on, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 464
embolism, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 296
fatty, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 299
floating, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 306
function of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 355; **see Urine**
gouty, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 283
hemorrhagic infarction, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 296
inflammation of. in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 141
in malarial fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 176
in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 101-103
in syphilis, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 91
ischæmia, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 263
Malpighian corpuscles of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 348
nerves, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 353
parasites, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 805
post-mortem changes in, vol. 96, TIDY I., 91, 226, 268
situation and size, vol. 7, RANNEY, 300, 302
supernumerary, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 308
their structure, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 347
tubules of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 348
tumors, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 303
waxy, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 297
Kiehl's theory, vol. 58, WENDT, 191
King's College Hospital museum, pathological specimens illustrative of prussic acid poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 76
evil, see Scrofula

King's yellow, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 123; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 477
Kino, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 240; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 193; vol. 45, EDES, 169; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 81; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 332
compound powder of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 332
stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 206
tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 330
Kinovin, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 239
Kirschwasser, vol. 12, PAVY, 199, 268
Kissingen, waters of. in putrid dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 139
Kitchens, vol. 11, PARKES II., 207
Kit, soldiers', varieties of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 236, 237, 244, 245
Klebs, heliko-monads, vol. 65, KEYES, 62
on experimental microphytic pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 51
Klein, Dr., method of preparing gelatin pork, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 49
on the Nottingham and Welbeck outbreaks, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 449, 450, 451, 453
Klein's objections to the comma-bacillus theory, vol. 58, WENDT, 180-181
Kleptomania, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 132; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 56; vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 206
Kletzinsky on hyoscyamine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 350
Knee, amputation of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 293
ankylosis of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 364, 377
excision of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 433; vol. 19, CLARKE, 287
hysteric disease of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 343
immobility of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 364
of horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 183
pain of, in diseased hip, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 84
synovitis of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 33
Knee-clonus, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 105
Knee-elbow position, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 26

Knee-jerk, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 222, 224;
see Reflex (patellar tendon)
condition after fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 83

Knee-joint, abscess over, vol. 24, HILTON, 71
ankylosis of, vol. 24, HILTON, 186, 189 261
description of the, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 68; general view of the dislocations at the, vol. 50, II., 27-30; see Dislocations
disease, vol. 24, HILTON, 132
disease, scrofulous, vol. 24, HILTON, 257
excision of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 57
in general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 193
pain in, vol. 24, HILTON, 125
rheumatic, in horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 265

Knees, broken, vol. 99, KIRBY, 182

Knickerbocker, Dr. R., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 234

Knife for prostatic operations, vol. 91, COULSON, 305

Knives in uterine surgery, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 142

Knock-knee, vol. 23, BARWELL, 385; vol. 19, CLARKE, 265; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 162

Knotted cord, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 245

Knotweed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 236

Knots, suture, vol. 22, PILCHER, 173

Knowledge of right and wrong, the test of responsibility, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 236

"Knuckling over," vol. 99, KIRBY, 216

Kobert and Küssner on the effects of sodic oxalate, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 459, 462, 463

Koch's bacillus, vol. 82, SÉE, xv.
bacillus, diagnostic value of, vol. 82, SÉE 263
bacillus, method of culture, vol. 82, SÉE, 53
comma-bacilli, vol. 58, WENDT, 152, 153, 154
comma-bacillus theory, recent views concerning, for and against, vol. 58, WENDT, 194-197

Koch's description of the intestines in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 152, 153
experiments with the comma-bacillus, vol. 58, WENDT, 162, 164
researches in Egypt, vol. 58, WENDT, 151 et seq.

Kocher, Dr., on myxœdema, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 56

Koehler, R., work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17

Koller's prussic acid, strength of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 167

Kolpokleisis, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 313

Koosso, vol. 45, EDES, 58

Koppe, auto-experiments on digitoxin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 386

Koppeschaar's method of estimating carbolic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 160

Kosutany on the yield of nicotine from tobacco, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 242

Koumiss, vol. 79, JAMES 46; vol. 12, PAVY, 118, 268; vol. 10, PARKES I., 277; vol. 81, POWELL, 284; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 22, 29

Koussin, vol. 45, EDES, 58

Koussou, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 91; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 208; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 357, 359
for tape-worm, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 161

Krameria, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 241; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 90; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 72; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 323; vol. 45, EDES, 170
extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 117
fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 117
syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 311
tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 330
troches of, vol. 45, EDES, 339

Kratter on separation of strychnine by the kidneys, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 304

Krause's glands, vol. 75, NOYES, 156
membrane, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 17

Kreatinin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 363

Kreuznach, vol. 33, TILT, 77

Krocker's research on nicotine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 249

Kuchenmeister's scissors for cervix, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 259

Kuhn on experimental pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 49

Kuhn on epidemic pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 68

Kümmel, vol. 12, PAVY, 268

Kuskus tatties, vol. 11, PARKES II., 215

Kundrat, Prof., on porencephalia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 173

Kusmin, Dr., on the sensory tracts, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25

Kussmaul-Landry paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 149

Küster, E., case of subcutaneous injection of carbolic acid with fatal result, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 151

on rise of temperature after poisoning by carbolic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 158

Kyestein, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 126; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 45
a test of pregnancy, vol. 98, TILT, III., 74

Kymograph, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 150
spring, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 150
tracings, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 149 et seq.

Kyphosis, vol. 7, RANNEY, 150, 246, 253; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 193

Labarraque's solution, vol. 45, EDES, 183; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 242

Labelling of objects for the microscope vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 218

Labia, abscess of, vol. 31, TAIT, 16
affections of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 163
cysts of, vol. 31, TAIT, 20
externa and interna, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 239

in prostitutes, vol. 98, TIDY III., 180

simple sclerosis of, vol. 31, TAIT, 17

thrombus of, vol. 31, TAIT, 19
majora, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 3; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 19; see also Vulva majora, gonorrhœal abscess in, vol. 66, MILTON, 149

majora, lipomata of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 64

majora, myxomata, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 64

majora, perforation of, vol. 20, POULET I., 207

Labia minora, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 4; vol. 31, TAIT, 23; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 19

minora, adhesions of, vol. 35, HENOCK, 258

Labial line, vol. 36, SMITH, 5

Labiatae, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 207
properties of, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 199

Labile action, vol. 46, ERB, 106

Labio-glossal paralysis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 93; see Paralysis
paralysis, articulation in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 199

Labor, abnormalities of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 120, 122
anæsthetics in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 21

and lacerated cervix, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 280

chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 285

cinchona in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 184

delayed, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 1

diseases of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 232

ergot in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 207

in breech, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 121

in face, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 119

in transverse presentations, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 124

natural, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 108

obstructed, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 211, 214

pains, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 110

spontaneous version and evolution in, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 124

spurious, vol. 98, TIDY III., 74

stages in breech, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 121

stages in face, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 119

support of perineum in, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 128

Labor, syphilitic infection during, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 37

Laboratory microscope, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 47

Labrador tea, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 196

Laburnum, active constituents of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 354
poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 34; vol. **95**, II., 354, 631

Labyrinth anatomy of, vol. **76**, BUCK, 7
disease of, vol. **76**, BUCK, 388;
vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 83
function of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 191
membranous, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 267;
vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 185
osseous, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 183
of kidney, vol. **6**, ZIEGLER III., 520
of the ear, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 182
et seq.

Lac bismuth, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 90
sulphuris, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 21, 34

Lacerated perineum, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 223
wounds, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 242

Laceration of the bladder, vol. **91**, COULSON, 57
of the cervix, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 170, 277
of the perineum, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 84

Lacerations, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 22

Lacerda on potassic permanganate in snake-poisoning, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 435

Lachrymal abscess, vol. **75**, NOYES, 130
apparatus, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 196
apparatus, affections of, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 307
bone, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 80
duct, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 219
fistula, potash in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 227
fossa, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 45
gland, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 196; vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 111
gland, degeneration of, vol. **75**, NOYES, 343
groove, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 73, 80
passages in horse, diseases of, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 133
process, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 84
sac, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 73

Lachrymal sac, diseases of, vol. **75**, NOYES, 124, 129
sac, inflammation of, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 168

Lacing and criminal abortion, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 103

Lackawanna, cholera on board the, vol. **58**, WENDT, 114

Lactate of iron, vol. **45**, EDES, 184

Lactation, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 329
and abortion, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 97
and sterility, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 23
causing insanity, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER, 143
defective, causes, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 56, 71-73
defective treatment, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 77-86
in old women and in men, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 76, 77
in virgins, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 76, 77
insanity from, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 38
operations during, vol. **28**, MUNDE, 6
syphilitic infection during, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 40

Lacteal engorgement, camphor in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 66

Lacteals, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 291
absorption by, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 303
contain lymph in fasting, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 301
in villi, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 259
origin of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 292
structure of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 293

Lactic acid, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 340; vol. **12**, PAVY, 70, 73, 82; vol. **45**, EDES, 14; vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 22, 23, 27, 30, 34, 38, 42, 90, 179
acid, excess of, in acute rheumatism, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 25
acid, formation of, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 30, 90, 91
acid in beer and milk, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 278, 294, 296
acid in diabetes, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 34
acid in gastric fluid, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 246
acid, increased elimination of, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 46

Lactic acid, its action on the system, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 34, 38, 42
 acid, its action on fibrous tissue, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 42, 48
 acid, results of its administration to man, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 34, 38
 acid, the cause of excessive action of skin, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 48
 acid theory of rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 23, 25, 43
Lactiferous ducts, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 329
Lactmé, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 309; vol. 12, PAVY, 71, 116, 208; vol. 10, PARKES I., 204, 209, 277, 278, 281
Lacto-butyrometer, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 369
Lactometer, vol. 12, PAVY, 124; vol. 11, PARKES II., 510; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 217
Lactoscope, vol. 12, PAVY, 124; vol. 10, PARKES I., 280; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 369
Lactose, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 309; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 215, 331
Lactosuria, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 82
Lactucarium, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 243; vol. 45, EDES, 170
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 117
Lacunæ, Howship's, vol. 23, BARWELL, 218
 of bone, vol. 23, BARWELL, 3; vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 256; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 13; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 44
 urethral, inflammation of, vol. 66, MILTON, 213
Ladanosine in list of opium alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 252, 286
Ladies' slipper, vol. 45, EDES, 95; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 149; vol. 48, II., 266
Laennec on frank fibrinous pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 41
Laennec's cirrhosis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 326
 theory of murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 103
Lævulose, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 305
Lagophthalmus, vol. 75, NOYES, 144
 paralytic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 5
Lake-cress, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 94
Lallemand and Trousseau's corpuscles, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 351

Lallemand on the elimination of alcohol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 119
Lamb, vol. 12, PAVY, 93.
Lamb's quarters, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 235
Lamb-kill, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 195
Lamellæ, articular, vol. 23, BARWELL, 4
 of bone, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 46
Lameness, vol. 23, BARWELL, 352
Lamina cribrosa, vol. 75, NOYES, 32, 279
 cribrosa cochleæ, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 267
 reticularis, vol. 76, BUCK, 10
 spiralis, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 188, 192
 spiralis ossea, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 258, 265; vol. 76, BUCK, 10
Laminæ dorsales, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 256
 of bone, vol. 23, BARWELL, 3
 of horse's foot, sensitive, vol. 99, KIRBY, 224, 225
 viscerales or ventrales, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 261
Laminaria bougies, vol. 33, TILT, 39
 digitata, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 326
 tents, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 38-40; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 183, 186; vol. 33, TILT, 86
Laminated epithelial masses in the middle ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 265
Laminitis, vol. 99, KIRBY, 245
Lamp explosions, vol. 97, TIDY II., 168, 169
 laryngeal, varieties, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 163-165
Lamps for microscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 131
Lamp-black, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 143
Lampas, vol. 99, KIRBY, 83
Lamprey, vol. 12, PAVY, 105
Lamson, case of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 239; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 329
 method followed in separating the poison, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 333
 poison, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 333
Lancereaux, Dr., on extra-medullary tumors, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 245
Lancets, laryngeal, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 186
Land and water, relations of, to climate vol. 13, BELL, 45
Landanine in list of opium alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 252

- Landanine nitrate, fatal dose of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 308
 some reactions of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 286
- Landois, Prof., on the course of the sensory tract, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 26
- Landry, Dr., on paralysis ascendens acuta, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 210
- Landry's paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL 210
- Landsberg on excretion of morphine by the urine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 277
- Langaard's research on illicium religiosum, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 415
- Langley, effects of pilocarpine on the heart, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 363
- Langsdorff on amanita muscaria, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 375
- Language, how produced, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 60
 sensory relations of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 107
- Lanthopine, vol. 45, EDES, 229
 in list of opium alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 286
- Laparo-elytrotomy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 359
- Laparo-enterotomy, vol. 20, POULET I., 263; vol. 92, KELSEY, 255
- Laparo-myomotomy, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 239, 246
- Laparotomy, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 108, 268; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 53, 149, 329; vol. 92, KELSEY, 133
 in intestinal occlusion, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 313
- Lapis divinus, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 123
 mitigatus, vol. 45, EDES, 46
- Lappa, vol. 45, EDES, 170
 officinalis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 185
- Larch, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 259
- Lard, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 284; vol. 45, EDES, 21; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 33
 dulteration, vol. 11, PARKES II., 512
 benzoinated, vol. 45, EDES, 21
 oil, vol. 45, EDES, 211
- Lardaceous disease, vol. 81, POWELL, 274
- Lardaceous disease, tubercle of kidney with, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 91
 diseases and operations, vol. 23, BARWELL 392
 kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 537;
 see Kidney, waxy
 liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 315
- Large belly in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 104
 belly in weakly children, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
 intestine, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 261;
 see Intestine
 intestine after death in reaction, vol. 58, WENDT, 281
 intestine at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 274
 kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 545
 white kidney, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 277; vol. 88, DICKINSON, 19
- Larix Americana, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 259
 effect on the system, vol. 79, JAMES, 238
- Lartigue's pills, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 157
- Larvæ of house fly in auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 110, 249
- "Laryngeal bruit," vol. 21, POULET II., 34
 brushes, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 179
 cough, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 202
 crises, in ataxia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 110
 dilators, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 192-194
 diphtheria, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 381
 écraseurs vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 190
 electrodes, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 186
 forceps, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 188-191; vol. 21, POULET II., 75
 herpes, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 135
 injectors, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 181
 insufflations, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 184, 425
 lancets, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 186
 mirrors, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 161
 mucous membrane, sensory dis-

- turbances of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 202
- Laryngeal muscles**, paralysis of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 192
- muscles, spasm of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 201
- phthisis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 573; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 167; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 294; vol. 81, POWELL, 250; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 265-278
- silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 14
- polypi, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 181
- probes, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 179
- reflectors, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 163
- sounds, conduction of, vol. 36, SMITH, 205
- spasm in hysteria, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 127
- syphilis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 345
- Laryngismus**, antimony in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 294
- bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 111
- stridulus, vol. 34, ELLIS, 116; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 96; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 199
- stridulus in diseased bronchial glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 236
- stridulus in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 107
- stridulus in syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 137
- stridulus, treatment of, vol. 36, SMITH, 131
- Laryngitis**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 570, 571, 572, 573; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 89; vol. 34, ELLIS, 109
- acute, vol. 35, HENOCH, 137; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 163; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 195
- balsams in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 266
- catarrhalis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 177
- chronic, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 208, 213, 214; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 164
- chronica subglottica, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 181
- compressed air in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 234
- Laryngitis**, cry in, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
- granulosa, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 181
- hæmorrhagica, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 180
- influenza in, vol. 60, WILSON, 35
- in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 60
- in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 179
- iodine in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 155
- oedematous, vol. 21, POULET II., 47; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 200
- phlegmonosa, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 200; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 186
- phlyctænulosa, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 135
- pseudo-membranous, vol. 35, HENOCH, 140
- rheumatic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 132
- stridulous, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 217
- subchordalis hypertrophica chronica, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 181
- submucosa sero-purulenta, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 186
- syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 192
- varieties, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 323
- Laryngoscope**, the, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 158
- use of, vol. 81, POWELL, 253
- Laryngoscopic chair**, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 167
- head-rest, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 167
- lamp, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 163
- Laryngoscopy**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 315; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 169
- varieties of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 168, 173, 175, 176
- Laryngotomy**, vol. 19, CLARKE, 277; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 406; vol. 21, POULET II., 78
- Larynx**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 206; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 569 sqq.; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 243
- abscess of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 207; vol. 21, POULET II., 47
- adenoma of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 227
- after hanging, vol. 98, TIDY III., 246, 265

Larynx, amputation of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 294
 anæsthesia of, vol. 46, ERB, 278
 anatomy of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 148
 angioma of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 223, 227
 burns of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 298
 cancer of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 244
 cartilages of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 149
 chorea of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 361
 compound growths of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 227
 congestion of, silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 14
 construction of, vol. 9, KIRKES —, 51
 cystic tumors of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 223, 227
 degeneration of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 228
 diphtheria of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 381
 disease of joints of, vol. 24, HILTON, 190
 diseases of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 323-329; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 89; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 163
 dislocations of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 298
 enchondroma of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 228
 erysipelas of, vol. 71, MACKENZIE I., 143
 extirpation of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 249
 fibroma of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 223, 226
 foreign bodies in, vol. 19, CLARKE, 195; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 298; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 163; vol. 21, POULET II., 25
 hydatids of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 228
 inflammation of, calomel insufflation in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 135
 leprosy of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 289

Larynx, ligaments of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 150
 lipoma of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 224, 227
 lupus of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 286
 malformations of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 569
 malignant growths of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 244
 mucous membrane of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 208
 muscles of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 53
 myxoma of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 223, 227
 nerves of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 53; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 86
 neuralgia of, vol. 46, ERB, 254
 non-malignant tumors of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 218
 oedema of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 217
 out-growths from, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 226
 papilloma of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 223
 paralysis of, vol. 46, ERB, 222; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 86
 paralysis in hysteria, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 203
 paralysis of muscles of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 309, 313, 314, 316, 319, 324, 327, 328, 342, 344, sqq.
 perichondritis of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 281
 phthisis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 294
 post-mortem changes in, vol. 96, TIDY I., 87, 138, 265
 rest afforded by nitrate of silver, vol. 24, HILTON, 156
 sarcoma of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 255
 scalds of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 206
 spasm of tensors of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 360
 stenosis of, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 188
 stricture of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 569
 syphilis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 345; vol. 65, KEYES, 191; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 256, 259, 260, 262

- Larynx**, ulceration of, vol. 81, POWELL, 250
 variations in, according to sex and age, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 58
 ventricles of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 60
 vessels of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 213; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 154, 155
 vocal cords of, vol. 9, KIRKES, II., 52
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 333; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 296
- Lassar**, O., on nitric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 79
- Lassitude**, spontaneous, an indication of disease, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 200
- Last dorsal nerve**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 34, 65, 71
- Late talking in rickets**, vol. 36, SMITH, 105
 walking in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 94
- Latency of malaria**, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 94
- Latent gout**, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 63
 heat, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 6
 intermittent fever, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 173
 pericarditis, vol. 80, PAUL, 62
 period, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 32
 peritonitis, vol. 24, HILTON, 143
- Lateral boundary layer of gray substance**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 8
 column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 8
 curvature of spine in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 98
 plane presentations, vol. 27, VERKIER and PARTRIDGE, 105
 sclerosis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 647; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 112; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 173
 sclerosis, amyotrophic, vol. 46, ERB, 179
 sclerosis, descending, vol. 46, ERB, 179
 sinus, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 117
 sinus, phlebitis of, vol. 76, BUCK, suture of veins, vol. 22, PILCHER, 298
- Latero-version of uterus**, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 18
- Latero-flexion, uterine**, vol. 33, TILT 217
- Lathyrism**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 648, 659
- Latissimus dorsi**, paralysis of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 29
- Latrines**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 5; vol. 11, II., 208
- Latrodectus malmignatus**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 425
- Laudanine**, vol. 45, EDES, 229
- Laudanum**, vol. 45, EDES, 332; see Opium
 in "scalding," vol. 66, MILTON, 156
 law as to criminal administration of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 20
 statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 260
- Laughing**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 201
- Laughing-gas**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 99; see also Nitrous oxide
- Laughter and digestion**, vol. 12, PAVY, 331
- Laundry, during war**, vol. 11, PARKES II., 377
- Lauraceæ**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 238
- Laurel**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 194
 magnolia, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 71
- Laurie**, Dr., his rule with regard to trepanning in injuries of the head, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 361, 362
- Laurocerasus**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 169, 233; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 73
- Laurus nobilis**, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 286
- Lausanne**, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 291
- Lavage of the stomach**, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 90
- Lavements**, can they penetrate the small intestine, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 273
 of ipecac in dysentery, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 339
 of nitrate of silver in dysentery, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 339
 of King Louis XIV., vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 271
 of sugar of lead in dysentery, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 339
 peptonized, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 255
 purgative, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 305

- Lavender**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 244;
vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 275; vol. 45,
EDES, 171
compound tincture of, vol. 45,
EDES, 331
flowers, oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 217
spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 298
- Laville**, liqueur de, vol. 59, CHARCOT
and LOOMIS, 76, 157
- Law of definite proportion**, vol. 16,
WITTHAUS, 7
of Ampère, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 10
of Avogadro, vol. 16, WITTHAUS,
10
of gaseous diffusion, vol. 13, BELL,
36
of lunacy, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 294
of multiple proportion, vol. 16,
WITTHAUS, 8
- "**Law**," the tract on the, hesitatingly
acknowledged as genuine, vol. 49,
HIPPOCRATES I., 49; argument to,
vol. 50, II., 283; translation of the
work, vol. 50, II., 283
- Laws governing electrolysis in living
tissue**, vol. 47, AMORY, 39
of Dalton, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 7
of Gay Lussac, vol. 16, WITTHAUS,
9
of heat, vol. 13, BELL, 54
- Lawson**, on hyoscyamine, vol. 73,
BLANDFORD, 173
- Laxatives for children**, vol. 34, ELLIS,
188
- Laxator tympani muscle**, vol. 9,
KIRKES II., 191
- Layers of bone**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 7
- Lead**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 538, 549
acetate, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 534;
vol. 45, EDES, 244
a cause of renal disease, vol. 38,
DICKINSON, 82, 110
action on kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
III., 526
action on nervous system, vol. 5,
ZIEGLER III., 641, 667
action of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 547
an accidental element, vol. 9,
KIRKES II., 348
and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS,
384-387
as a normal constituent of the
body, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 547
- Lead**, carbonate of, vol. 95, BLYTH II.,
534; vol. 45, EDES, 245
cerate of subacetate of, vol. 45,
EDES, 74
chloride of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 534
compounds of, vol. 16, WITTHAUS,
384-387
detection and estimation of, vol.
95, BLYTH II., 548
dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 546
effect of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 538,
539
encephalopathy, vol. 95, BLYTH II.,
542
in burns, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 91
in food, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 537
in food and water, vol. 10, PARKES
I., 17-19, 78, 267
in glass, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 538
in intestinal affections, vol. 41,
TROUSSEAU I., 93
in nervous diseases, vol. 41, TROUS-
SEAU I., 90
in phthisis, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I.,
89
in the gouty, vol. 59, CHARCOT and
LOOMIS, 74
influence of, on pregnancy, vol.
95, BLYTH II., 548
iodide, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 534; vol.
45, EDES, 245
kidney, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 283
liniment of subacetate of, vol. 45,
EDES, 173
localization of, vol. 95, BLYTH II.,
547
nitrate of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 536;
vol. 45, EDES, 246
ointment of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 535
ointment of carbonate of, vol. 45,
EDES, 344
ointment of iodide of, vol. 45,
EDES, 345
oxide of, vol. 45, EDES, 246
oxides of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 538
oxychloride of, vol. 95, BLYTH II.,
536
pigments, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 536
plaster, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 534;
vol. 45, EDES, 101
poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II.,
539 sqq.
preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON

- I., 295-300; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 249-263; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 89
- Lead**, pyrolignite, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 536
- solubility in water, vol. 95 BLYTH II., 535
- solution of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 535
- solution of subacetate of, vol. 45, EDES, 181
- statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 30
- sugar of, vol. 45, EDES, 244
- sulphate, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 536
- water, vol. 45, EDES, 181
- white, vol. 45, EDES, 245
- Lead-arthritis**, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 139
- Lead-colic**, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 159
- amyl nitrite in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 306
- belladonna in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 286
- opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 227
- Lead-deposits on cornea**, vol. 75, NOYES, 191
- Lead-encephalopathy**, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 138
- Lead-palsy**, vol. 46, ERB, 228, 230
- Lead-paralysis**, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 140-142; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 151; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 203
- Lead-poisoning**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 18, 65; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 157
- a cause of epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 24
- a cause of cornual myelitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 160, 162
- a cause of progressive muscular atrophy, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 66, 164
- a cause of paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 66
- and abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 97
- and brain diseases, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 121
- insanity from, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 45
- optic neuritis in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 140
- Leaf-rust**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 324
- Leaping**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 44
- Leather**, choice of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 78
- Leather flower**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 58
- stains on, vol. 96, TIDY I., 196
- "Leave of absence," vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 303
- Leber**, observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 377
- Lebert and Wyss** on the blood in phosphorus-poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 196
- and Wyss on the urine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 195
- Lebert's theory of cholera**, vol. 58, WENDT, 145-147
- Lecithin**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 275; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 286
- Le Clerc**, his merits as an authority on the Hippocratic treatises, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 29
- Lecorché and Talamon** on epidemic pneumonia, vol. 92, SÉE, 66
- Ledoyen's disinfecting fluid**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 535; vol. 11, PARKES II., 101; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 253
- Ledum**, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 196
- Lee's inhaler**, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 184
- Leech, Dr.**, on hypertropic cervical pachymeningitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 235
- Leeches**, effect of oxalic acid on, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 460
- for furuncles of auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 78
- in diarrhoea, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 91
- in inflammation, vol. 22, PILCHER, 225
- in mastoid disease, vol. 76, BUCK, 364
- in the larynx, vol. 21, POULET II., 87
- in uterine disease, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 292; vol. 33, TILT, 116, 120, 121, 123, 262
- Lefort's spray producer**, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 182
- Lefort** on excretion of morphine by the urine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 276
- Lefroy**, case of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 239
- Leg**, affection in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 45

- Leg, bandages for, vol. 19, CLARKE, 75
 centre, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 9
 commencement of fits in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 40
 description of the bones of the, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 48
 motor points of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 87
- Leg-bandages for horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 84
- Legal test of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 236
- Legendre and Bailly on the results of capillary bronchitis, vol. 82, SÉE, 39
- Leger on the pneumonia of infants, vol. 82, SÉE, 38
- Leggings and gaiters, vol. 11, PARKES II., 241
- Legitimacy and hermaphroditism, vol. 96, TIDY I., 276
 of children, vol. 98, TIDY III., 1, 2
- Legs, horses', diseases and injuries of, vol. 99, KIRBY, 175
 horses', oedema and swelling of, vol. 99, KIRBY, 217
- Legumen identical with casein, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 216
- Legumin, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 365
- Leguminosæ, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 130
- Leguminous seeds, vol. 12, PAVY, 165-168
- Leio-myoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 215
- Leiter's electro-endoscope, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 368
- Lemaire, action of carbolic acid on the skin, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 148
- Lemaurier's odontalgic essence, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 258
- Lemon, essence of, vol. 45, EDES, 298
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 217
 peel, vol. 45, EDES, 171
 spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 298
 syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 311
- Lemonade, vol. 12, PAVY, 365
- Lemon-juice in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 201; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 158
 uses of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 342-344
- Lemon-stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 206
- Lemons, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 245, 246; vol. 12, PAVY, 194
- Lemons, essential salt of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 458
- Lemos, the earliest modern writer on the authenticity of the Hippocratic treatises, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 24
- Lengthening in hip-disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 283, 295, 448
- Leniceps (of Mattéi), vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 293
- Lenoble, percentage of nicotine in tobacco, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 243
- Lens, crystalline, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 204
 disease of the, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 246
- Lenses, refraction by, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 3, 4
- Lenticular ganglion, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 119
 ganglion, relation of third nerve to, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 141
 loop, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 31
 nucleus, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 31; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625, 626
 nucleus, focal symptoms in diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 199
- Lentigines, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 353
- Lentigo, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 289; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 146
- Lentils, vol. 12, PAVY, 167, 168
- Leonurus cardiala, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 215
- Lepidium, varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 73, 74
- Lepidoptera, organs of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 220-247
- Lepra, vol. 34, ELLIS, 34
 anæsthetica, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 179
 varieties, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 281, 284; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 198, 245
- Leprosy, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 282-284; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 198; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 186, 304; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 368
 anæsthetic, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 659, 669
 and lichen, prognosis founded upon, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 223
 bacilli, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 370
 of larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 574

Leprosy in Iceland, vol. 12, PAVY, 305
 varieties of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 151, 179, 227
Leptandra, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 245; vol. 45, EDES, 171
 extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 117
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 117
 virginica, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 206
Leptomeningitis, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 15; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 652; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 167
Leptothrix, vol. 75, NOYES, 144; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 271
 buccalis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 13
 buccalis in diphtheria, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 112
 in urine, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 157
 pulmonalis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 217, 325
Les Avants, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 291
Lesbian love, vol. 98, TIDY III., 139
Lesions, extra-medullary, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 56, 223
 indiscriminate, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 34, 198
 of anterior cornu, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 40, 150
 of postero-external column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 47, 182
 partial, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 56
 system, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 34
 unilateral, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 54
Les Moulins, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 297
Lesser, A., on hydrochloric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 74
 on sulphuric acid poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 61
 work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17
Lesshaft on the normal position of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 155
Letellier and Speneux, on agaricus phalloides, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 377
Letheby, poisoning by nitro-benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 162
 galvanic color-test, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 305
 percentage of nicotine in tobacco, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 243
Lettuce, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 266;

vol. 17, LYMAN, 2; vol. 12, PAVY, 185
Lettuce and henbane, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 243, 244
Leube, his method of diagnosing cancer of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 241
Lallemand, Baune, experiments of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 4
Leucic acid, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 340
Leucin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 266; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 13; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 175; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 141; vol. 79, JAMES, 36; vol. 12, PAVY, 56; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 214
 crystals of, see Frontispiece, vol. 83, FRERICHS, vol. I.
 in acute atrophy of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 312
 in decomposing bile, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 214
 in the urine after phosphorus-poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 205
 in urine, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 210
 test for, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 13
Leucocytes, amoeboid movements of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 80
 in synovitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 26, 47
 of blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 79
 of chyle, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 301
 of lymph, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 300
 origin of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99
Leucocythæmia, vol. 34, ELLIS, 157; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 244; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 53; vol. 4, II., 21, 100, 116, 117; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 1
 a cause of hæmorrhage, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 183
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 50
 blood in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 250
 hypertrophied liver in, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 203
 phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 55
 state of vascular glands in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 3
Leucocytosis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 21
 pyæmic, vol. 23, BARWELL, 69

- Leucoderma, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 313
 Leucoma, vol. **47**, AMORY, 170
 soda in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 296
 Leucophlegmasia, description of, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 161
 Leucoplacia oris, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 9
 Leucorrhœa, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 210
 a cause of gonorrhœa in the male
 vol. **66**, MILTON, 14
 alum in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 270;
 vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 97
 as a symptom, vol. **30**, HART and
 BARBOUR II., 344
 belladonna, in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU
 II., 244, 245
 bromides in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II.,
 86
 copper salts in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU
 II., 251
 ergot in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II.,
 211
 in cervical diseases, vol. **29**, HART
 and BARBOUR I., 267, 290, 293
 in diseases of the body of the uterus,
 vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II.,
 9, 24, 26, 42, 124
 iron in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 157;
 vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 20, 25
 lead in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 260
 legal aspects of, vol. **98**, TIDY III.,
 125, 129
 mineral waters in, vol. **39**, PHIL-
 LIP I., 155
 oak-bark in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I.,
 78
 oxide of zinc for, vol. **41**, TROUS-
 SEAU I., 249
 silver in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 12
 tannin in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I.,
 73, 74
 zinc in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 311
 Leukæmia, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 1;
 see Leucocythæmia
 of kidney, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 66
 Leukæmic infiltration of kidney, vol.
 5, ZIEGLER III., 530
 infiltration of lung, vol. **5**, ZIEG-
 LER III., 599
 Leukoderma, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III.,
 360
 Leukomyelitis, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III.,
 659
 Leukomyelitis, chronic posterior, vol.
 55, EICHHORST III., 100
 Leukopathia, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III.,
 360
 Levant wormseed, vol. **45**, EDES,
 278
 Levator anguli scapulæ, paralysis of,
 vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 29
 ani, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 17; vol. **29** HART and
 BARBOUR I., 12
 ani, spasm, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 13
 Leven, experiments of, vol. **86**, DUJAR-
 DIN-BEAUMETZ, 13, 17, 32, 57, 59
 Lever, simple form of, recording graphi-
 cally the cardiac pulsations, vol.
 94, BLYTH I., 43
 speculum, vol. **33**, TILT, 21
 Levers, bones act as, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 2
 different kinds of, vol. **9**, KIRKES
 II., 39
 Levret's forceps, vol. **27**, VERRIER and
 PARTRIDGE, 292
 laryngeal speculum, vol. **77**, MAC-
 KENZIE I., 158
 Levinstein on chloral poisoning, vol.
 94, BLYTH I., 139
 Levulose, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 72
 Lewin on phosphorus-poisoning, vol.
 94, BLYTH I., 191
 Lewin's laryngeal cauterizer, vol. **77**,
 MACKENZIE I., 185
 Lewis on chyluria, vol. **89**, DICKINSON
 II., 252
 and Cunningham's views concern-
 ing the cause of cholera, vol. **58**,
 WENDT, 134
 Lewis' silver cream, vol. **95**, BLYTH II.,
 535
 Leyden on syringomyelia, vol. **71**,
 BRAMWELL, 61
 on the urine in sulphuric acid
 poisoning, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 68
 Leyden's crystals, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III.,
 579; vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 227, 233
 Liatris, varieties, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II.,
 170
 Lice, vol. **75**, NOYES, 142; vol. **52**,
 HOOPER II., 257; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER
 I., 332; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III.,
 372
 mercury for, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU
 I., 136

- Lichen**, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 279; vol. 12, PAVY, 183
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 65
 equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 167
 lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 259
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 207
 potash salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 277
 ruber, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 346
 scrophulosorum, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 346
 strophulus, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 339
 varieties in children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 33, 34
 varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 208-212; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 144, 151, 163, 186, 198
- Lichenes**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 316
- Lichenine**, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 309
- Lichens**, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 329
- Lid elevators**, vol. 75, NOYES, 43
- Lieberkühn's glands in large intestines**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 263
 glands in small intestines, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 256
- Liebert's cosmetique infallible**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 535
- Liebig's extract of meat**, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 341
 food, vol. 34, ELLIS, 205
 food for infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 31
 foods, varieties, vol. 37, ROUTH, 182, 185, 189
 malt food, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 223
 meat, vol. 10, PARKES I., 214, 291
 soup, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 37
- Liebreck, P. I.**, action of phosphorus on the blood, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 196
- Liebreich**, action of chloroform on the blood, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 136
 on impure chloral, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 285
- Lientery**, prognosis founded on the symptoms of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 219; vol. 50, II., 249
 senile, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 247
- Liersch, S. W.**, action of turpentine vapor, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 113
- Life**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 320
- Life, chances of, amongst insane**, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 259
 insurance and ear disease, vol. 76, BUCK, 236
 insurance, climatological relations of, vol. 13, BELL, 370
 relation to other forces, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 306
 simplest manifestations of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 7
- Life-tests**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 36-38
- Ligament, broad, diseases of**, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 290, 295
 ischio-perineal, vol. 61, SALTER, 15
 round, diseases of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 295
 suspensory, strain of, in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 210
- Ligamenta brevia**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 80
- Ligaments in gout**, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 46, 70
 of bladder, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 79, 83
 of larynx, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 204
 of ovary, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 95
 of uterus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 94
 relaxation of, vol. 36, SMITH, 103
 round, pubic terminations of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 103
 structure of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 272
- Ligamentum arcuatum, internus and externus**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 57, 58
 denticulatum, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 16
 nuchæ, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 33; vol. 7, RANNEY, 181
 spirale, vol. 76, BUCK, 10
 teres, earliest seat of hip-disease, vol. 24, HILTON, 126
- Ligation of axillary**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 6, 21
 of common carotid, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 147
 of external carotid, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 149
 of external iliac, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 53

- Ligation of femoral artery**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 118
of internal carotid, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 148
of internal iliac, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 67
of lingual, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 150
of popliteal artery, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 162
of subclavian, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 129
of veins, vol. 22, PILCHER, 290
of vessels, vol. 22, PILCHER, 126
- Ligature, arrest of fits by**, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 77, 236
arrest of fits by, increasing post-epileptic paralysis, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 86
mode of action of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 79
of arteries, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 21
of the cord, vol. 98, TIDY III., 190
significance, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 34
- Ligatures, various materials for**, vol. 22, PILCHER, 107, 110, 112
- Light**, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 26
concentrator, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 165
deprivation of, vol. 13, BELL, 95
exciting fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 75
for ear examinations, vol. 76, BUCK, 25
for the microscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 131-134, 148
hygiene of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 95
importance of, to health, vol. 13, BELL, 84
influence of, on child's development, vol. 37, ROUTH, 42, 48
magnesia, vol. 45, EDES, 188
miniature, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 165
- Lights, pigs'**, vol. 12, PAVY, 97
- Lightfoot's solution of iron**, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 180
- Lightning, burns and wounds from**, vol. 97, TIDY II., 137
condition of blood after death by, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 72
conductors, vol. 13, BELL, 257
- Lightning pains**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 187
signs of death from, vol. 97, TIDY II., 132, 133, 137
varieties of, vol. 97, TIDY II., 133
- Lily of the Valley**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 275
- Limb, upper, dissection of**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 1
passage of aura through, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 41
post-mortem position of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 257
posture in attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 61
- Lime**, vol. 45, EDES, 63; see also Calx and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 411-413
and soda hypochlorites in the prevention of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 330-332
as a caustic, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 229
as an antacid, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 199
calculi, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 318
carbonate, corrects acidity of milk, vol. 37, ROUTH, 170
chloride of, vol. 45, EDES, 64
chlorinated, vol. 45, EDES, 64
glychlorlate and chlorate of lime, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 190
hypophosphite of, in phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 228
in bone diseases, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 207
in diphtheria, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 230
in urine, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 294
in water, tests for, vol. 10, PARKES I., 44, 77, 80, 88, 89
infarctions, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 323
liniment, vol. 45, EDES, 172
phosphate of, in infants' diet, vol. 37, ROUTH, 14, 208
preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 98, 99; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 87, 38
salts of, in human body, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
solution of, vol. 45, EDES, 176

- Lime, sulphurated**, vol. 45, EDES, 64
 syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 809
- Lime-juice**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 342, 343; vol. 97, TIDY II., 216
- Lime-salts in the body**, vol. 12, PAVY, 86
 in urinary calculi, vol. 91, COULSON, 208, 210, 214
- Limestones**, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 308, 309
- Lime-water**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 411; vol. 45, EDES, 176
 added to milk, vol. 37, ROUTH, 217
 in solution of calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 197
 to correct acidity of milk, vol. 37, ROUTH, 171
 to dilute cow's milk, vol. 36, SMITH, 29
- Limiting angle**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 3
- Limon**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 245
- Limping in hip-disease**, vol. 23, BARWELL, 292
- Linacæ**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 108
- Lincoln's nasal electrode**, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 190
- Linctus**, vol. 79, JAMES, 303
- Linden flowers**, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 74
- Lindora benzoin**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 248
- Lindsay, Dr. L.**, insanity in Arctic countries, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 26
- Line, embryonic**, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 70
 of vision, vol. 75, NOYES, 45
- Linea alba**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 30
 aspera, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 3
 semilunaris, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 30
- Lineæ albicantes**, vol. 98, TIDY III., 78; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 95; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 147
- Linear cicatrices**, vol. 36, SMITH, 186
 extraction of cataract, vol. 75, NOYES, 241
- Linen and clothing**, vol. 11, PARKES II., 75
- Lingual branch of fifth nerve**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 231
 paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 16
- Lingual spasm**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 41
- Liniment of subacetate of lead**, vol. 45, EDES, 173
 statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 30
- Liniments, uterine**, vol. 33, TILT, 58, 806
- Link and Petersen**, the authors of a very ingenious but rather equivocal hypothesis regarding the genuineness of the Hippocratic treatises, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I, 31, 32
- Linné**, poisoning by daphne mezereum, vol. 65, BLYTH II., 404
- Linseed**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 246, 247; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 91; vol. 45, EDES, 174
 oil, vol. 45, EDES, 217
 oil as a laxative in piles, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 349
 tea, vol. 12, PAVY, 863
- Lint**, vol. 22, PILCHER, 191
 boracic, vol. 33, TILT, 136
 marine, vol. 33, TILT, 250
 therapeutic, vol. 33, TILT, 52
- Linum**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 74
 usitatissimum, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 109
 varieties, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 91, 92
- Lion-eaters**, vol. 12, PAVY, 132
- Lipæmia**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 19; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 58, 76
- Lipo-fibroma**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 205
- Lipoma**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 205
 abdominal, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 327
 in gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 71
 of mouth, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 242
 of pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 63
 of the heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 67
 of the lungs, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 330
 of the mediastinum, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 394
 of vulva, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 220
 sulphuric acid in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 247
- Lipomata**, vol. 19, CLARKE, 22, 185; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 242

- Lipomata of larynx**, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 224, 227
 rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 150
- Lipomatosis**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 79
 musculorum progressiva, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 312
 of heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 49
 of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 291
- Lipomatous loose bodies in joint**, vol. 23, BARWELL, 181
- Lipo-myxoma**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 205
- Lipothymia**, vol. 80, PAUL, 45
- Lipowitz's test**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 204
- Lips**, affections of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 170
 influence of fifth nerve on movements of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 141
 origin of fibres for, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 25
 lividity of, vol. 36, SMITH, 5
 the, in health and disease, vol. 7, RANNEY, 50-52
- Lipuria**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 255; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 133
- Liqueur iodo-tannique**, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 74
- Liqueurs**, vol. 12, PAVY, 268; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 178
- Liquidambar orientalis**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 108
 styraciflua, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 146
- Liquid condition of matter**, vol. 47, AMORY, 2
 Dover's powder, vol. 45, EDES, 380
 pepsin, vol. 45, EDES, 181
- Liquids**, on the use of, in medicine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 86-89; Hippocratic treatise bearing this title, vol. 49, I., 89
- Liquor amnii**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 263; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 77
 amnii drowning the foetus, vol. 98, TIDY III., 225
 folliculi, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 8
 pancreaticus, vol. 45, EDES, 364
 pericardii, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 29
 potassæ effervescens, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 91
 sanguinis, or plasma, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 63
- Liquor sanguinis**, lymph derived from, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 302
 sodæ effervescens, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 92
 still layer in capillaries, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 158
- Liquorice**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 194-196
 extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 114
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 114
 pure extract, vol. 45, EDES, 115
 root, vol. 45, EDES, 143
- Liriodendron tulipifera**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 78
- Lister's antiseptic treatment**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 145; vol. 19, CLARKE, 10
- Listerism in gynecology**, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 144, 148, 234
- Liston, Mr.**, his opinions quoted in illustration of certain passages in the works of Hippocrates, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 27, 31 et pluries
- Literature, gynecological, sources of**, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR II., 346-348
- Litharge**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 299; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 249; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 385; vol. 45, EDES, 246
- Lithates, amorphous**, vol. 91, COULSON, 207
 in gout, vol. 23, BARWELL, 160
- Lithia in gravel**, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 208
 in solution of calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 200
- Lithiasis**, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 193
 alkalies in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 278
- Lithic acid**, see Uric acid
 diathesis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 145
- Lithium and its salts**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 260, 393
 benzoate of, vol. 45, EDES, 185
 bromide of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 209; vol. 45, EDES, 185
 citrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 186
 limit of toxicity, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 37
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 247-249; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 226-228; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 74
 salicylate of, vol. 45, EDES, 187
- Litholapaxy**, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 170; vol. 91, COULSON, 292, 295, 297

- Lithopædion, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 267
- Lithoplaxy, vol. 19, CLARKE, 239
- Lithotomy, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 6; vol. 19, CLARKE, 236; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 170
- Allarton's, vol. 91, COULSON, 321
- and lithotripsy in the female, vol. 91, COULSON, 323
- and sterility, vol. 96, TIDY I., 13
- bilateral, vol. 91, COULSON, 320
- gives rest to bladder, vol. 24, HILTON, 36
- high operation, vol. 91, COULSON, 299
- in rickety children, vol. 36, SMITH, 100
- in the female, surgical reflections regarding, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 88, 89
- in the female, varieties of operations, vol. 21, POULET II., 234, 238
- in women, vol. 31, TAIT, 52
- lateral, vol. 91, COULSON, 303
- not practised by the followers of Hippocrates, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 280; in Scotland used to be performed by non-professional men, vol. 50, II., 278
- obstacles to, vol. 91, COULSON, 306
- parts cut, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 15, 26, 86
- recto-vesical, vol. 91, COULSON, 302
- renal, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 181
- varieties of methods, vol. 21, POULET II., 181-182
- Lithotrites, varieties of, vol. 91, COULSON, 269, 271, 272
- Lithotripsy, vol. 19, CLARKE, 238; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 173
- accidents in, vol. 91, COULSON, 278
- and condition of prostate gland, vol. 91, COULSON, 287
- and size of stone, vol. 91, COULSON, 278
- and the condition of the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 287
- chloroform in, vol. 91, COULSON, 268
- hemorrhage after, vol. 91, COULSON, 279
- in children, vol. 91, COULSON, 289
- instruments used in, vol. 91, COULSON, 269
- Lithotripsy, obstacles to, vol. 91, COULSON, 277
- Little, Dr., interesting remarks by, on the account of club-foot, given by Hippocrates, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 80
- Little Rock barracks, cholera at, vol. 58, WENDT, 96
- Littré, M., his very high merit as an authority on the genuineness of the Hippocratic treatises, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 32; style diffuse, and sometimes rather prolix, vol. 49, I., 33; his position with regard to the Hippocratic collection, vol. 49, I., 34; probably not correct in questioning the established character of the style of Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 18; doubtful if he makes out his position as to the date at which the Hippocratic collection was made, vol. 49, I., 34; his arrangement of the treatises, vol. 49, I., 35-37; his characters of the treatise "On Airs, Waters," etc., vol. 49, I., 149; his remarks on empyema considered, vol. 49, I., 204, 205; further quoted, vol. 49, I., 131 et pluries.
- Littré's glands, diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 351
- operation, vol. 92, KELSEY, 40
- Live-birth, appearances of child after, vol. 98, TIDY III., 176
- definition of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 154
- legal proof of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 154-156
- test of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 163
- Live-box, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 123
- Livedo, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 143
- Liver, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 268; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 13
- abnormal position of, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 34, 37
- abscess of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 174; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 195; vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 125
- sq
- abscess of, in dysentery, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 100
- abscess of, in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 185
- abscission of, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 33, 34

Liver, action of aloes on, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 150
 action of calomel on, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 163
 action of hot weather on, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 175
 action of, on albuminous matters, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 280
 action on saccharine matters, vol. 8 KIRKES I., 281
 acute atrophy of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299
 acute yellow atrophy of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 175; vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 187 sqq.; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 207
 after death in reaction, vol. 58, WENDT, 281
 after drowning, vol. 98, TIDY III., 226
 alveolar cancer of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 50
 amyloid, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 233; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 815; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 218
 apoplexy of, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 50
 as food, vol. 12, PAVY, 73, 77, 95, 96
 at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 274
 atrophy of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 309-316
 average measurements of, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 26, 28
 blood-elaborating organ, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 280
 blood-making organ, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 97
 blood-vessels of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 271
 cancer of, vol. 34, ELLIS, 157; vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 41 et seq.; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 216
 capillaries of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 271
 cavernous tumor of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 1
 cells of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 269
 changes in position, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 224
 changes in shape, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 225

Liver, chronic atrophy of, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 174 sqq.
 circulation in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 269
 cirrhosis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 201; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 232; vol. 54, HOOPER II., 172; vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 70 sqq.
 cirrhosis of, with granular kidneys, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 124, 239, 276
 colloid cancer of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 50
 congested from rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 8
 congestion of, ammonium chloride in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 292
 congestion of, sulphur in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 83
 contusion of, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 130
 cysticercus cellulosa, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 224
 degenerations of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 309-316
 derangements produced by deposit of pigment in, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 9
 development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 297
 difficulties in determining the boundaries of in disease, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 45
 disease in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 144
 disease of, prevention of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 146
 diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 191; vol. 7, RANNEY, 224, 237, 288, 292, 293
 diseases of, blue-flag in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 274
 diseases of, dandelion in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 170
 diseases of, in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 135-137
 diseases of the blood-vessels of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 105
 dislocation of, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 85, 87, 88, 89
 disorders of circulation in, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 306-308
 ducts of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 271
 echinococci of, vol. 83, FRERICHS

- I., 41, 43; vol. 85, III., 6, 62; vol. 54, EICHHORST III., 220
- Liver, emphysema hepatis, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 193
- enlarged, a cause of big belly, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
- enlarged, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 105 116, 117
- enlargements of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 235; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 317
- enlargement of, in fevers, vol. 60, WILSON, 91, 208, 294, 331, 337
- fatty, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 196; vol. 34, ELLIS, 155; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 234; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 188; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 312; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 311
- fatty, acholia in, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 172
- fatty degeneration of, after phosphorus poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 199
- fatty, pathology, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 106
- floating, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 225
- functions of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 273
- functions in foetus, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 277
- fungus hæmatodes of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 49
- glycogenic function of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 280
- gummata of, vol. 65, KEYES, 201; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 181; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 329
- hæmorrhage from, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 50
- hydatids of, vol. 34, ELLIS, 156; vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 6, 21; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 233; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 182; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 122, 127; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 340
- hydatids of, fremitus in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 246
- hyperæmia of, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 83 sqq.; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 191
- hypertrophy of, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 200; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 317
- hypertrophy of, diabetes mellitus as a cause of, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 201
- Liver, induration of, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 121
- in dysentery, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 100
- in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 66
- in heart disease, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 18, 19
- inflammation of, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 54
- inflammation of, acute diffuse of the parenchyma, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 59
- inflammation of, chronic diffuse, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 68
- inflammation of the capsule of, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 56
- inflammation of, see Hepatitis
- inflammations of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 319-334
- in malaria, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 175
- in syphilis, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 86
- insanity with disease of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 53
- lymphatic new formations in, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 4
- malformations of, congenital and acquired, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 81
- melanæmic, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 1
- melanotic cancer of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 50
- mode of examining, vol. 36, SMITH, 7
- multilocular hydatids of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 36
- of horse, disease of, vol. 99, KIRBY, 135-137
- overwork of, vol. 24, HILTON, 7
- parasites of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 340
- pathological new formations in, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 1
- pentastoma denticulatum, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 39
- physical examination of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 245, 260; vol. 37, ROUTH, 294
- pigment, cerebral disturbance in, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 15-20

Liver, pigment, etiology, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 30
 pigment in malarial fevers, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 20, 21
 pigment, morbid anatomy, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 8
 pigmented, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 299
 post-mortem changes in, vol. 96, TIDY I., 90, 266
 protrusion of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 355
 red atrophy, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 220
 relative size and weight of, in health and disease, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 11, 15
 results of the treatment in abscess of the, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 266; on collections of water in, vol. 50, II., 268
 rupture of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 1
 sarcoma of, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 232
 sarcomatous tumors of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 50
 secretion of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 278
 see also Hepatic disease
 simple cysts of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 5
 simple induration of, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 121
 situation and boundaries of, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 23, 24
 solitary tubercle of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 307
 structure of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 280; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 268
 sugar formed by, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 282 et seq.
 suppression of the functions of, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 136
 syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 200; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 339; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 351; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 181; vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 159
 tables of weight, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 13, 16, 18, 20
 the, size and position of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 291-294
 tubercle of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 3
 tuberculosis of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 8; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 332
 tuberculosis of, in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 137

Liver, tumors of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 335
 value of palpation and inspection in examination of, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 29, 30
 vascular cancer of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 49
 waxy, vol. 34, ELLIS, 155; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 181; vol. 65, KEYES, 201; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 87; vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 171
 waxy, lardaceous or amyloid degeneration of, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 171
 weight and dimensions of, in disease, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 18, 19, 20, 21
 weight and size as affected by sex and food, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 14
 weight and size at different ages, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 12
Liver-fluke, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 341
Liver-leech, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 183
Liverwort, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 61; vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 335
Livor, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 143
 angio-neuroticus, vol. 46, ERB, 283
Lizards, vol. 12, PAVY, 138
 Lloyd, J. U., on solubility of morphine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 264
Lobel Lobelstein on phosphorus-poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 190
Lobelia, vol. 45, EDES, 187; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 249; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 74; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 266
 as an expectorant, vol. 79, JAMES, 224
 in asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 126
 inflata, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 225
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 331
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 188, 189
 vinegar of, vol. 45, EDES, 4
Lobeliin, separation of, by solvents, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 220
Lobes of brain, abscess in, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 71
 of brain, tumors in the different, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 108, 111, 112
Loblolly pine, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 256

- Lobsters, vol. 12, PAVY, 110, 111
- Lobules of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 584
- Local anæsthesia, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 82
 anæsthesia, means of production, vol. 17, LYMAN, 74-76, 274, 288,
 effects of electrolysis on skin, vol. 47, AMORY, 82
 peritonitis in inherited syphilis vol. 36, SMITH, 145
- Localization, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 144
- Lochia, after recent delivery, vol. 98, TIDY III., 79
 the vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 138
- Lochial discharges, vol. 98, TIDY III., 80 174
- Locking of forceps, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 299
- Lock jaw, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 45
 in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 112
- Locomotor apparatus, vol. 62, MACLA-
 GAN, 15, 95
 ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 182;
 vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 100; vol. 5,
 ZIEGLER III., 647; vol. 52,
 HOOPER II., 39; vol. 80, PAUL,
 258; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 110; vol.
 67, ROSENTHAL I., 242-257
 nitrate of silver in, vol. 43, TROUS-
 SEAU III., 227
 phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS
 I., 51; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III.,
 227
- Locus niger, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 113
- Locusta, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 6
- Locusts, vol. 12, PAVY, 140
- Locust tree, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 132
- Lodging houses, hygiene of, vol. 10,
 PARKES I., 4
- Loganiaceæ, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 224
- Logwood, vol. 45, EDES, 146; vol. 38,
 PHILLIPS, 195; vol. 44, JOHN-
 SON I., 203
 stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 206
- Lombard, H. C., on sulphuric acid
 poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 58
- Lombardian leprosy, vol. 4, ZIEGLER
 II., 151
- Lombruso and Erba, extraction of
 ptomaines from maize, vol. 95,
 BLYTH II., 443
- London paste, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I.,
 28
- Longevity alcohol and opium, vol. 97,
 TIDY II., 8, 17
- Longinus, his affecting description of
 the state of servitude, vol. 49, HIP-
 POCRATES I., 149, 150
- Long-leaved pine, vol. 48, JOHNSON II.,
 256
- Loomis' theory of cholera, vol. 58,
 WENDT, 148
- Looping of cord, vol. 27, VERRIER and
 PARTRIDGE, 244
- Loops of Henle, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III.,
 520
- Loose bodies in joints, vol. 23, BAR-
 WELL, 180-196
 box for horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 9
 sand, water from, vol. 10, PARKES
 I., 25
- Looseness of joints in rickets, vol. 36,
 SMITH, 103
- Lordosis in hip-disease, vol. 23, BAR-
 WELL, 299
- Loring, Dr. L. G., U. S. A., observa-
 tions of, vol. 13, BELL, 209
- Loss of water, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 341
- Louisiana, vol. 13, BELL, 193
- Lousiness, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 257
- Lowe, C., process for the assay of dis-
 infectants, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 150
- Löwe's test, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 80
- Lower extremity, bones of, vol. 6,
 HOLDEN, 138
- Lozenges, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 424
- Lucid intervals, vol. 73, BLANDFORD,
 258
- Lucifer matches, vol. 97, TIDY II., 158
- Ludwig and Cyon, nerve of, vol. 80,
 PAUL, 39
- Ludwig, Prof., on the sensory tracts,
 vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25
- Ludwig's air pump, vol. 8, KIRKES I.,
 89.
 method for the estimation of mer-
 cury, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 588
- Luer's tracheal valve, vol. 77, MAC-
 KENZIE I., 378
- Lues venerea, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV.,
 324
- Lugol's solution, vol. 45, EDES, 180
- Lumbago, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 335
 iodides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 84

- Lumbago, sulphur in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 20
- Lumbar colotomy, vol. 92, KELSEY, 43
- neuralgia, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 147-150
- vertebræ, disease of, vol. 24, HILTON, 125
- Lumbo-abdominal neuralgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 57
- Lumbricoides, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 361, 362
- Lumbricus, see Worms
- Lunacy, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 106
- commission of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 308
- commissioners in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 301, 302
- law of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 294
- rheumatismal, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 67
- Lunatics, dangerous, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 253
- improperly treated, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 306
- pauper, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 304
- private, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 295
- property of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 308
- wandering, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 306
- Luncheon, vol. 12, PAVY, 327
- Lung, apoplexy of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 586
- atelectasis of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 691 sqq
- auscultation of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 91
- capacity in high altitudes, vol. 13, BELL, 81
- cirrhosis of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 592
- collapse of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 591
- congestion of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 586
- degeneration of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 595 sqq.
- disease of, and impure air, vol. 10, PARKES I., 142
- disorders of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 585, 586 sqq.
- emphysema of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 593, 594
- gangrene of, in fevers, vol. 60, WILSON, 182, 285, 333
- Lung, gumma of, vol. 65, KEYES, 194
- hemorrhages of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 586
- hyperæmia of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 586
- infarction of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 589
- inflammation of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 596 sqq
- œdema of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 588
- parasites of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 618, 620
- percussion of, vol. 25, GUTTMAN, 59
- structure of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 584 sqq.
- syphilis of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 609, 618
- tuberculosis of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 606, 612 sqq.
- tumors of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 619
- Lungs, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 178
- abscess, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 317
- after death in reaction, vol. 58, WENDT, 287, 288
- after drowning, vol. 98, TIDY III., 233
- after suffocation, vol. 98, TIDY III., 196
- alveolar emphysema, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 257
- alveoli of, vol. 81, POWELL, 2
- anatomy of, vol. 81, POWELL, 1
- anatomy and physiology of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 203-205
- aspergillus, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 325
- at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 278
- atelectasis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 273
- blood supply, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 182
- capillaries of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 184
- carnification vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 275
- catarrhal inflammation, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 206, 281
- cells of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 179
- changes in phosphorus-poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 201
- changes of air in, vol. 8, KIRKES I. 192
- changes of blood in, vol. 8, KIRKES I. 197

- Lungs**, circulation in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 182; vol. 81, POWELL, 2
 cirrhosis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 313
 collapse, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 273; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 101
 color of, how affected, vol. 98, TIDY III., 161
 congestion of, hydrogen in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 17
 congestion of, in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 181
 contractile powers of, vol. 81, POWELL, 4
 contraction of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 192
 coverings of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 179
 cysticercus, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 334
 development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 298
 diseases of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 249
 diseases of, in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 68, 72
 displacements of, causes, vol. 7, RANNEY, 207
 echinococcus, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 332
 elastic resilience, vol. 81, POWELL, 7
 elasticity of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 187
 emboli, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 322
 emphysema of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 106
 examination of, in infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 203
 fibrinous inflammation, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 286
 gangrene, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 321; vol. 35, HENOCH, 169; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 113
 in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 194, 195
 in syphilis, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 83
 infarction, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 251
 injuries of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 175
 insanity with disease of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 86
 interlobular emphysema, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 272
 (lights) as food, vol. 12, PAVY, 97
- Lungs**, lobes of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 179
 lobules of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 179
 lymphatics, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 182; vol. 81, POWELL, 14
 movements of, in phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 183
 muscular fibres in, vol. 81, POWELL 5
 muscular tissue of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 192
 mycosis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 325
 nerves of, vol. 81, POWELL, 15; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 182
 nutrition of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 183
 oedema, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 277
 of birds, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 300
 of mammals, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 300
 of reptiles, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 299
 position of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 173
 post-mortem changes in, vol. 97, TIDY II., 68, 190, 247, 249, 253
 residual tension of, vol. 81, POWELL, 5
 retraction, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 312
 splenization, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 275
 structure of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 179
 syphilis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 348; vol. 65, KEYES, 192
 tuberculosis of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 114; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 265
 vital capacity of, vol. 79, JAMES, 15
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 346
- Lung-stones**, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 279
- Lunulæ**, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 113
- Lupin seeds**, contents of, in conine-like bodies, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 242
- Lupulin**, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 288; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 250, 251; vol. 45, EDES, 188
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 118
 in chordee, vol. 66, MILTON, 166
 in uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 107
 oleoresin of, vol. 45, EDES, 210
- Lupulina** vol. 45, EDES, 148; vol. 93, PIFFARD 58

- Lupus**, vol. 35, HENOCH, 321; vol. 19, CLARKE, 164; vol. 34, ELLIS, 35; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 290; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 187
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 45
 conjunctiva, vol. 75, NOYES, 172
 exedens, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 217
 exedens, rectal, vol. 93, KELSEY, 164, 165
 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 81, 86
 larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 574
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 217
 nitric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 217
 nose, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 567
 of mucous membranes, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 227
 of pituitary membrane, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 285
 of skin, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 179
 varieties, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 213-217
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 309
- Lutidine**, as a constituent of tobacco-smoke, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 247
 physiological action of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 248
- Luxation** in hip-disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 308
 of tendons, vol. 23, BARWELL, 368
- Luxus** consumption, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 222
- Lays**, Dr., on progressive muscular atrophy, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 163
- Lycanthropia**, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 56
- Lycopodium**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 251; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 74; vol. 45, EDES, 188
 claratum, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 283
- Lycopus**, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 209
- Lymph**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 301
 changes in, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 83
 compared with chyle, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 301
 compared with blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 302
 current of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 297
 from fibroid tumors, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 116
- Lymph** in pericarditis, vol. 24, HILTON, in vaccination, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 375
 quantity formed, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 302
 securing rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 38, 55
 source of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 303
- Lymphadenitis**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 109-115
 tracheo-bronchialis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 247
- Lymphadenoma**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 218; vol. 4, II., 117
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 50
 of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 66
- Lymphangiectasis**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 84, 184
- Lymphangioma**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 214; vol. 4, II., 85
- Lymphangitis**, vol. 19, CLARKE, 150; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 83
 and lymphadenitis, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 175
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 218, 275
 in phthisis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 618
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 207
 pelvic, vol. 33, TILT, 33
 syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 95
- Lymphatic ducts**, the, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 157
 glands, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 297
 glands, caseation of, vol. 36, SMITH, 231
 glands, degenerations of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 108
 glands, disease of mesenteric and retroperitoneal, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 230
 glands, enlarged in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 105, 116
 glands, inflammation of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 109
 glands, morbid changes in, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 83
 glands, tumors of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 116-120
 vessels, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 291

- Lymphatic vessels, absorption by**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 303
vessels, communication with serous cavities, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 293
vessels, communication with blood-vessels, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 293
vessels, contraction of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 297
vessels, course of fluid in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 297
vessels, distribution of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 291
vessels, origin of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 292
vessels, propulsion of lymph by, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 297
vessels, structure of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 297 et seq.
vessels, valves of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 297
- Lymphatics and lymphatic glands**, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 175
cancer of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 151
diseases of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 319
enlarged, vol. 46, ERB, 332
in dengue, vol. 60, WILSON, 353
lumbo-iliac, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 111
of arm, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 47
of axilla, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 12
of bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 12
of brain, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 12
of external genitals, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 68
of groin, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 99
of ham, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 155
of joints, vol. 23, BARWELL, 21
of leg, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 216
of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 584; vol. 81, POWELL, 14
of neck, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 135
of uterus, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 73
of vagina, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 73
pubic and inguinal, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 109
- Lymph-corpuses**, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 270; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 301
development of into red blood-corpuses, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99
in blood, vol. 8, KIRKES, 99
origin of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99
- Lymph-hearts, structure and action of**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 304
relation of to spinal cord, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 305
- Lymphoid or retiform tissue**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 34; see Adenoid tissue
- Lymphoma**, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 248; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 218; vol. 4, II., 110, 117
- Lymphorrhagia**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 57; vol. 4, II., 84
- Lympho-sarcoma**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 218, 221; vol. 4, II., 117; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 10
- Lymph-spaces of brain**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 628
- Lyndhurst, Lord, on the test of insanity**, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 236
- Lyssa**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 639; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 101
- Macadam, separation of strychnine by**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 304
- Macaroni**, vol. 12, PAVY, 154
- MacDiarmid, Dr., on cannabis indica**, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 288
- Mace**, vol. 45, EDES, 188; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 271; vol. 3, PHILLIPS, 232
- Maceration, intra-uterine**, vol. 98, TIDY III., 157-196
- Machine or instrument for the treatment of a fractured leg**, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 61
- Mackenzie, morbid anatomy of chyluria**, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 270
- Mackerel**, vol. 12, PAVY, 106
- Mackintosh cloth**, vol. 22, PILCHER, 196
- Maclarin, Dr., case of impulsive insanity**, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 235
- Macnamara's views as to the nature of cholera**, vol. 58, WENDT, 135, 136
- Macniven, case of poisoning by potassic bichromate**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 606

Macphail, case of carbolic acid poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 148
 Macredy, case of poisoning by strychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 297
 Macrocephali, account of this people vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 170, 171
 Macrocytes, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 23
 Macrogaster platypus, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 372
 Macro-gonidia, varieties of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 229, 241, 252, 271
 Macrotin, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 126; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 21
 Macula germinativa, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 237
 lutea, vol. 75, NOYES, 4
 varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 153
 Maculae tendineae, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 6, 34
 M'Conkey, case of aconite poisoning. vol. 94, BLYTH I., 326
 McEldery, Dr. H., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 234
 Mad staggers, vol. 99, KIRBY, 103
 Madagascar ordeal bean, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 398
 Madarosis, vol. 75, NOYES, 139
 Madder, experiments with, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 28
 stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 199, 206
 Madeira, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 298
 wine, vol. 12, PAVY, 264
 Madrepores, agency of, vol. 13, BELL, 51
 Madura-foot, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 326
 Magendie, his expectant treatment of pneumonia, vol. 92, SÉE, 185
 on phosphorus poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 190
 sudden death from prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 172
 Magendie's solution, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 268
 Magenta, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 333
 Maggot worm, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 335
 Maggots in nose, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 563; see Nose, maggots in
 Magnesia, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 416; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 251; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 163; vol. 45, EDES, 188
 and asafetida, mixture of, vol. 45, EDES, 199

Magnesia, effervescent citrate of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 267
 heavy, vol. 45, EDES, 189
 in food, and drink tests, vol. 10, PARKES I., 61, 79, 86, 88, 89, 207, 209
 in phosphuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 296
 light, vol. 45, EDES, 188
 Mialhe's preparation, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 286
 milk of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 286
 phosphates in urinary sediment, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 86
 troches of, vol. 45, EDES, 339
 water a cause of cretinism, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 273
 Magnesilyne, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 243
 Magnesium, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
 and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS 416, 417
 carbonate of, vol. 45, EDES, 189
 granulated citrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 189
 limit of toxicity, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 37
 preparations of, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 232 et seq.; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 251-254
 salts, effects of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 26, 42, 43
 salts of, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 166
 solution of citrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 180
 sulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 190
 sulphite of, vol. 45, EDES, 191
 Magnet, influence of the earth on, vol. 47, AMORY, 263
 direction of the lines of force in, vol. 47, AMORY, 263
 Magnetic needle, vol. 47, AMORY, 263
 Magnetism, variations in the intensity of, in different localities, vol. 47, AMORY, 267
 Magneto-electrical apparatus, vol. 46, ERB, 5
 Magnifying power, determination of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 173
 Magnolia, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 255; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 75; vol. 45, EDES, 191

Magnolia, varieties of, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 71, 72; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 55
Magnon's experiments, vol. 58, WENDT, 171
Maha murree (plague), vol. 11, PARKES II., 140, 342
Mahometan law of survivorship, vol. 97, TIDY II., 27
Mahon, A., work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17
Maidenhair, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 277
Maine vol. 13, BELL, 161
Maize, ptomaines developed during the putrefaction of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 443
 uses as food, vol. 12, PAVY, 77, 161, 162, 210
Major attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 29
Major, Dr., morbid anatomy, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 75, 76
 morbid anatomy in sane persons, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 82
Mal de théâtre, vol. 80, PAUL, 45
 de théâtre, nitrite of amyl in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 235
Malacia, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 150; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 105, 177
Malacosteon, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 327
Malaise, a warning of fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 46
Malar bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 77
 canals, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 77
Malaria, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 167; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 50, 55
 allied to fungi, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 58
 and elevation, vol. 11, PARKES II., 94, 95, 130, 340
 and vegetable decay, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 55
 and water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 21, 47, 363
 defined, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 29
 effects of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 88, 98
 geography of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 124-132
 in New York City, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 3
 in relation to hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 325
 in relation to intermittent hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 276

Malaria, its mode of action, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 62
 latency of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 94
 nature of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 63
 nephritis in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 642
 spleen in, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 93
 telluric origin of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 30
Malarial fever, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 50, 64
 fever, hemorrhagic, see Hemorrhagic malarial fever
 fevers, quinine in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 246, 248
 herpes, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 91
 paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 253
 theory of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 134
Malarious plains, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 41
Male, Dr., case of aconite poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 332
Male and female breasts and skeleton, vol. 96, TIDY I., 272, 274
 bladder, see Bladder
 fern, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 354; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 184; vol. 49, II., 279; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 308; vol. 45, EDES, 50
 fern for tapeworm, vol. 87, INTES-
 TINES and PERITONEUM, 160
 fern, oil of, as a tænicide, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 366
 genito-urinary organs, foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 109, 110
 sexual functions, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 246
Malformation and still-birth, vol. 98, TIDY III., 157
 of permanent teeth, vol. 36, SMITH, 139
 of the uterus, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 241, 250
Malformations, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 18-33
 of auricle, vol. 76, BUCK, 55
 of œsophagus, see *Œsophagus*
 of rectum and anus, vol. 92, KELSEY, 30
 of the brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630 sqq.

- Malformations of the cord**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 632
 of the heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 37-41
 of the lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 585
 of the nose, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 567
 of the spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 60
 of the thyroid, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 621
 of the trachea, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 577
 of the urinary organs, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 516 sqq.
- Maliasmus**, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 398
- Malic acid**, vol. 11, PARKES II., 150; vol. 12, PAVY, 82
- Malignant disease of kidney**, clinical history of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 70
 disease of kidney, duration of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 75
 disease of kidney, nephrectomy for, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 76
 disease of kidney, treatment of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 76
 disease of kidney, urine with, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 73
 fever, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 145
 lymphoma, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 10
 oedema, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 274
 peritonitis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 161
 pustule, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 322; vol. 10, PARKES I., 228, 235; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 131; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 175; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 397
 tumor of middle ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 382
 tumors of bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 123
 tumors of gullet, see *Œsophagus*
 tumors of naso-pharynx, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 370
 tumors of nose, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 271
 tumors of prostate, vol. 91, COULSON, 372
- Mallenders**, vol. 99, KIRBY, 173, 174
- Malleo-incudal joint**, vol. 76, BUCK, 8
- Malleolus externus**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 164
 internus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 162
- Malleus**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 252, 261; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 180
 functional, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 188
- Mallow**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 106
- Malmsey wine**, vol. 12, PAVY, 265
- Malpighian bodies in cystic disease of kidney**, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 113
 bodies in granular kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 99
 bodies in waxy kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 183
 bodies of kidney, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 280; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 516
 bodies or corpuscles of kidney, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 349
 capsules, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 350
 corpuscles of spleen, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 4
 layer of skin, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 275
 pyramids of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520
 tufts, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 97
- Malpositions**, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 233
- Malpraxis and pregnancy**, vol. 98, TIDY III., 67
- Malpresentations**, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 233
- Malt**, vol. 12, PAVY, 159; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 256; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 170; vol. 45, EDES, 191
 extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 118
 preparations of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 195
 uses of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 188
- Maltine**, vol. 36, SMITH, 75
- Maltose**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 231; vol. 9, II., 336; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 309
- Maltwood's finder**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 100
- Malum Alepporum**, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 287
- Cotunnii**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 58

Malum coxæ senile, vol. 56, EICH-
HORST IV., 96; vol. 23, BARWELL, 262
Malva rotundifolia, vol. 48, JOHNSON
II., 106
Mamma, syphilis of, vol. 56, EICH-
HORST IV., 350
Mammalia, blood-corpuscles of, vol. 8,
KIRKES I., 77
 brain of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
**Mammals, organs of, under the micro-
scope**, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 255-
267
Mammary artery, wound of, vol. 22,
PILCHER, 342
 bottle, varieties of, vol. 37, ROUTH,
 49, 50
 changes in pregnancy, vol. 98,
 TIDY III., 69
 diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 349
 engorgement, iodide in, vol. 41,
 TROUSSEAU I., 142
 glands, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 20; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 328
 glands, evolution, vol. 8, KIRKES
 I., 330
 glands, involution, vol. 8, KIRKES
 I., 330
 glands, lactation, vol. 8, KIRKES
 I., 329
 glands, syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES,
 280
 growths, iodine for, vol. 41, PHIL-
 LIPS I., 72
 neuralgia, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 142
"Man-of-the-earth," vol. 48, JOHNSON
II., 215
Management of epileptics, general, vol.
74, GOWERS II., 240
 of mother after delivery, vol. 27,
 VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 139
Manatee (sea-cow), vol. 12, PAVY, 133
Mandibular arch, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 274
Mandragora, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 75
Mandrake, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 80
Manège, movements of, vol. 67, RO-
SENTHAL I., 121, 130
Manganese, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 343
 and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS,
 376
 black oxide of, vol. 93, PIFFARD,
 75; vol. 55, EDES, 191
 limit of toxicity, vol. 94, BLYTH
 I., 37

Manganese, preparations of, vol. 44,
JOHNSON I., 256, 257; vol. 40,
PHILLIPS II., 243
 sulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 192
Mange in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 160
Mangel-wurzel, vol. 12, PAVY, 179
Manghan's iron, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II.,
179
Mango, vol. 12, PAVY, 206
Manhood, delayed, vol. 96, TIDY I.,
236.
Mania, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 193 et
seq.; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 108;
vol. 52, II., 48, 57, 61; see also
Insanity
 acute conscious, vol. 73, BLAND-
 FORD, 170
 acute delirious, vol. 73, BLAND-
 FORD, 155
 algidity in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and
 LOOMIS, 185
 as a result of poisoning by carbon
 bisulphide, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 142
 as a result of poisoning by chloro-
 form, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 131
 as a result of poisoning by oxalic
 acid, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 462
 bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I.,
 116
 chloroform in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 117
 chronic, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 256
 et seq.
 digitalis in, vol. 69, GRIESINGER,
 339
 epileptic, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 100
 epileptic, nature, vol. 74, GOWERS
 II., 182
 epileptic, relation of hysteroid state
 to, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 142
 hydrocyanic acid in, vol. 69, GRIE-
 SINGER, 339
 in heart disease, vol. 80, PAUL, 256
 in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 190
 medicines in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD,
 172
 moliminal, vol. 31, TAIT, 91
 morphia in, vol. 69, GRIESINGER,
 338
 prognosis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 174
 prussic acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS
 I., 214
 puerperal, vol. 33, TILT, 115; vol.
 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 162

- Mania, puerperal. stramonium in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 43
 symptoms, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 233-239
 treatment, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 171
 treatment of, by mandragora, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 64
 varieties, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 192
 without acute symptoms, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 176
- Maniacal condition after fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 97
- Manipulation, importance of, to the surgeon, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 9
- Manitou, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 290
- Manjot, Dr., poisoning by chloral, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 138, 139
- Manna, vol. 45, EDES, 192; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 298; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 257
 varieties, vol. 12, PAVY, 157, 164, 212
- Mannite, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 298; vol. 12, PAVY, 212
- Mannkopf, on certain effects of sulphuric acid poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 62, 68
- Manometer, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 149; vol. 81, POWELL, 5
 experiments on respiratory power with, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 192
 figure of, vol. 81, POWELL, 7
 mercurial, for registering arterial pressure, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 46
 varieties of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 195
- Manouvriez, Dr., case of poisoning by potassic chlorate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 102
- Manslaughter, definition of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 187
- Manual examination of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 61
- Manubrium, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 187
- Maple sugar, vol. 12, PAVY, 210
- Maranta arundinacia, vol. 10, PARKES I., 272
- Maraschino, vol. 12, PAVY, 196, 268
- Marasmic thrombosis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 8
- Marasmus of foreign bodies, vol. 20, POULET I., 29; vol. 21, II., 62
- Marcacci, Dr., on the functions of the nerve roots, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 74
- Marcet, the elder, on solution of calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 195
- March of convulsion, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 69
- March weather review, vol. 13, BELL, 319
- Marchand, effect of chlorate of potash on the blood, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 100
 on abnormalities of milk, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 216
- Marches, effects of, on soldiers, vol. 11, PARKES II., 261-266
- Mare's milk, composition of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 146, 147
- Marechal's test for bile-pigment, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 173
- Marey's tympanum, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 47
- Margaric acid, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 83
- Margarin, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 83; vol. 12, PAVY, 57
 crystals in cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 217
- Marginal convolutions, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
 sclerosis of cord, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 651
- Marienbad, water of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 142
- Marigold, vol. 45, EDES, 68; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 100
- Marine acid, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 191
 glues, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 179
- Marine insurance, vol. 97, TIDY II., 154
- "Mariners," U. S., vol. 13, BELL, 93
- Mariotte's blind-spot, vol. 75, NOYES, 7
- Marjoram, wild, vol. 45, EDES, 231
- Mark on horses' teeth at different ages, vol. 99, KIRBY, 310-314
- Markham, Dr., case of poisoning by zinc chloride, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 594
- Marking-inks, composition of, vol. 95, BLYTH I., 564
- Marks of strangulation, vol. 98, TIDY III., 263
- Marmalade, vol. 12, PAVY, 193
 of Tronchin, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 291

- Marme's experiments on cadmium, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 531
 researches on hellebores, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 394
 Marquee hospital, vol. 11, PARKES II., 219
 Marriage a contract, vol. 98, TIDY III., 4
 and age, vol. 96, TIDY I., 139
 and insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 99
 and productivity, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 257
 and sexless beings, vol. 96, TIDY I., 289
 and syphilis, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 338
 as an emmenagogue, vol. 33, TILT, 175
 in hysteria, vol. 23, BARWELL, 340
 monorchids and cryptorchids, vol. 99, TIDY III., 12
 nullity of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 5
 of epileptics, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 241
 of the predisposed, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 94
 prognostic relations of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 200
 Marrow, artery of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 10
 in leukæmia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 21
 of bone, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 43
 red, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 9
 yellow, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 9
 Marrubium vulgare, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 214
 Marseilles commission, results of, vol. 58, WENDT, 173
 Marsh air, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 64
 effluvia, whether Hippocrates was acquainted with their effects in inducing fevers, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 291
 fever, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 167
 Marsh's test for arsenic, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 14; vol. 95, II., 499
 Marsh-cress, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 94
 Marsh-gas, vol. 17, LYMAN, 98; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 157
 Marshmallow, vol. 45, EDES, 29; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 48; vol. 48, II., 105
 Marsh-roseberry, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 200
 Marsh-soils, vol. 11, PARKES II., 440
 Marsh-tea, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 196
 Marsh-trefoil, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 223
 Marsh-water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 26, 49
 Marshes and malaria, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 40, 41
 effects of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 26, 131, 362
 Martindale's inhaler, vol. 79, JAMES, 286
 Martineau, case of arsenical poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 488
 Maruta cotula, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 180
 Maschka, case of poisoning by alcohol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 117
 case of poisoning by bitter almonds, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 182
 case of poisoning by sulphate of copper, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 555
 case of poisoning by sulphuric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 60
 work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17
 Mashies for horses, varieties, vol. 99, KIRBY, 11, 12
 Mask, Curschmann's, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 329
 Masked intermittents, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 167; vol. 57, STERNBERG, 158
 Mason's lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 611
 Mass, blue, vol. 45, EDES, 193
 of carbonate of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 193
 of copaiba, vol. 45, EDES, 193
 of mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 193
 Massage, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 69; vol. 80, PAUL, 325; vol. 22, PILCHER, 239
 in gynecology, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 369-371
 in uterine disease, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 14
 Massey and Ferraud, Regina vers., vol. 95, BLYTH II., 421
 Masterwort, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 152
 Mastic, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 258; vol. 45, EDES, 193
 pills of aloes and, vol. 45, EDES, 240
 Mastication, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 225
 fifth nerve supplies muscles of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 226
 muscles of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 226

- Mastication**, muscles of, paralysis of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 79
 muscles of, paralysis of, in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 44
- Mastitis**, syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 230
- Mastodynia**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 59; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 340; vol. 7, RANNEY, 252; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 236
- Mastoid cells**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 180
 cells, caries of, vol. 76, BUCK, 339
 cells, inflammation of, vol. 76, BUCK, 328
 process, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 49
 process, anatomy of, vol. 76, BUCK, 296
 process, periostitis of, vol. 76, BUCK, 355
 process, redness, swelling, and tenderness of, vol. 76, BUCK, 359
- Masturbation**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 322-324; vol. 98, TIDY III., 7, 129
 a cause of gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 24
 a cause of insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 122
 anomalous fits due to, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 147
 as cause of albuminuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 314
 causal influence on epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 25
 in epilepsy, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 65
 insanity of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 40
 treatment of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 178
- Matches**, composition of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 186
- Maté**, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 267; vol. 12, PAVY, 226
- Maternal suckling**, vol. 36, SMITH, 24
- Matico**, vol. 45, EDES, 194; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 280; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 258; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 212
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 118
 in gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 83
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 331
- Matignon** on the action of metallic mercury in intestinal strangulation, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 316
- Matricaria**, vol. 45, EDES, 194; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 259
- Matrix of cartilage**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 38
 of nails, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 341
- Matrons**, jury of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 66
- Matter**, ancient opinions regarding the nature of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 117, 118; the nature of the primary, explained, vol. 49, I., 117 et pluries; striking instances of its transmutations in the animal frame, vol. 49, I., 120-122; the ancient opinions on it confirmed by Lord Bacon and other modern authorities, vol. 49, I., 122
 conditions of, gaseous, liquid, and solid, vol. 47, AMORY, 2
- Matthew's cordial**, poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 260
- Mature corpuscles**, origin of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 97
- Maturity of the new-born**, vol. 96, TIDY I., 259; vol. 98, III., 33
- Maudsley, Dr.**, classification, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 85
 on asylum restraint, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 271
 on impulsive insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 231
- Maurin and Lange's experiments** concerning etiology of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 147, 175
- Mawworm**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 333
- Maxillary sinus**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 70
- Maximilian, Emperor**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 9
- May apple**, vol. 45, EDES, 246; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 300; vol. 48, II., 80; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 15
- Mayer's reagent**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 234
- Mayet on the composition of matches**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 187
- May-flower**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 193
- May-weed**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 180
- Maza**, description of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 134, 382
- Mead (metheglin)**, vol. 12, PAVY, 265
- Meadow-sweet**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 187
 oil, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 199
- Meals**, times for, vol. 12, PAVY, 327-331
- Measle of brain**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663

Measle of pork, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 346
 Measles, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 151; vol. 34, ELLIS, 43; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 277-281; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 297; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 99
 a cause of epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 23
 a cause of nephritis, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 75
 a cause of refusal of breast, vol. 36, SMITH, 40
 ammonia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 260
 antimony in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 289
 bleeding in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 69
 calomel in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 71
 causing asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 56, 78
 German, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 304
 in its relation to pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 80
 in pigs, vol. 10, PARKES I., 220, 237
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 224
 synovitis in, vol. 23, BARWELL, 79
 throat diseases in, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 139
 Measurements of cardiac orifices, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 120
 of heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 43
 Meat, cases of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18; vol. 95, II., 442, 453
 cooked, vol. 12, PAVY, 92, 333
 cooking and preservation, vol. 10, PARKES I., 238, 240, 290
 digestion of, Almen's table, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 26
 diseased, vol. 10, PARKES I., 229, 233, 234
 diseased and typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 296
 for young children, vol. 36, SMITH, 41
 marmalade, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 52
 poisoning, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 304
 powder, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 37, 53, 55
 putrid, vol. 12, PAVY, 97, 102, 103
 raw, vol. 12, PAVY, 305, 312

Meat, raw, for chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 77
 Meat-extracts, vol. 12, PAVY, 362
 in infantile diarrhoea, vol. 37, ROUTH, 220
 varieties of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 163-165
 Meatotomy, vol. 65, KEYES, 301
 Meats, digestion of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 23
 Meatus auditorius externus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 50, 255
 internus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 51, 265
 of ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179
 of nose, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 66, 108
 urinarius, vol. 31, TAIT, 81
 urinarius, catarrhal or specific inflammation of, vol. 31, TAIT, 31
 urinarius, opening of, in female, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 239
 Meatuses of nose, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 218
 Mecca, balsam of, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 265
 Mechanical powers, on those known to Hippocrates, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 62
 theory of poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 14
 Meckel's cartilage, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 274
 Meconic acid, vol. 45, EDES, 229
 acid, extraction of, by solvents, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 263
 acid, properties, etc., of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 287
 Meconidine, vol. 45, EDES, 229
 Meconine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 350
 extraction of, by solvents, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 263
 per cent of, in opium, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 252
 Meconium, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 277; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 87, 146; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 38
 a test of live-birth, vol. 98, TIDY III., 175
 contents of, in sulphates, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 69
 different applications of the term, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 278
 Median crest of palate bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 81

Median nerve, paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 234
 nerve, suture of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 275, 277
 paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 22
 Mediastinal hemorrhages, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 401
 interstitial emphysema, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 401
 tumors, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 394; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 137; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 24
 Mediastinitis, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 184; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 399
 Mediastino-pericarditis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 24
 Mediate auscultation, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 92
 percussion, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 56
 Medical certificates, the two, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 298
 inspection and the spread of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 345
 pulse, vol. 80, PAUL, 48
 "Medical Constitutions," vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 9
 Medicated milk in treatment of syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 152
 Medicine of Napoleon, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 29, 303
 origin of Grecian, uncertain, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 8; not derived from the East as was once supposed, vol. 49, I., 3, 4; cultivated by the Asclepiadæ and by the philosophers, vol. 49, I., 4; remarks on, vol. 49, I., 14; the rise of, satisfactorily accounted for by Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 129, 133-135; on the authenticity of the Hippocratic treatise bearing the title of "Ancient Medicine," vol. 49, I., 127-146
 principles of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 3
 scientific tendency of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 15
 why study of insanity is a branch of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 3
 Medicines in the early stage of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 140
 iron and fire, the gradation of

their medicinal powers, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 273
 Medico-legal reports, vol. 98, TIDY III., 200
 Medulla oblongata, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 105; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627
 oblongata, agency in convulsions, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 169
 oblongata, apoplexy of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 157
 oblongata, columns of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 105
 oblongata, compression, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 189
 oblongata, conduction of impressions, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 109
 oblongata, convulsions arising in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 167
 oblongata, decussation of fibres, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 106
 oblongata, development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 289
 oblongata, disease of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 156-161; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 176
 oblongata, effects of injury and disease of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 110
 oblongata, embolism, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 186
 oblongata, fibres of, how distributed, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 106
 oblongata, functions of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 109 et seq.
 oblongata, hemorrhage, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 185
 oblongata, important to life, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 110
 oblongata in epilepsy, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 74
 oblongata, inflammation, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 188
 oblongata, injuries, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 189
 oblongata, lesions in Landry's paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 210
 oblongata, lesions in progressive muscular atrophy, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 169
 oblongata, nerve-centres in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 110
 oblongata, nerve nuclei in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 22

Medulla oblongata, pyramids of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 106, 107
 oblongata, size of vessels of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 165
 oblongata, structure of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 106
 oblongata, symptoms of disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 153
 oblongata, thrombosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 186
 oblongata, tumors, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 188; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 169
 of bone, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 43
 of hair, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 340
Medullary artery, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 10
 cancer, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 242
 cancer of bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 131
 cancer of stomach, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 271
 membrane, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 11
 portion of kidney, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 349
 rays of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520
 sheath of nerves, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 666; vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 364, 369
 substance of lymphatic glands, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 297
 substance of nerve fibre, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 71
Medusæ, vol. 13, CARPENTER II., 126, 131
Megalophthalmus, vol. 75, NOYES, 194
Megalopsia, vol. 75, NOYES, 293
Megrim, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 2
Megrims, equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 108, 109
Meibomian follicles, vol. 75, NOYES, 132
Meihuizen, physiological action of morphine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 270
Meissner on peptones, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 8
Mel, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 260
Melæna, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 156
 iron in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 18
 neonatorum, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 31; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 163
Melampyrum arvense, vol. 10, PARKES I., 256

Melanæmia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 25; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 11
Melancholia, vol. 46, ERB, 158; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 108; vol. 52, II., 60; vol. 7, RANNEY, 66; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 96; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 126
 acute, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 147
 amyl nitrite in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 306
 balm in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 198
 climacteric, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 141
 delusions of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 109, 112, 141
 food in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 140, 144
 forcible feeding in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 148
 moral treatment, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 145
 phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 52
 prognosis in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 146, 149
 refusal of food in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 148
 simple, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 137
 suicidal, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 138, 143
 symptoms and cases, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 140-191
 varieties, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 156, 159, 172, 190
 water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 147
Melancholy, case of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 347
Melancolie avec stupeur, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 150
Melanin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 335; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 371; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 99
Melano-carcinoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 242
Melanoleukæmia, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 4
Melanoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 226
 rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 224, 225
Melano-sarcoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 226
Melanosis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 30; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 79
 of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 60

- Melanuria, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 254
 Melasma, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 354;
 vol. 51, HOOPER I., 245
 suprarenale, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III.,
 565
 Melilot, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 180
 Melilotus, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON
 II., 180
 Melissa, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 194;
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 261
 Mellin's food, vol. 36, SMITH, 31, 33, 35,
 87, 70, 88, 253; vol. 45, EDES, 191
 Mellituria, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 81
 Melon, vol. 12, PAVY, 204
 Melsen, detection of nicotine long after
 death, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 249, 250
 Membrana basilaris, vol. 76, BUCK, 8
 decidua, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 242
 flaccida, vol. 76, BUCK, 207
 granulosa, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 236
 granulosa, development of, into
 corpus luteum, vol. 9, KIRKES
 II., 243
 limitans externa, vol. 9, KIRKES II.,
 201
 limitans interna, vol. 9, KIRKES
 II., 200
 nictitans, vol. 99, KIRBY, 128
 propria or basement membrane,
 vol. 8, KIRKES II., 323; see Base-
 ment membrane
 pupillaris, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 293
 tectoria, vol. 76, BUCK, 10
 tympani, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 180;
 vol. 6, HOLDEN, 252, 257
 tympani, atrophy of, vol. 76, BUCK,
 370
 tympani, change in position of, vol.
 76, BUCK, 126
 tympani, how reproduced, vol. 76,
 BUCK, 248
 tympani, office of, vol. 9, KIRKES
 II., 187
 tympani secundaria, vol. 76, BUCK,
 6
 Membrane, blastodermic, vol. 27, VER-
 RIER and PARTRIDGE, 68; vol. 9,
 KIRKES II., 254
 Jacob's, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 201
 ossification in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 4,
 primary or basement, vol. 8,
 KIRKES I., 319; see Basement
 membrane
 Membrane, synovial in rheumatism,
 vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 106
 vitelline, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 237
 Membranes, effect of pressure on, vol.
 71, BRAMWELL, 60
 hemorrhage into, see Hemorrhage
 inflammation of, see Meningitis
 mucous, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 321; see
 Mucous membranes
 of brain and cord, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
 III., 628; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 88
 passage of fluids through, vol. 8,
 KIRKES I., 296
 secreting, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 322
 serous, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 319; see
 Serous membranes
 spinal, their relationship to the
 cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 11
 tumors of, see Tumors
 Membranous croup, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
 III., 570
 labyrinth, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 185
 part of urethra, vol. 2, ELLIS and
 FORD II., 22
 Memory, loss of, vol. 70, GOWERS I.,
 101
 loss of, in hypochondriasis, vol.
 70, GOWERS I., 102
 for words, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 106
 for words, in defect, vol. 70, GOW-
 ERS I., 110
 perversions of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER,
 48
 relation to cerebral hemispheres,
 vol. 9, KIRKES II., 127 et seq.
 Men, hysteroid fits in, vol. 74, GOWERS
 II., 141
 Menard, characters of the blood in
 phosphorus-poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH
 I., 196
 Ménière's disease, vol. 55, EICHHORST
 III., 290; vol. 76, BUCK, 391, 404;
 vol. 46, ERB, 324
 Meningeal apoplexy, vol. 46, ERB,
 171; vol. 55, EICHHORST III.,
 172, 260
 artery, middle, wounds of, vol.
 22, PILCHER, 314
 dropsy ex vacuo, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
 III., 637
 form of infantile pneumonias, vol.
 82, SÉE, 131
 hemorrhage, see Hemorrhage

Meningeal tumors, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663; see Tumors

Meninges, anatomy of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 260

at autopsy in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 278

cerebral diseases of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 7

lesions of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 70

structure of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 628

syphilis of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 147

Meningitic pneumonias, vol. 82, SÉE, 115

Meningitis, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 14-19; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 4; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 234; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 171

acute, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 224

acute, symptoms, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 192

acute, varieties, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 171

basilar and cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 94

bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 117

cerebro-spinal, see Cerebro-spinal

chronic, vol. 46, ERB, 150; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 228; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 655, 656

chronic alcoholic, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 194

chronic syphilitic, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 171, 194

epidemic cerebro-spinal, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 258

from acute inflammation of mastoid antrum, vol. 76, BUCK, 306

from aural foreign bodies, vol. 31, POULET II., 258

gonorrhoeal, vol. 66, MILTON, 251

hyoscyamus in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 41

in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 212

mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 213

opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 220

purulent, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 653

Meningitis, rheumatic, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 37

serous, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 652

simple cerebro-spinal, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 264

simple, of children, vol. 35, HENOCH, 126-130

spinal, vol. 46, ERB, 170; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 20; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 187-190; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 167, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 268

symptoms of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 88

tubercular, vol. 35, HENOCH, 119; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 21-25; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 314; vol. 81, POWELL, 268, 326; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 660

tubercular, causing optic neuritis, vol. 75, NOYES, 307

water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 147

Meningocele, vol. 35, HENOCH, 18; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 25; vol. 5, III., 631, 632; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 177

Meningoencephalitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 656

Meningo-encephalocele, vol. 35, HENOCH, 19

Meningomyelitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 656

Meningotyphoid, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 202

Meniscus, vol. 75, NOYES, 46

lenses, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 6

Menispermum, vol. 45, EDES, 195

canadense, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 75

Menopause, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 19

changes after, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 252, 261, 303; vol. 30, II., 90, 101, 247

neurosis, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 100

valerian at the, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 43

Menorrhagia, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 209; vol. 46, ERB, 354; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 248; vol. 31, TAIT, 90; vol. 33, TILT, 179

alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 272

arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 61

astringents in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 17, 82

ergot in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 307

Menorrhagia in diseases of the womb,
vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I.,
301, 305; vol. 30, II., 66, 93, 144,
163
in mal-positions of the womb, vol.
30, HART and BARBOUR II., 24,
26, 38, 44, 66
iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 151
silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 19
treatment, vol. 66, MILTON, 149
Menses, retained, vol. 33, TILT, 153, 218
suppression of, vol. 31, TAIT, 80
the, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 207
Menstrual blood, vol. 29, HART and
BARBOUR I., 86-88
discharge, composition of, vol. 9,
KIRKES II., 242
fluid, retention of, in Fallopian
tubes, vol. 31, TAIT, 107
Menstruation, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 15-20;
vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR
I., 85; vol. 98, TIDY III., 14; vol.
27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 303;
vol. 9, KIRKES II., 240
and child-bearing, vol. 98, TIDY
III., 17, 42
and determination of sex, vol. 96,
TIDY I., 290, 292
and ovulation, vol. 98, TIDY III.,
15, 17
and sanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 140
causal influence of deranged, vol.
74, GOWERS II., 25
coincident with discharge of ova,
vol. 9, KIRKES II., 241
corpus luteum of, vol. 9, KIRKES
II., 243
derangements of, vol. 31, TAIT, 88;
vol. 52, HOOPER II., 207-209
duration, vol. 29, HART and BAR-
BOUR I., 86
during pregnancy, vol. 29, HART
and BARBOUR I., 248; vol. 27,
VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 150
emetics during, vol. 42, TROUS-
SEAU II., 177
in uterine disease, vol. 29, HART
and BARBOUR I., 170, 293, 301,
309; vol. 30, II., 3, 4, 296, 315
management of, vol. 33, TILT, 290
painful, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 15
relation of attacks to, vol. 74,
GOWERS II., 164

Menstruation, time of appearance and
cessation, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 243
Mensuration of chest, vol. 25, GUTT-
MANN, 26
Mentagra, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 199; vol.
55, EICHHORST III., 336
parasitica, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 309
Mental anxiety a cause of epilepsy, vol.
74, GOWERS II., 21
auræ, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 49
causes of hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICK-
INSON II., 324
condition in diseases of the spinal
cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 130
derangement, vol. 9, KIRKES II.,
128
disease referred to chloral drink-
ing, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 140
disorders, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 639
disturbance, paroxysmal, vol. 74,
GOWERS II., 100
disturbance, prolonged, vol. 74,
GOWERS II., 100
disturbances causing granular kid-
ney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 108
emotion and suckling, vol. 37,
ROUTH, 73, 74
emotion, causal influence of, vol.
74, GOWERS II., 19
exertion, effect on heat of body,
vol. 8, KIRKES I., 316
exertion, effect on phosphates in
urine, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 363
faculties, development of, in pro-
portion to brain, vol. 9, KIRKES
II., 128
faculties, theory of special localiza-
tion of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 129 et
seq.
failure in epilepsy, vol. 74, Gow-
ERS II., 101
failure in post-hemiplegic epilepsy,
vol. 74, GOWERS II., 114
failure, influence on prognosis, vol.
74, GOWERS II., 205
field of vision, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 220
labor, exhausting, vol. 41, TROUS-
SEAU I., 67
shock and abortion, vol. 98, TIDY
III., 97
symptoms, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 94
symptoms indicate pathological
state, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 65, 90

Mental symptoms, significance of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 187
 weakness, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 101
 weakness, juvenile, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 103
Mentha piperita, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 262; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 76
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 207, 208
 viridis, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 263
Menthol, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 297
Mentone, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 297, 299
Menu, institutes of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 4
Menyanthin, separation of, by benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 215
Meran, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 291, 299
Merchant shipping act, vol. 10, PARKES I., 343
Merck's aconitine, activity of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 319, 320
Mercurial air-pump, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 89
 baths, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 117, 132
 manometer, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 148
 ointment, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 117, 120, 123, 131, 134, 137; vol. 45, EDES, 342
 ointment in the treatment of thread worms, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 361
 pills, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 132
 plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 treatment of inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 153
 tremor, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 167; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 579
 vapors, effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 576
 washes, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 130, 135
Mercuriali, a learned writer on the Hippocratic treatises, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 24; his classification of them, vol. 49, I., 25, 26
Mercurialism, chlorate of potash in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 283
 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 83
Mercuric chloride, vol. 45, EDES, 148; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 570

Mercuric chloride in the prevention of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 328, 330
 cyanide, vol. 45, EDES, 151; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 183; vol. 95, II., 583
 cyanide, death from external use of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 582
 ethyl chloride, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 570
 iodide, vol. 45, EDES, 152
 methide, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 579, 580
 nitrate, solution of, vol. 45, EDES, 180
 oxide, red, vol. 45, EDES, 153
 oxide, yellow, vol. 45, EDES, 152
 potassic iodide, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 209
 salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 424-426
 salts, test for, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 586, 587
 sulphate, basic, vol. 45, EDES, 153
 sulphate, red, vol. 45, EDES, 154
Mercurous chloride, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 568; vol. 45, EDES, 150
 chloride, dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 575
 iodide, vol. 45, EDES, 152
 salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 423-426
Mercury, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 59; vol. 45, EDES, 45, 154; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 568, 569
 absorption of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 345
 acetate of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 570
 ammoniated, vol. 45, EDES, 156
 and ammonium plaster, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 569
 and chalk, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 569
 and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 423-427
 and quinine chloride, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 572
 as an anthelmintic, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 351
 black sulphide of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 67
 corrosive chloride of, vol. 45, EDES, 148
 cyanide of, vol. 45, EDES, 151; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 572
 detection of, in organic matters, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 587

Mercury, effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 584
 elimination of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 584 585
 estimation of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 588
 frequent occurrence in human body, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 585
 green iodide of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 572
 hypodermically, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 226
 in acute hydrocephalus, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 123
 in bronchitis, vol. 79, JAMES, 126
 in diphtheria, vol. 79, JAMES, 126
 in erysipelas, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 133
 in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 74; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 125
 in liver complaint, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 126
 in neuralgia, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 128
 in ozæna, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 311
 in perineal abscess, vol. 66, MILTON, 226
 in peritonitis, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 151
 in pleurisy, vol. 79, JAMES, 128
 in pneumonia, vol. 79, JAMES, 125-127
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 198; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 123-125
 in syphilis, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 313; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 115-120
 in the arts, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 573
 in uterine disease, uses, vol. 33, TILT, 126, 197, 201, 203, 205, 239, 307, 320
 in veterinary practice, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 575
 iodide of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 571
 mass of, vol. 45, EDES, 193
 mild chloride of, vol. 45, EDES, 150
 nervous disorders from, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 143
 nitrate of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 572
 nitrate of, death from external ap-

plication, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 586
 Mercury, ointment of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 569, 571, 573
 ointment of, ammoniated, vol. 45, EDES, 343
 ointment of, fatal effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 579
 ointment of nitrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 343
 ointment of red oxide of, vol. 45, EDES, 343
 ointment of yellow oxide of, vol. 45, EDES, 343
 oleate of, vol. 45, EDES, 209
 oleate of, in uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 307
 perchloride, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 570
 plaster, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 569
 poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 583
 preparations of, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 181-225; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 59, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 206-220
 pump, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 51
 red iodide of, vol. 45, EDES, 152
 red oxide of, vol. 45, EDES, 153; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 572
 red sulphide of, vol. 45, EDES, 154
 salts, dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 575
 solution of nitrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 180
 statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 31, 34; vol. 95, II., 575
 subchloride, pill of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 571
 sulphate of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 572
 sulphide of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 568 573
 sulphocyanide of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 574
 suppositories, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 568
 treatment by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 631
 with chalk, vol. 45, EDES, 156
 yellow oxide of, vol. 45, EDES, 153
 yellow subsulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 153

- Meric, case of chronic poisoning from chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 131
- Merycism, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 103; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 100
- Mesarteritis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 158
- Meschede, Dr., on pathology of general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 212
- Mesencephalon, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 290
- Mesenteric disease, infrequency of, vol. 36, SMITH, 7
- glands after death in reaction, vol. 58, WENDT, 231
- glands at autopsy in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 274
- glands, degeneration of, vol. 35, HENOCH
- glands, disease of, vol. 36, SMITH, 241
- veins, blood of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 88
- Mesmeric state and death, vol. 96, TIDY I., 33
- Mesmerism and rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 118
- Mesoblast, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 255
- Mesoblastic tumor, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 196
- Mesobronchitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 581
- Mesocephalon, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 112
- Mesonephron, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 517
- Mesorectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 5; vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 81
- Mesosalphinx, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 6
- Metabolism, vol. 47, AMORY, 106, 283
- nervous influence on, vol. 47, AMORY, 109
- Metacarpus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 229
- Metachloral, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 285
- Metal sutures, vol. 22, PILCHER, 169
- Metalbumin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 328
- Metallic bodies in stomach, solution of, vol. 20, POULET I., 159
- chlorides in prevention of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 832
- râles, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 118
- substances, absorption of, by skin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 345
- tinkle, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 119; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 149; vol. 52, II., 127
- Metalloids, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 26
- Metals, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 26
- Metamorphopsia, vol. 75, NOYES, 260, 293; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 287
- Metantimonic acid, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 519
- Meta-phenyldiamine test for nitrites, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 84
- Metaplasia, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 131
- Metastasis, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 2, 95, 236; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 289
- in cancer, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 248
- in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 94
- milk, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 184
- pyæmic, vol. 23, BARWELL, 74
- Metastatic abscesses in mastoid dis-
eases, vol. 76, BUCK, 361
- insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 49
- Metatarsus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 177
- Metencephalon, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 290
- Meteorism, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 272
- account of, in diseases, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I, 199
- in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 172
- Meteorology, vol. 11, PARKES II., 96
- Methæmoglobin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 93; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 249
- spectrum of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 617
- Methæmoglobinuria, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530
- Methane, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 133; vol. 17, LYMAN, 98
- Methene, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 163, 229
- Methenyl and its preparations, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 164, 166
- Method of hand-rearing of infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 27
- of suckling, vol. 36, SMITH, 25
- Methods of bacterioscopy, vol. 58, WENDT, 311 et seq.
- Methyl and its compounds, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 157, 162, 169, 194, 209, 318
- bichloride, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
- brucine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 307
- chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 133
- chloroform, vol. 17, LYMAN, 209
- coniine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 238

- Methyl coniine, separation of, in Dragen-
dorff's process, vol. 94, BLYTH I.,
219
creasote, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 157
cyanide, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 184
hydrochloric ether, vol. 17, LY-
MAN, 99
salicylate, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 199
strychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 222,
307
varieties of, vol. 16, WITTHAUS,
157, 162, 194, 209
- Methylal, vol. 17, LYMAN, 298
- Methylamine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 205
carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94,
BLYTH I., 233
reaction with ferrid-cyanide of
potash, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 444
- Methylated ether, vol. 94, BLYTH I.,
122
- Methylcaprinol, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 251
- Methylene bichloride, vol. 17, LYMAN,
28, 99; vol. 45, EDES, 364
dichloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 133
ether, vol. 17, LYMAN, 104
hydrate, vol. 17, LYMAN, 100
pyridene carboxylate, vol. 94,
BLYTH I., 247
- Methylic chloride, vol. 17, LYMAN, 100
ether, vol. 17, LYMAN, 277
iodide, vol. 17, LYMAN, 202
oxide, vol. 17, LYMAN, 100
- Methylpelargonylketon, vol. 38, PHIL-
LIPS, 251
- Methyl-strychninum, vol. 42, TROUS-
SEAU II., 200
- Metric system, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I.,
426
- Metritis, vol. 33, TILT, 246; vol. 46,
ERB, 354; vol. 51, HOOPER I.,
317; vol. 52, II., 312; vol. 3,
ZIEGLER I., 299
acute, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 152
acute gonorrhœal, traumatic, and
septic, vol. 31, TAIT, 63
chronic, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 154; vol.
31, TAIT, 64
ergot in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II.,
211
forms of, vol. 30, HART and BAR-
BOUR II., 3, 5
- Metrology of the ancients nearly iden-
tical with astronomy, vol. 49, HIP-
POCRATES I., 157; opinions held by
Aristophanes and Aristotle on the
subject, vol. 49, I., 157
- Metrorrhagia, vol. 33, TILT, 186; vol.
3, ZIEGLER I., 52
digitalis in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU
III., 318
- Metrotome, Simpson's, vol. 29, HART
and BARBOUR I., 257
varieties of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 262,
264, 278
- Mexican war and impure water, vol.
10, PARKES I., 44
- Meyer, case of aconite poisoning, vol.
94, BLYTH I., 328, 331
on action of strychnine on the
blood-pressure, vol. 94, BLYTH
I., 301
- Meynert, Prof., on the sensory tracts,
vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25
- Mezereon, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 404; vol.
41, TROUSSEAU I., 268; vol. 44, JOHN-
SON I., 264, 265
- Mezereum, vol. 45, EDES, 196
extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 119
fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 119
ointment, vol. 45, EDES, 344
- Mezzo-soprano voice, vol. 9, KIRKES
II., 57
- Miasmatic disease, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I.,
297
theory of rheumatism, vol. 62,
MACLAGAN, 49
- Miasmo-contagious diseases, vol. 3,
ZIEGLER I., 297
- Michael, artificial production of methyl
coniine by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 238
- Michet, Chas., work on poisons, vol.
94, BLYTH I., 17
- Michigan, vol. 12, BELL, 196
- Mickle, Dr., on temperature in general
paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD,
213
on varieties of general paralysis,
vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 205
- Micrencephalon, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III.,
633
- Microbacteria, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 267,
269
- Microbe of Emmerich, the, vol. 58,
WENDT, 190 et seq.
- Microcephalia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III.,
633

- Microcephalic monsters**, vol. 96, TIDY I., 279
- Microcephalism and cases**, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 248
- Micro-chemistry**, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 326
- Micrococci**, vol. 22, PILCHER, 41, 42, 46
 in acute atrophy of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 490
 in diphtheria, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 93, 112; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 149
 in dysentery, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 284
 in endocarditis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 51
 in erysipelas, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 160
 in lupus, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 187
 in phlebitis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 63
 in small-pox, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 172
 in syphilis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 177
- Micrococcus**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 308
 specific, of gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 45
 varieties, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 268, 269, 279, 285, 290, 299, 313
- Microcytes**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 23; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 4
- Micro-gonidia**, varieties of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 229, 234, 253, 267
- Microgyria**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 633
- Micro-megascope**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 88
- Micrometers**, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 167
 varieties, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 92, 93, 94, 95
- Micrometry**, varieties, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 93, 95, 99
- Micromyelia**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 633
- Micro-organisms in faecal matters**, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 258, 269
 in sputum, vol. 81, POWELL, 45
 in sputum in phthisis, vol. 81 POWELL, 187
 in sputum in pneumonia, vol. 81, POWELL, 128
 relation of, to surgery, vol. 22, PILCHER, 40, 45, 58, 64, 67
- Micro-organisms, their relation to health**, vol. 82, SÉE, vii.
 their relation to disease, vol. 82, SÉE, lx.
- Micro-parasitic theory**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 297
- Microphytes about marshes**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 132
- Micropsia**, vol. 75, NOYES, 293
- Micropus**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 29
- Microscope, care of**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 134
 varieties of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 44-84
- Microscopic organisms**, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 279
 structure of bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 12
- Microscopical examination of water**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 69, 70, 103-106
- Micro-spectroscope**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 89-92
- Microsporon furfur**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 376; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 326; vol. 4, II., 204
 varieties of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 260, 261, 263
- Microtome, varieties**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 189-193
- Microzymes**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 314
 in air and water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 41, 71, 116-118
- Micturition**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 373
 and defæcation, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 242
 centre for, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 243
 difficult in uterine tumors, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 180; vol. 30, II., 94, 232, 260, 267
 frequent in vaginal disease, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 207
 in fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 73
 in fits, relation to aura, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 43
 in minor fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 92
 of hair, vol. 21, POULET II., 103
 painful in pelvic disease, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 14
- Mictus cruentus**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 246
- Middle ear, catarrh of**, vol. 76, BUCK, 153

- Middle ear**, fluid exuded into, vol. 76, BUCK, 127
 ear, how examined, vol. 76, BUCK, 125
 ear, new growths in, vol. 76, BUCK, 374
 ear pipettes, vol. 76, BUCK, 188
 ear, purulent inflammation of, vol. 76, BUCK, 196
 ear, syphilitic disease of, vol. 76, BUCK, 227
 hemorrhoidal vessels, vol. 92, KELSEY, 13
Midwifery much cultivated by medical men in early times, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 92
Migraine, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 301; vol. 75, NOYES, 322; vol. 46, ERB, 247; vol. 35, HENOCK, 181; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 126; see also Headache
 coffee in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 266
 guarana in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 267
 in children, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 134
 paullinia (guarana) in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 87
 sensory disturbance in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 62
 varieties, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 254, 255
 visual symptoms in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 71
Migration of leucocytes, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 139, 144
 of worms, vol. 36, SMITH, 179
Migratory bodies, tolerance of, vol. 20, POULET I., 16
Miguel, observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 377
Mild chloride of mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 150
Mildew, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 324
Milfoil, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 5; vol. 48, II., 181
Miliaria, vol. 55 EICHHORST III., 330; see Miliary fever
 in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 98
Miliary aneurism, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 75; vol. 5, III., 636
 aneurisms of cerebral arteries, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 220
 fever, vol. 34, ELLIS, 29; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 278
Miliary sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 201
 tubercle, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 166
 tuberculosis, vol. 35, HENOCK, 167; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 307
Military life, cholera hygiene in, vol. 58, WENDT, 361
 posts, mortality from consumption at, vol. 13, BELL, 118
Milium, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 353
Milk, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 363; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 368, 369
 abundant, behavior of child when, vol. 36, SMITH, 15
 adulteration of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 282; vol. 11, II., 509
 and lime, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 200
 and soda, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 192
 as food, vol. 10, PARKES I., 277, 283, 285, 293; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 248; vol. 12, PAVY, 274, 336
 ass's, vol. 37, ROUTH, 141; vol. 36, SMITH, 33
 baths, vol. 37, ROUTH, 234
 composition of, vol. 12, PAVY, 117; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 331; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 27
 condensed, vol. 36, SMITH, 34; vol. 12, PAVY, 122, 338; vol. 37, ROUTH, 157
 correction of poor, vol. 37, ROUTH, 168
 cow's, acidity of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 152
 cow's, composition of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 142, 143
 cow's, sometimes indigestible, vol. 36, SMITH, 34
 deficient secretion of, vol. 46, ERB, 355
 dentition, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 71
 desiccated, varieties of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 157
 diet, the, vol. 33, TILT, 252; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 20
 diet in ulcer of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 231
 fat in, vol. 37, ROUTH, 130
 fever, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 319; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 140
 goat's, vol. 36, SMITH, 33

Milk, goat's, composition of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 141, 143
 human, amount sucked by child, vol. 37, ROUTH, 51, 127
 human and cow's milk compared, vol. 36, SMITH, 17
 human, occasionally acid, vol. 37, ROUTH, 157
 human, preservative influences of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 40, 210
 human, vicarious secretion of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 62
 in breasts of non-pregnant, vol. 98, TIDY III., 70
 in diarrhoea, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 320
 in male breasts, vol. 98, TIDY III., 70
 in urine and expectoration, vol. 37, ROUTH, 68
 inferior, dangers of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 134
 its dietetical and medicinal properties, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 246
 its digestion, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 7
 kefir, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 22, 30
 koumiss, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 22, 29
 maternal influences affecting, vol. 37, ROUTH, 123-126
 medicated, in treatment of inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 152
 microscopical characters of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 133
 mixtures of, not dangerous, vol. 37, ROUTH, 40, 41
 nitrogenous elements of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 183
 nutritive properties of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 129
 of different animals, vol. 12, PAVY, 117
 of lime, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 411
 of sulphur, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 21, 34
 of syphilitic mothers, vol. 36, SMITH, 154
 of various animals, vol. 97, TIDY II., 194, 201
 pancreatized, vol. 36, SMITH, 34

Milk, saline or mineral ingredients in, vol. 37, ROUTH, 134
 scanty, behavior of child when, vol. 36, SMITH, 15
 seasonal influences affecting, vol. 37, ROUTH, 144
 secretion of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 329
 spots, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 6
 spots of pericardium, vol. 80, PAUL, 60
 substitutes for human, vol. 37, ROUTH, 141, 142, 146
 sugar in, vol. 37, ROUTH, 1, 29, 131
 syphilitic infection through, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 5, 43
 varieties of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 277, 298
 vegetable substitutes for, vol. 37, ROUTH, 173-176
 watered, effects of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 150, 151
 whey, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 21, 28
 whey cure, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 22, 29
Milk-curdling ferments, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 267, 332
Milk-globules, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 331
Milk-secretion diminished by chloroform, vol. 91, BLYTH I., 186
Milk-teeth, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 62 et seq.
Milkweed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 130
Milkwort, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 128
Milky cataract, vol. 75, NOYES, 233
 urine, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 124
Miller's pills, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 199
rat-powder, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 298
Milliampère, vol. 47, AMORY, 94
 use of galvanometer in measuring the, vol. 47, AMORY, 265
Millinever, vol. 46, ERB, 13
Millon's reagent, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 327
Milt, vol. 12, PAVY, 97
Mind, brain organ of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 8
 cerebral hemispheres the organs of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 127
 disorders of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 106
 divisions of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 17
 explanation of the term as used by the ancient philosophers, vol.

- 50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 330; a Hippocratic writer confounds it with heat, vol. **49**, I., 119
- Mind, growth of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 16
- influence on action of heart, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 124
- influence on animal heat, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 316
- influence on digestion, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 290
- influence on hearing, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 194
- influence on movements of intestines, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 290
- influence on secretion, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 232, 327
- influence on vision, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 220 et seq.
- power of concentration on the senses, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 223
- power of exciting sensations, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 160
- unsound, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 28
- Mindererus spirit, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 251
- Mineral acids for alkaline urine, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 15
- acids for phosphuria, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 295
- green, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 533
- objects for microscopists, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 318
- oil, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 107
- springs, alkaline, vol. **13**, BELL, 154, 164-168, 181, 195, 201, 226-229, 242-245, 249
- springs, calcic, vol. **13**, BELL, 157, 167, 175, 176, 178
- springs, chalybeate, vol. **13**, BELL, 145-147, 156-158, 164, 177, 181, 182, 185-187, 189, 195
- springs, miscellaneous, vol. **13**, BELL, 154, 167, 168, 194, 196-198, 201, 229, 245, 247
- springs, purgative, vol. **13**, BELL, 167, 177, 185, 187, 188, 227
- springs, saline, vol. **13**, BELL, 155, 173-175, 185, 196, 200
- springs, sulphurous, vol. **13**, BELL, 145-147, 151, 154, 157, 158, 160, 165, 176, 177, 182, 183, 185, 186, 194-196, 199, 229, 231, 246
- Mineral springs, thermal, vol. **13**, BELL, 145-147, 151, 200, 224, 225 227, 228, 231, 243, 247, 248, 249
- substances in water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 41, 74
- waters in renal calculi, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 239
- waters of the U. S., vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 238
- white, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 536
- Miners' lung, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 103; vol. **5**, III., 600
- phthisis, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 133, 124
- Mines, explosions of, vol. **97**, TIDY II., 171
- Miniature painters' white, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 536
- Minium, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 385; vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 536
- Minnesota, vol. **13**, BELL, 179
- Minor attacks, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 80, 90
- attacks, conditions after, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 95
- attacks, course of, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 161
- attacks, hysteroid convulsions after, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 98
- attacks in post-hemiplegic cases, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 113
- attacks, intervals between, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 161
- attacks, relation to major, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 161
- Mint, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 199; vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 207
- Mirbane, essence of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 169
- Mireur's views on the contagiousness of cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 204
- Mirrors, laryngeal, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 161
- Miscarriage, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 97; vol. **97**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 163
- a common result of syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 133
- Misplacement of kidney, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 204
- Mississippi, vol. **13**, BELL, 193
- basin, vol. **13**, BELL, 196
- Missouri, vol. **13**, BELL, 197

- Missouri, cholera in, in 1848-1853, vol. 55, WENDT, 80, 81**
Missoux's geranorhynque, vol. 20, POULET I., 110
Mistletoe, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 233
Mitchell's pills, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 520, 574
Mitchell, Dr. W., his treatment of hysterical paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 251
Mitchella repens, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 168
Mites, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 249
Mitral disease, vol. 80, PAUL, 116, 117
 disease, iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 174
 insufficiency, vol. 80, PAUL, 99, 113
 murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 219, 222
 stenosis, vol. 80, PAUL, 99, 113; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 54; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 118
 stenosis, physical signs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 174, 211
 valve, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 107; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 114, 117
 valves, lesions of, vol. 80, PAUL, 91
 valves, congenital lesions of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 181
 valves, insufficiency of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 94
 valves, stenosis of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 101
Mitscherlich's discovery of nitro-benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 162
 process for estimating phosphorus, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 202
Mixed chancre, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 336
"Mixed method" of inducing premature labor, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 328
Mixture of acetate of iron and ammonium, vol. 45, EDES, 198
 of citrate of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 199
 of magnesia and asafetida, vol. 45, EDES, 199
 of rhubarb and senna, vol. 45, EDES, 199
Mixtures, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 8
Mobile spasm after hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 52
- Mobility of joints in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 103**
 of uterus, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 28
Mochlicus, genuineness of the treatise bearing this name, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 49; argument to the work, vol. 50, II., 159-161; translation of, vol. 50, II., 161-179
Modes of onset, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 83
Modiolus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 183
 of Celsus, a circular saw like the modern trephine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 369, 387
Moffat, his translation of the prognostics, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 41
Moffat, Dr. P., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 211
Mogigraphia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 155
Mohr, F., work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17
Mohr's method of reducing antimony sulphide, vol. 94, BLYTH II., 514
Moist air in treatment of phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 222
 râles in asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 43
Moisture, amount of exhaled, vol. 13, BELL, 77
 atmospheric, vol. 13, BELL, 39
 effects of, on ozone, vol. 13, BELL, 20
Molars, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 61
 of a horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 305
Molasses, vol. 12, PAVY, 145, 209; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 329
Mole, hydatidiform, vol. 31, TAIT, 77
Molecular base of chyle, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 301
 motion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 7
 movement, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 153
Molecule, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 7, 11
Molecules and atoms, vol. 47, AMORY, 20
 in blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 75
 in milk, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 332
 movement of, in cells, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 7
 or granules, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 7
Moles, vol. 96, TIDY I., 152; vol. 98, III., 80; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 146

- Moles on eyelids, vol. 75, NOYES, 139
varieties, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 65
- Mollities ossium, vol. 51, HOOPER I.,
327; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 37
- Mollusca, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 171-
180
- Molluscum, vol. 34, ELLIS, 85
contagiosum, vol. 19, CLARKE, 166
contagiosum, copper in, vol. 40,
PHILLIPS II., 123
contagiosum, silver in, vol. 40,
PHILLIPS II., 10
- Molybdenum, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 373
- Monads in air and water, vol. 10,
PARKES I., 71, 116
in lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 620
- Monamides, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 331
- Monamins, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 155, 205
- Monarda punctata, vol. 48, JOHNSON,
II., 212
- Monas hæmorrhagicum, vol. 3, ZIEG-
LER I., 299
lens, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 620; vol.
53, EICHHORST I., 326
- Monesia, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 398
- Monesine, vol. 16, PHILLIPS, 88
- Monninin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 398
- Monoarticular rheumatism, vol. 46,
ERB, 330
- Monobrachius, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 29
- Monobromated camphor, vol. 94,
BLYTH I., 114; vol. 45, EDES, 66
- Monobromethane, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
- Monochlorethane, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
- Monochlorethylen-chloride, vol. 17,
LYMAN, 208
- Monochlorethylen-chloride, vol. 17,
LYMAN, 99
- Monochloromethane, vol. 17, LYMAN,
99
- Monochloropentane, vol. 17, LYMAN,
99
- Monoiodopentane, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
- Monomania, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 106;
vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 45
symptoms and cases, vol. 60,
GRIESINGER, 213-233
- Monoplegia, vol. 7, RANNEY, 10; vol.
70, GOWERS I., 51
cerebral, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 134
in polio-myelitis anterior acuta
vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 134
- Monoplegia, peripheral, vol. 71,
BRAMWELL, 134
spinal, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 73, 133
- Monorchids and sterility, vol. 98,
TIDY III., 10, 12
- Monothalamous foraminifera, vol. 15,
CARPENTER II., 66
- Monro, foramen of, vol. 24, HILTON, 11
- Mons veneris, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 1; vol.
31, TAIT, 1; vol. 27, VERRIER
and PARTRIDGE, 19
veneris, diseases of, vol. 31, TAIT,
1 et seq.
- Monssel's solution, vol. 44, JOHNSON I.,
181; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 157,
180; vol. 45, EDES, 179
- Monsoon theory of Bryden, vol. 58,
WENDT, 123
- Monsters, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 132; vol. 96, TIDY I.,
276-279; vol. 98, III., 189
and criminal abortion, vol. 98,
TIDY III., 100
double, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 32
single, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 24
- Monte Carlo, health resort, vol. 81,
POWELL, 297
- Montgarny, H., work on poisons, vol.
94, BLYTH I., 17
- Montmahon, E. S., work on poisons,
vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17
- Montreal, cholera in, vol. 58, WENDT, 18
- Montreux, health resort, vol. 81, POW-
ELL, 293
- Moon-blindness, vol. 75, NOYES, 323
in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 127
- Moon, influence of and insanity, vol.
69, GRIESINGER, 105
- Moonseed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 75
Canadian, vol. 45, EDES, 195
- Moor water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 26
- Moore, Dr. M., pseudo-hypertrophic
paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 267
- Moore's test, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV.,
71; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 295
- Moral insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD,
218
insanity, Dr. Prichard on, vol. 73,
BLANDFORD, 218
insanity in the aged, vol. 73,
BLANDFORD, 225
insanity, intellectual defect in, vol.
73, BLANDFORD, 228

Moral insanity, prognosis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 227
 insanity, treatment, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 229
 insanity, with epilepsy, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 224
 sense, defects of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 108
 treatment of hysteria, vol. 71, GOWERS II., 247
 treatment of the insane, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 268
 Morbid anatomy of Asiatic cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 267 et seq.
 appearances in acute insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 70
 appearances in chronic insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 74
 appearances in general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 209
 appearances of nerve cells, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 77
 appearances of nerve-fibres, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 78
 appearances of neuroglia, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 78
 appearances of vessels, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 75
 sensibility of urethra, vol. 66, MILTON, 215
 Morbilli, see Measles
 Morbus Addisonii, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 245
 Basedowii, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 148
 Brightii, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 539
 cæruleus, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 126
 coxæ, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 158
 coxæ senilis, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 103, 143
 coxarius, vol. 23, BARWELL, 274; vol. 19, CLARKE, 135
 coxarius, attended with dislocation of the bone, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 132, 260
 maculosus, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 316
 maculosus Werlhofii, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 144; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 28
 Morcellement in fibroid tumors, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 113
 Mordant Norton's drops, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 574

Moreau, his experiments on purgatives, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 284
 Morel, Dr., classifications of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 84
 Morelle, common, poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 379
 Morels (mushrooms) on kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530
 Morgagni, columnæ and sinus of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 87
 columns of, vol. 92, KELSEY, 8
 Morgagnian cataract, vol. 75, NOYES, 283
 Morgan, Prof., his case of primary lateral sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 178
 Morgan on mortality from chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 129
 Morley, case of poisoning by antimonial wine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 525
 Morning sickness, vol. 98, TIDY III., 68
 Morphia, see Morphine
 Morphine, vol. 45, EDES, 199; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 225; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 166, 173, 182; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 263, 278; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 81; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 351
 acetate of, vol. 45, EDES, 200
 and atropia, neutralizing effects of, vol. 79, JAMES, 202
 and chloroform, vol. 17, LYMAN, 64
 and ipecac, troches of, vol. 45, EDES, 339
 and its preparations, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 265-270
 compound powder of, vol. 45, EDES, 262
 conversion of, into codeine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 267
 detection of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 278
 dose of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 261, 268
 external administration of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 273
 extraction from animal tissues, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 263
 extraction from opium, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 254
 hydrochlorate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 265; vol. 45, EDES, 200
 hydriodide, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 265

Morphine in acute melancholia, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 149
 in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 379
 in heart disease, vol. 80, PAUL, 317
 in intestinal occlusion, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 312
 in melancholia, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 144
 in orchitis, vol. 66, MILTON, 198
 in the blood and urine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 277
 in the status epilepticus, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 239
 in the treatment of pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 97, 220
 in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 90
 in vomiting of sea-sickness, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 164, 171
 lozenges, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 258
 lozenges, poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 271, 272
 Magendie's solution of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 182
 Mayer's precipitate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 284
 meconate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 252, 258, 264
 not to be given in acute delirium, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 166
 phospho-molybdate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
 physiological action, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 269
 pills of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 182
 platinum chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
 poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 260, 268, 276
 properties of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 263, 264
 separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 224, 276
 subliming points of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 230, 263
 sulphate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 265; vol. 45, EDES, 200
 suppositories, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 257
 tartrate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 264
 tests for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 265
Morphœa, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 285
Morison's aconitine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 319

Mortality after lithotomy, vol. 91, COULSON, 332, 335
 after lithotrity, vol. 91, COULSON, 330, 335
 causes of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 273, 274
 from cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 248, 249
 from consumption, vol. 13, BELL, 116
 from malarial fevers, statistics (U. S. Army), vol. 57, STERNBERG, 82, 83, 85, 93
 from nervous diseases, vol. 13, BELL, 117
 how affected, statistics, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 7, 14
 infantile, age at which is greatest, vol. 37, ROUTH, 1, 2, 9, 21, 30
 infantile, from exposure, vol. 37, ROUTH, 25
 infantile, from mercenary suckling, vol. 37, ROUTH, 30
 infantile, from want of care, vol. 37, ROUTH, 21, 22
 infantile, from wet-nursing, vol. 37, ROUTH, 16
 infantile, in different seasons, vol. 37, ROUTH, 85, 86
 infantile, in England, vol. 37, ROUTH, 12
 infantile, in France, vol. 37, ROUTH, 30, 31
 infantile, in town and country, vol. 37, ROUTH, 22, 35
 infantile, statistics of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 16, 17
 of children, vol. 35, HENOCH, 1, 2
Mortification, see Gangrene
Morula, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 1
Morus, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 4
 rubra, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 244
Moschus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 76
Mosquitoes, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 332
Moscow, epidemic in, vol. 58, WENDT, 12, 13
Moss, Iceland, vol. 45, EDES, 75
 Irish, vol. 45, EDES, 83
Mosso, Prof., on the urinary reflex, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 107
Mother, care of, in pregnancy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 126

Mother, death of, in delivery, vol. 98, TIDY III., 189
Mother's marks, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 187
Motherwort, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 215
Mother-of-pearl, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 174
Motion, amoeboid, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 7, 80; vol. 9, II., 13
 ciliar, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 7; vol. 9, II., 12
 centres of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 9, 161
 conduction of, see Motor tracts
 derangements of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 73
 molecular, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 7
 muscular, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 24 et seq.
 of objects, how judged, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 223
 power of, not essentially distinctive of animals, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 3
 sensation of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 161
Motionless belly in respiration, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
Motions of infants, vol. 37, ROUTH, 138; see Fæces
Motor apparatus, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 15, 77
 centres, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 245
 centres of cerebrum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625
 conduction, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 217
 convolutions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 9
 derangements in diseases of the spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 73
 functions of cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 19
 functions of cells of anterior cornu, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 41
 functions of individual segments, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 74
 ganglia, plugging of vessels of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 244
 impulses, transmission of in cord, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 99
 linguæ nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 150
 nerve-cells, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 217; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 4; see also Cells

Motor nerve-fibres, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80
 nerve-fibres, laws of action of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 83
Motor oculi communis, paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 197
 oculi, or third nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 137
 palsy, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 42
 path, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 10
 sensations, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 38
 tract, course of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 19
Motorial end-plates, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 76
Mottled kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 545
Moulded nitrate of silver, vol. 45, EDES, 46
Mould-fungi, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 316
 in lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 620
Mount Washington, vol. 13, BELL, 158
Mountain fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 23
 green, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 553
Mounting instruments, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 186
 of objects, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 211-216
Moura-Bourouillon's lamp, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 164
"Mouse-joint," vol. 23, BARWELL, 184
Mouth, absence of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 53
 changes of food in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 224 et seq.
 closure of, in hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 246
 contents of, after death, vol. 96, TIDY I., 257
 inflammation of, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 73
 gangrene of, vol. 35, HENOCH, 189; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 132
 gumma of, vol. 65, KEYES, 168
 of insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 233
 region of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 128, 135
 temperature of, vol. 58, WENDT, 240
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 332
Movable bodies in joints, vol. 23, BARWELL, 180-196
 kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 517;

vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 306; vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 205
 Movable kidney, treatment of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 212
 Movement, co-ordination of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 285
 inco-ordination of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 57
 of nares in respiration, vol. 36, SMITH, 5
 of radius, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 72
 of the hands, prognosis founded on, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 197
 Movements, co-ordination of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 31
 foetal, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 50
 forced, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 57
 of eyes, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 228
 of intestines, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 290
 of voluntary muscles, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 39
 passive, in joint-disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 58, 314
 produced by irritation of auditory
 nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 195
 reflex, see Reflex
 Moxa, electrical, vol. 46, ERB, 242
 Moxas, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 93
 Moxon, Dr., on the circulation in the
 cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 202
 on albuminuria of adolescents, vol.
 89, DICKINSON II., 314
 Mucigen, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 235
 Mucilage of acacia, vol. 45, EDES, 206
 of cydonium, vol. 45, EDES, 207
 of elm, vol. 45, EDES, 207
 of sassafras pith, vol. 45, EDES, 207
 of tragacanth, vol. 45, EDES, 207
 Mucin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 235; vol. 16,
 WITTHAUS, 367
 Muroid degeneration, vol. 3, ZIEGLER
 I., 84
 Muco-salivary glands, vol. 9, KIRKES
 II., 229
 Mucous corpuscles, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II.,
 209
 cysts, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 218
 disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 159, 165
 membrane, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 321
 membrane, capillaries of, vol. 8,
 KIRKES I., 184

Mucous membrane, epithelium-cells of,
 vol. 8, KIRKES I., 322; see Epi-
 thelium
 membrane, gland-cells of, vol. 8,
 KIRKES I., 322
 membrane, nasal, hypertrophy of,
 vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 221
 membrane of bladder, structure,
 etc., vol. 91, COULSON, 10
 membrane of digestive tract, vol.
 8, KIRKES I., 321
 membrane of female genitals, vol.
 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 17,
 19, 26
 membrane of gastro-pulmonary
 tract, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 321
 membrane of genito-urinary tract,
 vol. 8, KIRKES I., 321
 membrane of intestines, vol. 8,
 KIRKES I., 254, 261
 membrane of respiratory tract, vol.
 8, KIRKES I., 321
 membrane of stomach, vol. 8,
 KIRKES I., 241
 membrane of tongue, vol. 9, KIRKES
 II., 169
 membrane of uterus, changes of, in
 pregnancy, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 265
 membrane of vagina and urethra,
 vol. 24, HILTON, 161
 membranes, action of 'copaiva on,
 vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 284
 membranes, degenerations of, vol.
 4, ZIEGLER II., 213
 membranes, effect of cathartics on,
 vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 164, 178,
 180
 membranes, hyperæmia of, vol. 4,
 ZIEGLER II., 211
 membranes, hyperplasia of, vol. 4,
 ZIEGLER II., 214
 membranes, inflammations of, vol.
 4, ZIEGLER II., 215
 membranes in sore throat, vol. 24,
 HILTON, 155, 156
 membranes, structure of, vol. 15,
 CARPENTER II., 275
 membranes, syphilis of, vol. 65,
 KEYES, 165
 membranes, tubercle in, vol. 3,
 ZIEGLER I., 175
 patches, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 188;
 vol. 4, II, 163; vol. 64, DIDAY

- and STURGIS, 59, 61; vol. 65, KEYES, 129, 166; vol. 36, SMITH, 136, 158
- "Mucous state," the, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 242
- Mucuna pruriens*, vol. 36, SMITH, 184
- Mucus, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 322
 in bile, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 275
 in tympanic cavity, vol. 76, BUCK, 159, 336
 in urine, vol. 91, COULSON, 72, 86; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 362
 of mouth, mixed with saliva, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 229
 removed from tympanum, vol. 76, BUCK, 180
- Mud-fever in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 158
- Muffins, vol. 12, PAVY, 153
- Muffling of heart's sounds in myocarditis, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 140 et seq.
- Muguet, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 436; see also Thrush
- Mugwort, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 212
- Mulberry, vol. 12, PAVY, 203, 204; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 244
 body, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 68
 calculi, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 317
 calculus, vol. 91, COULSON, 208
- Mulder, subliming point of theine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 228
- Mullein, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 204
- Muller's fibres, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 203
- Mullerian duct, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 516, 518
- Multiple joint affections, vol. 23, BARWELL, 73
 neuritis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 667
 sclerosis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 649, 650; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 91; vol. 46, ERB, 154; vol. 35, HEN-
 OCH, 99; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 35
- Multipolar nerve cells, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 4
- Mummification, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 70
- Mumps, vol. 34, ELLIS, 138; vol. 35, HENOCH, 194-195; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 137; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 251; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 187; see Parotitis
 orchitis in, vol. 56, EICHHORST, IV., 189
- Municipal methods for prevention of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 355
- Munro, J. H., experiments with aconitine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 332
- Murder and insurance, vol. 97, TIDY II., 18, 19
 definition of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 187
- Murderous impulses in melancholia, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 183
- Murexide, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 361; vol. 9, II., 334; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 269
 test, vol. 91, COULSON, 201; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 46
- Muriate of ammonia, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 53
- Murmur, placental, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 283; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 52
 respiratory, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 94
 uterine, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 51
- Murmurs, aortic, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 220
 arterial, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 230, 232, 238
 cardiac, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 156; vol. 7, RANNEY, 231-233
 cardiac, in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 168
 endocardial, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 212
 gastric, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 281
 humming-top, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 233
 in displacement of heart, vol. 81, POWELL, 61
 mitral, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 219
 of glottic origin, vol. 81, POWELL, 34
 pericardial, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 224
 pulmonary, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 221
 respiratory, vol. 81, POWELL, 32
 tricuspid, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 221
 vesicular, vol. 81, POWELL, 32
- Muscae volitantes, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 249; vol. 75, NOYES, 253
- Muscarine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 207, 359; vol. 45, EDES, 52; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 376, 377

Muscarine, action of, on frog's heart, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 43
 carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
 detection of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 377
 effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 376, 377
 influence of, on heart already poisoned by digitalin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 377
 gold chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
 properties of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 276

Muscle, abductor minimi digiti, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 186
 abductor, of fingers, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 86, 87, 88
 adductor brevis, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 129
 adductor hallucis, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 196
 adductor longus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 128
 adductor magnus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 94
 anconeus, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 94
 biceps femoris, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 157
 biceps humeralis, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 18, 39
 brachialis anticus, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 39
 buccinator, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 164
 coccygeus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 74
 complexus, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 159
 constrictor of pharynx, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 191
 constrictor urethræ, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 24
 constrictor vaginæ, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 11
 coraco-brachialis, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 3, 18
 cremaster, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 84
 deltoid, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 57

Muscle, diaphragmatic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 144
 ejaculator urinæ, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 19
 erector penis, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 19
 extensor brevis digitorum pedis, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 209
 extensor carpi radialis, longior and brevior, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 93
 extensor carpi ulnaris, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 94
 extensor digitorum, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 93
 extensor longus digitorum pedis, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 209
 extensor ossis metacarpi pollicis, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 59
 fibres of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 281
 flexor carpi radialis and ulnaris, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 64
 flexor hallucis longus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 177, 192
 flexor longus digitorum pedis, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 177, 192
 gastrocnemius, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 170
 gemellus, superior and inferior, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 140
 genio-hyo-glossus, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 173
 gluteus maximus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 136, 137
 gluteus medius, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 138
 gluteus minimus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 145
 gracilis, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 128
 growth of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 129
 hyo-glossus, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 173
 iliacus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 60, 130
 infraspinalis, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 50
 interossei, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 88
 latissimus dorsi, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 2, 17, 49; vol. 7, RANNEY, 244, 253

Muscle, levator anguli scapulæ, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 49, 123
levator ani, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 12, 74; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 7, 8
levator palati, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 198
levator palpebræ, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 112
lumbricales, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 88
lumbricales pedis, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 194
masseter, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 164
mylo-hyoid, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 145
obturator, internus and externus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 139, 140, 146
of the arm, namely the biceps, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 43
omo-hyoid, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD II., 123, 144, 154
palmaris, longus and brevis, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 64, 79
pectineus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 127
pectoralis, major and minor, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 16
peroneus, longus, brevis and tertius, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 208, 211
plantaris, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 171
popliteus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 176
pronator quadratus, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 72
pronator radii teres, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 63
psoas magnus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 58, 130
pterygoid, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 164
pyriformis, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 74, 139
quadratus femoris, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 140
rectus capitis anticus, major and minor, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 181, 182
rectus femoris, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 123

Muscle, sacrolumbales, paralysis of, vol. 46, ERB, 208
sartorius, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 113
semi-membranosus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 158
semi-tendinosus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 157
serratus magnus, paralysis of, vol. 46, ERB, 208
soleus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 172
sphincter ani, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 11; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 6
sterno-cleido-mastoid, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 122, 137
stylohyoid, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 144
subclavius, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 17, 154
supinator, longus and brevis, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 92, 98
supra-spinatus, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 50
temporal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 163
tensor vaginæ femoris, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 123
teres major and minor, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 49, 50
tibialis anticus and posticus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 200, 209
transversus perinæi, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 18, 24
trapezius, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 122
trapezius, paralysis, vol. 7, RANNEY, 169-171
triceps, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 39, 51, 54, 59
triceps femoris, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 123
vastus externus and internus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 123, 124
Muscle-changes in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 165, 208
Muscles, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 13, 16, 40, 132
abdominal, paralysis of, vol. 46, ERB, 208
activity, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 24
and exercise, vol. 11, PARKES II., 66, 68

Muscles, changes in, by exercise, vol. 9,
 KIRKES II., 34
 chemical constitution, vol. 9,
 KIRKES II., 21, 35
 clot, vol. 9, **KIRKES II., 21**
 contractility, vol. 9, **KIRKES II.,**
 24
 contraction, mode of, vol. 9,
 KIRKES II., 29
 corpuscles, vol. 9, **KIRKES II., 18**
 curves, vol. 9, **KIRKES II., 32 et**
 seq.; vol. 9, II., 36
 development, vol. 9, **KIRKES II., 20**
 disc of Hensen, vol. 9, **KIRKES II.,**
 18
 diseases of, vol. 18, **KEETLEY, 177;**
 vol. 55, **EICHHORST III., 312**
 effect of pressure of, on veins, vol.
 9, **KIRKES I., 162**
 elasticity, vol. 9, **KIRKES II., 20**
 electric currents in, vol. 9, **KIRKES**
 II., 22, 35
 electrical condition of, vol. 71,
 BRAMWELL, 76
 facial, spasms of, vol. 68, **ROSEN-**
 THAL II., 197
 fatigue, vol. 9, **KIRKES II., 33**
 growth, vol. 9, **KIRKES II., 20**
 heart, vol. 9, **KIRKES II., 19**
 heat developed in contraction of,
 vol. 9, **KIRKES II., 34**
 in front of the spine, vol. 6, **HOL-**
 DEN, 201
 in gout, vol. 59, **CHARCOT and**
 LOOMIS, 70
 involuntary, vol. 9, **KIRKES II., 14**
 involuntary, actions of, vol. 9,
 KIRKES II., 36, 44
 irritability of, vol. 71, **BRAMWELL,**
 76
 ischæmic paralysis, vol. 55, **EICH-**
 HORST III., 318
 laryngeal, vol. 1, **ELLIS and FORD**
 I., 209, 210
 mechanical irritability of, vol. 71,
 BRAMWELL, 99
 Krause's membrane, vol. 9, **KIRKES**
 II., 17
 muscle-rods, vol. 9, **KIRKES II., 19**
 natural currents, vol. 9, **KIRKES II.,**
 22
 nerves of, vol. 9, **KIRKES II., 20**
 non-striated, vol. 9, **KIRKES II., 14**

Muscles, nutrition of, vol. 9, KIRKES
 II., 19
 nutrition in hemiplegia, vol. 70,
 GOWERS I., 49
 ocular, paralysis of, vol. 68, **ROSEN-**
 THAL, II., 194; vol. 46, ERB, 196-
 198
 of back, vol. 6, **HOLDEN, 198**
 of eyeball, in paralysis, vol. 70,
 GOWERS I., 75
 of larynx, action, vol. 70, **GOWERS**
 I., 86
 of larynx, paralysis, vol. 70, **GOW-**
 ERS I., 87
 of larynx, paralysis, unilateral and
 bilateral, vol. 70, **GOWERS I., 44**
 of mastication, paralysis of, vol.
 46, **ERB, 199**
 of mastication, spasm of, vol. 55,
 EICHHORST III., 40
 of rectum, vol. 92, **KELSEY, 10**
 of the back, layers of, vol. 7, **RAN-**
 NEY, 238
 of the back of the neck, vol. 6,
 HOLDEN, 200
 of the orbit, vol. 75, **NOYES, 81**
 of the thorax, vol. 7, **RANNEY, 236,**
 237
 of the thorax, clinical points re-
 garding, vol. 7, **RANNEY, 242-244**
 physiology of, vol. 9, **KIRKES II.,**
 20
 plain, vol. 9, **KIRKES II., 14**
 plasma, vol. 9, **KIRKES II., 21**
 post-mortem changes in, vol. 96,
 TIDY I., 45, 46, 47, 48
 post-mortem contraction of, vol.
 58, **WENDT, 268**
 progressive ossification, vol. 55,
 EICHHORST III., 317
 pseudo-hypertrophy, vol. 55, **EICH-**
 HORST III., 312; vol. 35, HEN-
 OCH, 99
 reaction, vol. 9, **KIRKES II., 21**
 response to stimuli, vol. 9, **KIRKES**
 II., 36
 rest of, vol. 9, **KIRKES II., 37**
 rhomboidei, paralysis, vol. 7, **RAN-**
 NEY, 242, 244
 rhomboideus major and minor, vol.
 1, **ELLIS and FORD I., 49**
 rigor, vol. 9, **KIRKES II., 37**
 rupture of, vol. 19, **CLARKE, 77**

Muscles, sarcolemma, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 16
 sensibility of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 25
 serrati, bilateral paralysis, vol. 7, RANNEY, 246
 serum, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 22
 shape, changes in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 35
 sound developed in contraction of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 34
 source of action of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 44
 stimuli, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 25
 striated, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 15
 structure, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 16 et seq.
 syphilis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 341
 tetanus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 32
 the scaleni, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 123, 124
 tonicity of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 99
 trophic condition of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 76
 true hypertrophy of, vol. 46, ERB, 232
 unstriped, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 14
 voluntary, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 15
 voluntary, actions of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 39
 voluntary, blood-vessels and nerves of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 19
 voluntary, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 117
 work of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 83
 wounds of, vol. 23, PILCHER, 299
Muscovado, vol. 12, PAVY, 209
Muscular action, vol. 12, PAVY, 39; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 36
 atrophy, arsenic, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 183
 atrophy, cases and electrical treatment, vol. 46, ERB, 231, 233
 atrophy, hereditary, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 312
 atrophy, juvenile, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 312
 atrophy, spinal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 122
 coat of bladder, hypertrophy of, vol. 91, COULSON, 99
 contracture, vol. 23, BARWELL, 351

Muscular cramps in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 246
 element in the heart-sounds, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 201
 force, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 33
 force, source, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 44
 hypertrophy, false, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 312
 hypertrophy true, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 316
 irritability, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 36
 irritability, duration of, after death, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 37
 motion, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 14
 movement and live birth, vol. 98, TIDY III., 155
 nutrition, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 238
 rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 16, 40, 132; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 159; vol. 46, ERB, 327; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 108; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 166
 sense, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 32; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 164
 sense, cerebellum the organ of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 119
 sense, derangements of, how tested, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 118
 spasms, primary spinal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 162
 system, effects of poison on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 48
 tone, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 104
 twitchings, fibrillary, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 126
Muscularis mucosæ, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 237, 242, 255
Musculature of uterus, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 17
Musculi papillares, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 110
Musculo-cutaneous nerve, paralysis of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 26; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 233
Musculo-cutaneous plate, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 272
Musculo-motor excitants, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 190-216
Musculo-spiral nerve, paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 238
Musculus and Mering, on the excretion of chloral, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 140
Mushrooms, vol. 12, PAVY, 187-190;

- vol. 95, BLYTH II., 374, 379; see also Muscarine
- Mushrooms, Nicander's definition of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 4
- statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 34
- Musical sounds, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 193
- Musk, vol. 45, EDES, 206; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 270
- in hysteria, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 49
- in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 212
- in spasmodic affections, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 55
- tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 331
- Musquash root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 153
- Mussels, vol. 12, PAVY, 112, 113
- Mustard, vol. 12, PAVY, 385; vol. 10, PARKES I., 339; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 346; vol. 48, II., 95; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 62, 65, 73, 84
- black, vol. 45, EDES, 283
- compound liniment of, vol. 45, EDES, 173
- oil of, decomposed by potash, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 341
- pack, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 134
- paper, vol. 45, EDES, 76
- seed, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 295
- seed poultices, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 254
- volatile oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 224
- white, vol. 45, EDES, 283
- Mustard-bath, vol. 36, SMITH, 10
- for chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 73
- for chronic vomiting, vol. 36, SMITH, 89
- Mutel, D. P. H., work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17
- Mutilation, vol. 96, TIDY I., 129, 130
- self, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 127
- Mutton, vol. 12, PAVY, 92, 93, 361
- Myalgia, vol. 46, ERB, 327; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 108; vol. 81, POWELL, 47
- aconite in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 8
- Myapsin, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 10
- Mycelium, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 317
- of fungi, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 320
- Mycetoma, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 265
- Mycoderma vini, vol. 35, HENOCK, 38
- Mycomycetes, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 316
- Mycose, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 310
- Mycosis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 304, 324
- endocardii, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 68
- pharyngis leptothricia, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 25
- pulmonum, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 334
- tracheæ vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 203
- Mycotic bronchial plugs, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 217
- Mydriasis, vol. 46, ERB, 198; vol. 75, NOYES, 224
- calabar bean in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 281
- Mydriatics, see Belladonna and Stramonium
- Myeline, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 666, 667
- Myelitis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 259; vol. 46, ERB, 173; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 19
- acute, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 198; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 82
- acute, parenchymatous, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 175-198
- and optic neuritis, vol. 75, NOYES, 311
- apoplectiform, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 83
- central, vol. 46, ERB, 173
- chronic, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 212; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 90; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 199-205, 207
- disseminated, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 91
- gonorrhœal, vol. 68, MILTON, 232
- hemorrhagic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 83
- interstitial, vol. 35, HENOCK, 16
- purulent, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 654, 659
- symphilitic, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 237-241
- transverse, vol. 46, ERB, 173; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 659
- Myelogenic leukaemia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 21
- Myeloid cells, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 9
- sarcoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 222
- Myelomalacia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 643; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 83

Myelomeningitis, chronic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 90
Myelomeningocele, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 632
Myocarditis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 59; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 129-135; vol. 35, HENOCH, 184; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 51
 rheumatic, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 124, 174
 varieties, vol. 80, PAUL, 189, 190, 193
Myocardium, diseases of, vol. 80, PAUL, 187
Myograph, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 30
Myoidema, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 282
Myomalacia cordis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 64
Myoma, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 243; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 215
 in gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 71
Myomata of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 264
 of the uterus, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 226, 228, 236, 237; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 80
Myomotomy, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 239
Myopia, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 249; vol. 75, NOYES, 62, 93, 233; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 312; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 212
Myosarcoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 215
 triocellulare of kidneys, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 301
Myosin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 21; vol. 12, PAVY, 19; vol. 96, TIDY I., 50; vol. 97, II., 195; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 363
Myosis, vol. 75, NOYES, 224; vol. 10, PARKES I., 204, 208
Myositis ossificans progressiva, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 317
 syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 178
Myotatic contractions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 230
 irritability after fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 82
 irritability in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 46
Myotomia congenita, vol. 46, ERB, 233
Myrcia, oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 220
 spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 298
Myrica cerifera, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 250

Myringotome, vol. 76, BUCK, 182
Myristica, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 271
 fragrans, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 232
Myrosin, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 84, 86
Myrospermum, varieties, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 194
Myrrh, vol. 45, EDES, 208; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 162; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 272
 in paresis, vol. 79, JAMES, 234
 pills of aloes and, vol. 45, EDES, 240
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 331
 tincture of aloes and, vol. 45, EDES, 319
Myrrha, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 76
Myxoedema, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623 a; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 311
 insanity with, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 56
Myxoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 204; see Tumors
 of bladder, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 338
 of kidneys, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 303
 of liver, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 220
 of skin, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 193
Myxofibroma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 204
Myxolipoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 204
Myxomycetes, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 325; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 297
Myxosarcoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 227; see Tumors

Nabalus albus, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 187
Naboth, glands of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 27
 ovule, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 46
Nabothian follicles, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 294; vol. 30, II., 119
Nabothi glandulæ, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 289
 ovula, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 291
Nachet's microscopes, varieties, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 63, 82; vol. 15, II., 315
Nacquet, J. A. H., work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
Nævi, vol. 8, ZIEGLER I., 210

- Nævus**, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 148; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 180; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 353
 acetic acid in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 182
 as cause of hæmaturia, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 323
 destruction of, by electrolysis, vol. **47**, AMORY, 68, 134
 nitric acid in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 218
 pigment pus, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 146
 potash in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 275
 rhatany in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 84
 tannin in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 74
 varieties of, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 228, 234
Nail curette, Simpson's, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 105
 ingrowing, see Ingrowing nail
Nails, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 341
 affections of, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 180
 changes of, in neuralgia, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 95
 disorders of, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 199
 growth of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 341
 lesions of, in locomotor ataxia, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 194
 of the new-born, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 36
 post-mortem examination of, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 257
 structure of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 341
 syphilis of, vol. **65**, KEYES, 174
 the, in typhoid fever, vol. **60** WILSON, 189
Nanosomia, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 24
Napelline, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS I., 1
 separation of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 234
Naphtha, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 225; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 159, 158
Naphthalene, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 356; vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 109
Naphthalin in surgery, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 87, 186, 190, 191
Naphthilamine, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 267
Napkins, nursery, hygiene of, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 226
Naples fever, vol. **57**, STERNBERG 14
 yellow, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 522
Narceine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 251, 281, 282; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 63, 66, 75; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 230; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 352; vol. **45**, EDES, 229
 effects of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 282
 platinum chloride of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 235
 properties of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 281, 282
 separation of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 217, 225
 sublimation of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 230
Narcissus, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 76
Narcotic poisons, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 303
 treatment, the, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 296
Narcotics, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 217-297; vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 24
 and rape, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 119
 doses and formulæ, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 315
 for the endometrium, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 206, 208
 in mania, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER, 328
 use of, vol. **79**, JAMES, 187
Narcotine, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 352; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 63, 67; vol. **45**, EDES, 229; vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 242, 249, 251, 282
 behavior with reagents, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 278
 carbon and nitrogen in, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 233
 dose and effects of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 279
 gold chloride of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 235
 phospho-molybdate, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 210
 platinum chloride of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 235
 precipitated by Mayer, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 234
 separation of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 233
 sublimation of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 230
Nares, movement of, in respiration, vol. **36**, SMITH, 5
 plugging of, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 119

Nares, posterior, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 195

Narrowing of the Eustachian tube, vol. 76, BUCK, 143

Narthex asafetida, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 29; vol. 39, PHILLIPS, 220

Narwhal, vol. 12, PAVY, 113, 304

Nasal bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 78

bones, dislocated, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 298

bones, fracture of, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 330

bones, necrosis of, vol. 36, SMITH, 135

brushes, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 178

catarrh, chronic, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 183

catarrh, varieties, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 197, 205, 217

cavities, disorders of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 567

cavities in relation to smell, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 176 et seq.

choanæ, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 161

curette, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 193

diphtheria, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 388

douche, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 177

douche, for acute diseases of the ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 152

douches, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 180

duct, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 73; vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 219

duct, obstruction of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 168

écraseurs, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 187, 188, 190

electrodes, vol. 77, MACKENZIE II., 190

forceps, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 184-186, 191, 192, 196; vol. 21, POULET II., 296

fossæ, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 216; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 107

fossæ, anatomy of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 161

fossæ, foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 283-297

furrow, vol. 36, SMITH, 5

insufflators, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 177

Nasal mucous membrane, catarrh of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 173

obstruction a cause of refusal of breast, vol. 36, SMITH, 40

passages, obstructed, a cause of deafness, vol. 76, BUCK, 155

plugs, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 193-196

polypi, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 568

probes, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 176

process of sup. maxillary bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 173

septum, diseases of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 303, 304

shields, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 177

slit, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 65

snares, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 188

specula, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 165-168

spine, anterior, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 74

spine, posterior, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 81

spray producer, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 181-183

spuds, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 195

suture, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 79

syringes, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 184

tampons, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 196, 197

Nascent state, the, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 35

Naso-pharynx, adenoid vegetations of, vol. 76, BUCK, 171; vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 342-348

catarrh of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 334-341

fibro-mucous polypi of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 368

fibrous polypi of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 349-354

malignant tumors of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 370

operative treatment of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 355-366

Nasse, O., on contraction of intestines produced by nicotine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 249

on the effects of phosphorus on the blood, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 196

Nasturtium, vol. 12, PAVY, 185

- Nasturtium, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 93, 94
- Nates, vol. 7, RANNEY, 275-277
- National responsibility regarding the spread of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 339
- Native albumins, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 327
- Nativelle's digitalin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 333
- Natrium, preparations of, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 287 et seq.
- Natural drainage by pines, vol. 13, BELL, 97
- labor, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 108
- "Natural magic," by J. B. Porta, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 10
- Natural organic compounds, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 326
- Nature held by Hippocrates to be a restorative principle, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 16; editor's remarks on the ancient doctrines regarding, vol. 49, I., 84; Nature of Man, the Hippocratic treatise bearing this title probably not genuine, vol. 49, I., 52; Nature of the Infant, the Hippocratic treatise with this title considered, vol. 49, I., 89; On the Female Nature, this Hippocratic treatise made up from the work on female complaints, vol. 49, I., 94; Nature of the Bones, this Hippocratic treatise not genuine, vol. 49, I., 101, 102
- of cholera, theories, vol. 58, WENDT, 134 et seq.
- of malaria, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 55
- of rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 17 et seq.
- Nature's tendency to repair, vol. 24, HILTON, 35, 39
- use of rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 2
- Naturist method of treatment, vol. 82, SÉE, 188
- Naunyn, new notions respecting hyperthermia, vol. 82, SÉE, 161
- work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16
- Nausea, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 130
- Nausea, a warning of attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 47
- in relapsing fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 331
- in women, vol. 33, TILT, 260
- Nauseants, vol. 79, JAMES, 130, 131
- Navel, bleeding from, vol. 98, TIDY III., 190
- diseases of the, vol. 34, ELLIS, 539
- Navelwort, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 75
- Navicular disease, vol. 99, KIRBY, 224
- Navratil's dilator, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 193
- Nebraska, vol. 13, BELL, 180
- Neck, abnormal swellings about and their diagnosis, vol. 7, RANNEY, 182
- after hanging, vol. 98, TIDY III., 244, 246
- after strangulation, vol. 98, TIDY III., 263, 265, 267
- bandage for, in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 35
- distribution of arteries in, vol. 7, RANNEY, 184-185
- galvanization of, vol. 46, ERB, 111
- injuries of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 180
- motor points of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 79
- muscles of, another function, vol. 7, RANNEY, 162-172
- muscles of, clinical points of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 168-171
- of bladder, anatomy of, vol. 91, COULSON, 5, 8
- of humerus, anatomical, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 209
- of humerus, surgical, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 211
- pain in, significance, vol. 7, RANNEY, 226
- paralysis of, congenital, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 170
- paralysis of, from diseases of spinal accessory, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 90
- paralysis of muscles of, vol. 46, ERB, 206, 207
- points of interest on, vol. 7, RANNEY, 157-162
- region of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 155-157
- regions of special interest on, vol. 7, RANNEY, 171-173

Neck, the, and its structures, vol. 7,
 RANNEY, 155 et seq.
 triangles of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD
 I., 124
 veins of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 157-159
 vessels of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 184
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 333
 Necrobiosis of vessels, vol. 4, ZIEGLER
 II., 60
 Necrogenic warts, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II.,
 175
 Necrosis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 87; vol. 22,
 PILCHER, 34; vol. 6, HOLDEN
 31; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 34 sqq.
 acute, vol. 23, BARWELL, 199
 and caries, diagnosis, vol. 23, BAR-
 WELL, 232
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 160
 mycotica typhosa, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
 III., 572
 of kidneys, vol. 54, EICHHORST II.,
 296
 of pharynx, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II.,
 255
 of skin, vol. 4; ZIEGLER II., 174
 of temporal bone, vol. 76, BUCK,
 264
 potash in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II.,
 274
 quiet, vol. 23, BARWELL, 272
 varieties of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 61
 Necrotic inflammation, vol. 3, ZIEGLER
 I., 148
 Nectandra, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 281
 Nectarine, vol. 12, PAVY, 197
 Nedswetsky's researches on cholera
 bacteria, vol. 58, WENDT, 129
 Needles as electrodes, vol. 47, AMORY,
 43, 44, 45
 dissecting, vol. 14, CARPENTER I.,
 188
 for electro-puncture, vol. 47,
 AMORY, 132, 145
 for hypertrichosis, vol. 47, AMORY,
 276
 for sutures, vol. 22, PILCHER, 165
 in uterine surgery, vol. 29, HART
 and BARBOUR I., 143
 oxidation of; vol. 47, AMORY, 44
 zinc and steel, as used by Groh for
 electrolysis, vol. 47, AMORY, 193
 Neglect and infantile mortality, vol.
 37, ROUTH, 28

Negro skull, vol. 96, TIDY I., 149
 Negroes and malarial fevers, vol. 57,
 STERNBERG, 81
 Nélaton's forceps, vol. 29, HART and
 BARBOUR I., 229
 guide, vol. 7, RANNEY, 274
 instruments for urethral foreign
 bodies, vol. 21, POULET II., 138
 Nematoda, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 333 et
 seq.
 Nematode worms, vol. 36, SMITH, 172
 Nematodes, vol. 15, CARPENTER II.,
 193
 in intestines, vol. 54, EICHHORST
 II., 152
 Neoplasms of heart, vol. 53, EICH-
 HORST I., 67
 of endocardium, vol. 53, EICH-
 HORST I., 137
 of lungs, vol. 53, EICHHORST I.,
 332
 of pleura, vol. 53, EICHHORST I.,
 390
 Nepaline, carbon and nitrogen in, vol.
 94, BLYTH I., 238
 separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I.,
 252
 Nepenthe, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 258; vol.
 17, LYMAN, 1
 Nepeta, varieties of, vol. 48, JOHNSON
 II., 212, 213
 Nephrectomy for hydronephrosis, vol.
 89, DICKINSON II., 108
 for malignant disease, vol. 89,
 DICKINSON II., 76
 for movable kidney, vol. 89, DICK-
 INSON II., 213
 for stone, vol. 89, DICKINSON II.,
 181
 for tubercle, vol. 89, DICKINSON
 II., 93
 Nephritic colic, opium in, vol. 42,
 TROUSSEAU II., 228
 Nephritis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 185;
 vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 538 sqq.
 acute, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 16; vol.
 90, BELFIELD, 182-184
 acute, causes, vol. 90, BELFIELD,
 185-187; vol. 88, DICKINSON, 28
 acute desquamative in children,
 vol. 34, ELLIS, 158
 acute diffuse, vol. 54, EICHHORST
 II., 268

Nephritis, acute parenchymatous, in children, vol. 35, HENOCH, 240-250
 acute, urine in, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 39
 chronic, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 182; vol. 88, DICKINSON, 19
 chronic, causes, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 198, 199
 chronic interstitial, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 281
 chronic parenchymatous, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 276
 complicating peritonitis, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 196
 congestive, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 56, 58
 diffuse, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 16, 22
 from intermittent hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 280
 gonorrhœal, vol. 66, MILTON, 253
 gouty, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 51, 69
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 141, 142
 rheumatic (Rayer), vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 103
 scarlatinal, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 192
 suppurative, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 221-223; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 290
 water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 145, 149

Nephrolithiasis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 532; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 315

Nephrophthisis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 302

Nephrotomy, vol. 7, RANNEY, 312

Nereum olean, vol. 10, PARKES I., 32

Nerianthin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 396

Neriin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 397

Neriin-digitalin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 397, 398

Nero as a poisoner, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 6

Neroli, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 75

Nerve, abducens, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 108, 120
 accessory obturator, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 134
 anterior crural and hip-joint, vol. 24, HILTON, 122
 anterior tibial, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 206, 217
 auditory, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 108

Nerve, cardiac, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 188
 circumflex, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 11, 53
 crural, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 70, 120
 dental, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 170, 179
 descendens noni, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 152, 158
 digastric, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 152
 dorsal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 32
 dorsalis penis, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 77
 external popliteal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 155, 165, 175
 facial, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 108, 151, 180; vol. 7, RANNEY, 129
 facial, paralysis of, vol. 46, ERB, 199
 frontal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 115
 genito-crural, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 55, 70, 109
 glosso-pharyngeal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 108, 175, 185; vol. 7, RANNEY, 129, 132, 167
 gluteal, disease of and pain in the pelvis, vol. 24, HILTON, 137
 great sciatic, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 144, 163, 166
 gustatory, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 170, 176
 hyoglossus, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 109, 152, 175, 187
 hypoglossal, diseases of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 206
 hypoglossal, paralysis of, vol. 46, ERB, 204
 ilio-hypogastric, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 33, 34, 70
 ilio-inguinal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 32, 35, 70
 in bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 11
 inferior gluteal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 143
 infra-orbital, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 180
 intercostal, vol. 24, HILTON, 143, 147
 internal popliteal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 155, 164, 175

Nerve, ischiadicus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 15, 135, 143, 144, 164
 lachrymal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 114
 laryngeal inferior, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 186, 213
 laryngeal superior, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 186, 211
 long thoracic, paralysis of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 245
 lumbar, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 69, 135
 median, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 47, 70, 77, 84
 musculo-cutaneous, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 25, 36
 musculo-cutaneous cruris, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 206
 musculo-spiral, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 46, 61, 102
 nasal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 115, 221
 obturator, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 70, 110, 133, 165
 occipitalis, major and minor, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 162
 olfactory, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 107, 221
 olfactory, diseases of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 187
 olfactory, neuroses of, vol. 46, ERB, 325
 ophthalmic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 114
 optic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 107, 119
 optic, atrophy of, vol. 46, ERB, 310 et seq.; vol. 75, NOYES, 313
 optic, diseases of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 188
 optic, inflammation of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 101
 optic, tumors of, vol. 75, NOYES, 344
 orbital, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 179
 perforans casserii, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 25, 36
 pharyngeal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 186
 phrenic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 158, 189; vol. 2, II., 65

Nerve, phrenic, disorders of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 225
 plantaris, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 189, 190, 197, 204
 pneumogastric, vol. 7, RANNEY, 162, 168, 174, 177, 187; vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 108, 158, 185
 pneumogastric, diseases of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 216
 posterior tibial, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 183
 pudic, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 14, 26, 76
 radial, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 70
 sacral, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 71, 150
 saphenus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 110, 121, 206
 small sciatic, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 15, 135, 143, 167
 spheno-palatine, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 179, 221
 spinal accessory, vol. 24, HILTON, 135
 spinal accessory, paralysis of, vol. 46, ERB, 204
 splanchnic, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 72
 subscapular, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 25
 superficial perinaeal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 15, 20
 superior gluteal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 70, 126, 150
 supply to joints, vol. 23, BARWELL, 19
 supra-orbital, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 114
 supra-scapular, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 134, 158
 sympathetic in abdomen and pelvis, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 71
 sympathetic, of neck, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 187
 temporo-facial, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 151
 thoracic, anterior and posterior, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 25
 trigeminus, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 107
 trochlear, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 107, 114

- Nerve, tympanic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 185
 ulnar, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 47, 77, 85, 90
 uterine, vol. 24, HILTON, 129; vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 97
 vaginal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 97
- Nerve-cells, arrangement of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 4
 derangement of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 77
 see Cells
- Nerve-centre, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 74;
 see Cerebellum, Cerebrum, etc.
 ano-spinal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
 automatic action, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 88
 cardio-inhibitory, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 127; vol. 9, II., 111
 cilio-spinal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 109
 conduction in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 83
 deglutition, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 111
 diabetic, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 111
 diffusion in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 84
 functions of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 83
 genito-urinary, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
 mastication, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 226; vol. 9, II., 111
 radiation in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 85
 reflexion in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 85
 respiratory, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 202; vol. 9, II., 110
 secretion of saliva, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 232; vol. 9, II., 111
 transference of impressions, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 84
 vaso-motor, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 154; vol. 9, II., 111
 vesico-spinal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
- Nerve-centres, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 3
- Nerve-corpuscles, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 78
- Nerve-fibres, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 5, 78
 course of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 7
- Nerve-force, lack of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 29
- Nerve-function, study of, twofold, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 18
- Nerve-grafting, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 278
- Nerve-muscle preparation, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 48
- Nerve-nuclei, connection of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 31
- Nerve-origins, relation of spines to, vol. 79, GOWERS I., 211
- Nerve-system, effects of poisons on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 47
 effects of phosphorus on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 192
- Nerve-roots, see Roots
- Nerve-stretching, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 120
 in locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 198
- Nerve-sutures, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 274
- Nerve-tissue, growth of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 129
 regeneration of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 668
- Nerves, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 68
 accelerator, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 128
 action of stimuli on, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 46
 affection in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 50
 afferent, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80
 associated palsies of bulbar nerves, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 92
 associated palsies of eye nerves, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 92
 atrophy of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 176; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 667
 axis-cylinder of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 70
 cardiac, neuralgia of, vol. 46, ERB, 254
 centrifugal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80
 centripetal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80
 cerebro-spinal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 68
 classification, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 70, 80
 compression of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 166
 conduction by, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80 et seq.
 continuity, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 73
 convulsions from irritation of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 28
 course of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 73
 course at base, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 27
 cranial, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 16; vo

9, KIRKES II., 136; see Cerebral nerves

Nerves, cranial, cerebral expansion of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 12, 15

depressor, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 154

diseases, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 1

distribution of the, by Erasistratus, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 118; description of the vertebral, by Hippocrates, vol. 50, II., 117, 118

dorsal, clinical points concerning, vol. 7, RANNEY, 247

effect of chemical stimuli on, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 46

effect of mechanical irritation, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 46

effect of temperature, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 46

efferent, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80

electrical currents of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 45

functions of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 78

funiculi of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 69

gastric, neuralgia of, vol. 46, ERB, 256

gray, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 71

gustatory, neuroses of, vol. 46, ERB, 324

impressions on, referred to periphery, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 81

in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 70

inflammation of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 181; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 71; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 669; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 178

inhibitory, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80; see Inhibitory action

intercentral, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80

laws of conduction, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 81

medullary sheath, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 69

medullated, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 69

motor, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80

motor, laws of action in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 82

natural currents, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 45, 82

neoplasms of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 177

neurilemma, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 69

Nerves, nodes of Ranvier, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 71

non-medullated, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 71

nuclei, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 70

of abdomen, affections of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 305-308

of arms, combined paralysis of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 27

of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 30, 31, 33, 34

of lung, vol. 81, POWELL, 15

of pelvis, affections of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 305-308

of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 16

of special sense, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 82

of thorax, vol. 7, RANNEY, 233, 234

of uterus and ovary, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 10

pelvic, neuralgia of, vol. 46, ERB, 257

peripheral, diseases of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL, II., 176; vol. 46, ERB, 181-184

plexuses of, vol. 3, KIRKES II., 73

primitive nerve sheath, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 70

regeneration of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 668; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 168

relation to motor tract, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 27

rheumatic lesions of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 168

sacral, and hip-joint, vol. 84, HILTON, 193

sensory, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80

sensory, laws of action in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 81

severed, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 668

significance of palsy of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 157

size of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80

spinal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 94, 96, 150 et seq.; see Spinal nerves

stimuli, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 46

structure, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 69; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 666

sympathetic, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 68, 151; see Sympathetic nerve

terminations in cells, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 76

Nerves, terminations in end-bulbs, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 74

terminations in motorial end-plates, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 76

terminations in networks or plexuses, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 76

terminations in touch-corpuscles, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 75

terminations of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 76

terminations of central, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 77

to the anus, vol. 24, HILTON, 168

to the fingers, vol. 24, HILTON, 110

to the knee, vol. 24, HILTON, 127, 128, 131

to the scalp, vol. 24, HILTON, 44

traumatic lesions of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 168

trophic, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 142, 157

tumors of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 670

ulnar, effect of compression of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 81

varieties of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 69

vaso-constrictor, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 156

vaso-dilator, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 156

vaso-inhibitory, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 156

vaso-motor, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 156

white, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 46

wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 273

Nervi nervorum, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 82

vasorum, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 132

Nervines, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 195, 273

Nervosism, bromide of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 334

Nervous deafness, vol. 46, ERB, 323, 324

derangements from disease of the womb, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 280, 305

discharge, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 76

disease, vol. 11, PARKES II., 282

disease, cocculus indicus in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 61

disease, causes of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 629

diseases, deaths from, vol. 13, BELL, 117

diseases, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 1

diseases and insurance, vol. 97, TIDY II., 3, 5

Nervous diseases, digitalis in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 154

diseases, valerian in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 336, 237

disorders, febrile and post-febrile, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 145

erethism, arsenic in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 76

exhaustion, vol. 46, ERB, 290

force, velocity of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80

phthisis, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 52

pregnancy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 66

sensibility diminished, vol. 36, SMITH, 3

symptoms in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 72

symptoms in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 163

system, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 68

system and renal disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 56

system, cerebro-spinal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 68

system controls metabolism, vol. 47, AMORY, 109

system, development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 287

system, effect of, upon functions, by injection of bile into the blood, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 211

system, elementary structure of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 68

system in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 23

system, influence of, on animal heat, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 316

system, influence of, on arteries, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 154 et seq.

system, influence of, on contractility, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 24

system, influence of, on contraction of blood-vessels, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 152

system, influence of, on erection, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 169

system, influence of, on gastric digestion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 252

system, influence of, on the heart's action, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 124

system, influence of, on move-

- ments of intestines, vol. 8, KIRKES II., 289
- Nervous system, influence of, on movements of stomach, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 252
- system, influence of, on nutrition, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 157
- system, influence of, on respiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 201
- system, influence of, on secretion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 231
- system, influence of, on sphincter ani, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 288
- system influencing pathological phenomena, vol. 47, AMORY, 109
- system, sympathetic, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 151
- system, symptoms referable to, vol. 58, WENDT, 245
- system, syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 205
- tissue, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 284
- tremor, opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 218
- Nervo-muscular sensory affection of the larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 303
- Nervousness, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 52
- Nessler and Nesslerizing, vol. 10, PARKES I., 77, 91; vol. 11, II., 381
- reagent as a test for ammonia, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 90
- Nestlé's milk-food, vol. 37, ROUTH, 182, 183, 246
- Nettle, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 269; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 244
- Nettle-rash, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 269; vol. 34, ELLIS, 28; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 319
- a sign of indigestion, vol. 36, SMITH, 21
- following a dose of chloral, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 140
- in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 159
- Network, intracellular, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 10
- nuclear, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 11
- Neufchâtel cheese, vol. 12, PAVY, 129
- Neumann on the form of blood coagulum, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 620
- Neuralgia, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 182; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 46; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 91-105; vol. 19, CLARKE, 151; vol. 46, ERB, 234-240; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 180-185
- Neuralgia, abdominal, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 220
- aconite in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 271
- after poisoning by sulphuric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 63
- alveolar, vol. 55, EICHHORST II., 50
- ano-vesical, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 62
- arsenic in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 174; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 52
- articular, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 250
- belladonna in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 234
- bromide of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 384
- bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 110
- cardiac, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 219
- cervico-brachial, vol. 46, ERB, 249; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 227; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 53
- cervico-occipital, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 51; vol. 46, ERB, 246; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 224
- chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 284
- ciliary, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 49
- cinchona in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 124, 161, 168
- coeliac, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 266
- complications of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 93, 94
- crural, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 238; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 58
- cyanide of potash in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 277
- diagnosis from epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 187
- digitalis in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 155
- dorso-intercostal, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 235
- epileptiforme, see Tic Douloureux
- ether in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 288

Neuralgia, facial, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 46
 hyoscyamus in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 261
 hysterical, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 32
 in lacerated cervix, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 281
 inferior alveolar, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 50
 inframaxillary, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 50
 infraorbital, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 49
 insanity with, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 54
 intercostal, vol. 46, ERB, 250; vol. 7, RANNEY, 250-252; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 235; vol. 81, POWELL, 47; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 55
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 177; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 9
 irradiated, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 93
 lingual, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 50
 lumbo-abdominal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 57; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 237
 malarial, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 158
 mammary, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 57; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 236
 mental, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 50
 mercury in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 128
 nux vomica in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 196
 obturator, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 238; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 58
 of bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 11
 of heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 143
 of joints, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 62
 of larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 307
 of pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 84
 of prostate, cubebs in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 216
 of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 280
 of stomach, opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 226

Neuralgia of the heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 207
 of the testis, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 238
 ophthalmic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 49
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 220, 235
 ovarian, vol. 31, TAIT, 131
 phrenic, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 225; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 53
 quinine in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 252
 rectal, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 139
 reflex, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 103
 sciatic, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 240; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 58
 silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 17
 spermatic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 61
 supraorbital, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 49
 supramaxillary, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 49
 theories of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 105-107
 traumatic, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 170
 treatment, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 112; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 185
 trigeminal, vol. 46, ERB, 245; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 207; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 46
 turpentine in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 106
 uterine, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 238
 valerian in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 44
 varieties, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 23-25
 varieties and electrical treatment, vol. 46, ERB, 230-240
 veratrum viride in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 299
 visceral, vol. 46, ERB, 253
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 313
 Neuralgic aura, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 48
 Neurasthenia, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 26-28; vol. 46, ERB, 290; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 124
 cerebral, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 300
 gastric, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 104

Neurasthenia, spinal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 148; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 255; vol. 46, ERB, 172
Neurectomy, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 212; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 120
Neurilemma, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 69
Neurin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 332
Neuritis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 667, 679; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 181; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 71; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 178
 migrans, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 669
 multiple, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 74
 nodose, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 72
 optic, vol. 46, ERB, 310; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 101; vol. 75, NOYES, 304, 308, 310; see Optic
 retro-bulbar, vol. 46, ERB, 310
 retro-vulvar, vol. 46, ERB, 310
 varieties of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 169, 170
Neurofibroma, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 670
Neurofibromata, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 190
Neuroglia, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 123; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 34
 increase of, in cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 217
 in locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 185
 in myelitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 213
 morbid change in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 283
 nature of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 4
 structure of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625, 626, 639
Neuro-keratin, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 639
Neuroma, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 243; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 217; vol. 5, III., 670
 cicatrical, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 177
 of vulva, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 220
Neuromata, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 177; vol. 19, CLARKE, 23
 amputational, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 668
 ganglionic, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 670
 medullary, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 633

Neuromata. varieties, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 190
Neuroplasty, vol. 22, PILCHER, 278
Neuro-retinitis, vol. 75, NOYES, 293
 saturnine, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 139
Neuroses, arsenic in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 177
 causing insanity, vol. 69, GRIE-SINGER, 125
 functional, vol. 46, ERB, 288
 of heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 139
 of pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 88
 of stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 174
 of stomach, cardialgia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 174
 of stomach, gastralgic dyspepsia and gastralgia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 174
 of stomach, treatment of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 175
 of the brain, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 262
 of the gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 136
 of the joints, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 62
 of the skin, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 384
 of the spinal cord, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 147
 sexual, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 155
 toxic, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 137
 varieties of, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 43-57
Neurosthenic tonics, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 136-140
 treatment, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 142-188
Neurotic theory of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 143
Neurotization, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 668
Neurotomy, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 212; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 120
Neutral mixture, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 308; vol. 45, EDES, 199
Neuwieder green, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 553
Nevin's experiments on rabbits by antimony oxide, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 524

- New-born children, appearances of, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 33, 40, 186
 children, jaundice of, vol. **35**, HENOCH, 11
 children, post-mortems on, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 261
 New-borns, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 177
 Newcastle green, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 536
 white, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 536
 New England, vol. **13**, BELL, 158
 New growths in the auditory canal, vol. **76**, BUCK, 114
 growths in the middle ear, vol. **76**, BUCK, 374
 New Hampshire, vol. **13**, BELL, 162
 New Jersey, vol. **13**, BELL, 156
 New Jersey tea, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 123
 New Mexico, vol. **13**, BELL, 205
 Newport, R. I., vol. **13**, BELL, 163
 Newth, Dr., on electricity in insanity, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 283
 Newton, Sir Isaac, countenances the ancient opinions on the elements, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 122
 Newtown pippin, vol. **12**, PAVY, 192
 New Orleans, cholera in, in 1832, vol. **58**, WENDT, 24, 25
 New York City, cholera in, in 1832, vol. **58**, WENDT, 17
 cholera in, distribution of the first fatal cases in 1866, vol. **58**, WENDT, 37
 Ngan-plang in gonorrhoea, vol. **66**, MILTON,
 Nicander of Colophon, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 8
 Nicati and Rietsch's experiments, concerning the etiology of cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 174
 Nicholl, Sir John, on delusions, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 216
 Nicholson, Dr. A. W., on ozone, vol. **13**, BELL, 12
 Nicholson's soap solution, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 86; vol. **11**, II., 380
 Nickel, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 419; vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 593, 599
 salts, limits of toxicity, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 37
 salts of, effects of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 597, 598
 Nickel salts, separation from organic matters, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 598, 599
 Nicol, Dr., on insanity with tuberculosis, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 36
 Nicol's prism, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 111
 Nicotine, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 350; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 50; vol. **15**, EDES, 315; vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 242, 250
 carbon and nitrogen in, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 233
 effects of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 38, 244-246
 fatal dose of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 249
 hydrochlorate, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 243
 physiological action of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 248, 249
 platinum chloride of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 235
 poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 35, 249; vol. **95**, II., 632, 633
 precipitated by Mayer's reagent, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 234
 properties of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 243
 quantitative estimation of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 243, 244
 reaction with ferrid-cyanide of potash, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 444
 separation of, from organic matters, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 249, 250
 tests for, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 243, 244
 Nictitating spasm, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 40
 Nidus of rheumatic poison, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 80
 Niemeyer on collateral cedema as an indication for bleeding in pneumonia, vol. **82**, SÉE, 221
 Night air, deleterious effects of, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 58
 Nightingale, Miss, hospital notes, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 6
 Nightmare described by Hippocrates, vol. **50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 335
 in heart disease, vol. **80**, PAUL, 256
 Night-sweats, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 206
 in phthisis, vol. **81**, POWELL, 309
 in phthisis, agaricin in, vol. **81**, POWELL, 310
 picrotoxin in, vol. **81**, POWELL, 31

Night-terrors, vol. 34, ELLIS, 71; vol. 35, HENOCH, 90

Nikitin on the fatal dose of ergot, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 408
on the action of pure sclerotic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH II., 411

Ninth cranial nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 108, 185

Nipple, vol. 7, RANNEY, 194
an erectile organ, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 168
sore, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 182
sore, borax in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 297
sore, lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 260
structure of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 329

Nipples and pregnancy, vol. 98, TIDY III., 69
artificial, vol. 37, ROUTH, 212, 213
cracked, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 147
retracted, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 182
sore, vol. 37, ROUTH, 78, 75, 82, 107
supernumerary, vol. 96, TIDY I., 278

Nitrate of ammonium, vol. 45, EDES, 84
of lead, vol. 45, EDES, 246
of potash, vol. 95, BLYTH I., 98
of potash, treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 683
of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 256
of potass. in treatment of rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 151
of silver, vol. 45, EDES, 46; see also Silver nitrate
of silver in anal ulcers, vol. 24, HILTON, 171, 172
of silver in chronic cystitis, vol. 91, COULSON, 92
of silver in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 76
of silver in ear diseases, vol. 76, BUCK, 88, 83, 166, 223, 256
of silver in endometritis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 312
of silver in treatment of gastric ulcer, vol. 96, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 228
of silver locally, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 243
of soda, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 98

Nitrate of soda and potash, action of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 98
of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 291

Nitrates in water, effects, vol. 10, PARKES I., 17, 44, 45, 80
test for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 84, 104

Nitre, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 310; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 266; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 401

Nitre-paper in asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 129, 134

Nitric acid, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 215; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 77, 85; vol. 45, EDES, 14
acid, action of, on vegetable tissues, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 79
acid burns, vol. 97, TIDY II., 95
acid, detection and estimation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 84
acid, diluted, vol. 45, EDES, 14
acid, effects of liquid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 80
acid, fatal dose of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 79
acid for piles, vol. 92, KELSEY, 102
acid in chronic cystitis, vol. 91, COULSON, 91, 344, 846
acid in diarrhoea, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 329
acid in putrid dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 132
acid in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 77, 80, 93
acid, local action of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 81
acid, post-mortem appearances after poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 82
acid, properties of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 78
acid, uses of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 78, 79
acid vapor, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 79
ether, vol. 17, LYMAN, 301
peroxide, produced in testing for nitrates, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 98

Nitrite of amyl, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 15, 235; vol. 17, LYMAN, 100; vol. 45, EDES, 86; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 16
of amyl in heart disease, vol. 80, PAUL, 317
of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 364

- Nitrites, test for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 98
- Nitro-benzene, conversion of, into aniline, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 111
- detection and estimation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 165, 166
- effects of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 162, 163
- fatal dose, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 164
- poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 30, 31, 162, 165
- properties of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 161
- Nitrobenzol, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 319; vol. 45, EDES, 212
- Nitrogen, vol. 13, BELL, 27; vol. 17, LYMAN, 307; vol. 79, JAMES, 22; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 15
- and its compounds, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 94, 99, 100, 101, 106
- in blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 96
- in food, vol. 12, PAVY, 12, 26, 301
- in food and water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 75, 82, 204, 215, 216
- in relation to food, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 213 et seq.
- in respiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 195
- influence of, in decomposition, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 326
- monoxide, vol. 17, LYMAN, 100
- Nitrogenous and non-nitrogenous food, differences in, vol. 10, PARKES I., 204
- compounds, non-nitrogenous compounds, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 213
- equilibrium, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 66; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 102
- food, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 214; vol. 12, PAVY, 17-55, 56-86, 285, 321
- food in relation to muscular work, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 370 et seq.
- food in relation to urea, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 370
- food in relation to uric acid, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 372
- Nitro-glycerin, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 235; vol. 45, EDES, 364; vol. 97, TIDY II., 155, 160, 170; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 270; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 278
- in angina pectoris, vol. 79, JAMES, 259
- Nitrohydrochloric acid, vol. 45, EDES, 15
- acid, diluted, vol. 45, EDES, 15
- Nitro-muriatic acid, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 199
- Nitropicrotoxin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 413
- Nitrous acid in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 77, 89, 93, 94
- ether, vol. 17, LYMAN, 300
- fumes, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 20
- oxide, vol. 17, LYMAN, 308; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 14; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 683
- oxide, causal influence in epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 25
- oxide, death from, vol. 17, LYMAN, 323
- oxide, effects of, vol. 17, LYMAN, 311, 312, 315
- oxide, experiments with, vol. 17, LYMAN, 4, 72, 310, 316, 318
- Nobiling on the elimination of antimony, vol. 82, SÉE, 203
- Noble, Dr., classification of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 84
- Nocturnal attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 162; see Sleep
- Nodal point, vol. 75, NOYES, 8, 45
- Nodding spasm, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 74
- Node of Ranvier, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 666; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 71
- syphilitic, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 185
- Nodes, vol. 65, KEYES, 185
- in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 188
- Nodi digitorum, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 108
- Nodosities of Heberden, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 143, 146, 147
- Nœud vital, vol. 79, JAMES, 19
- Noises exciting fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 75
- in ears, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 83
- Noma, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 182; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 236; vol. 34, ELLIS, 185; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 189; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 132
- and rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 125, 128
- in typhus fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 287
- Nomenclature of diseases of the cord, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 269
- Non-azotized or non-nitrogenous food, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 213

Non-azotized organic principles, vol. 9, KIRKE II., 335
Non-diphtheritic croup, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 393
Non-malignant growths of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 135
Non-mercurial treatment of syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 151
Non-pathogenous bacteria, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 287
Non-phlegmonous intestinal tumor, vol. 20, POULET I., 190
Non-suckling mothers, diseases of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 53, 59
Nonon intermittents, remarks on, vol. 49 HIPPOCRATES I., 307
Normal winds of temperate latitudes, vol. 13, BELL, 68
North Carolina, vol. 13, BELL, 146
Nose, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 175; see **Smell affections of**, in eruptive fevers, etc., vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 294
anatomy of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 161
bleeding from, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 235-241
cancer of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 186
cartilages of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 216
chronic blennorrhœa of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 234
congenital deformity of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 329
diphtheria of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 388
discharge from, in horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 53
disorders of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 567, 568; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 183
enchondroma of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 266
entomozoaria in, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 318
exostoses of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 270
fibrous polypi in, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 263
foreign bodies in, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 305; vol. 7, RANNEY, 120, 123
forms within, vol. 22, PILCHER, 64
fractures of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 295

Nose, hemorrhage and polypi of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 22, 90, 122, 123
hypertrophy of mucous membrane of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 221
irritation referred to, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 85
maggots in, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 310, 317
malignant tumors of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 271
meatus of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 108
meatuses of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 218
of the new-born, vol. 98, TIDY III., 36
on the subsidence of the, from disease, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 177; on fractures thereof, see **Fractures**
osteoma of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 268
papilloma of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 265
polypus of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 185; vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 245, 254, 263
posterior openings of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 100
region of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 117, 123
septum of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 109
syphilis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 343; vol. 65, KEYES, 190; vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 274, 279
the, in health and disease, vol. 7, RANNEY, 40
tuberculosis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 297
vessels of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 220
Nose-bag for horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 22
Nose-bleed, alum in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 94
ergot in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 211
tannin in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 73
Nose-piece, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 99
Nostril, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 216
Nostrils, absence of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 53
after drowning, vol. 98, TIDY III., 224
Notch, intercondyloid, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 155

- Notch, ischiatic, greater, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 140
 ischiatic, lesser, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 140
 of acetabulum, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 144
 sigmoid, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 219
 Notches in sternum, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 187
 Notching of permanent teeth, vol. 36, SMITH, 140
 Notice of death of patients, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 308
 of discharge, vol. 73, BLANDFORD 308
 Notochord, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 257
 Notoneeta glauca in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 74
 Nottingham, cases of poisoning by bad meat at, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 450, 451
 white, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 536
 November weather review, vol. 13, BELL, 279
 "Noxious thing," a, defined, vol. 98, TIDY III., 102
 Nuclei, connection of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 31
 of cerebrum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625
 of cranial nerves, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627; see under the Special nerves
 of medulla, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627
 Nucleolus, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 110
 Nucleus, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 10
 division of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 110
 epiphysal, vol. 23, BARWELL, 6
 lenticularis, focal symptoms in disease of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 199
 of urinary calculi, vol. 91, COULSON, 196
 position, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 11
 staining of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 11
 Nullity of marriage, see Marriage
 Number of urinary calculi, vol. 91, COULSON, 195
 Numerical aperture of objectives, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 327
 Nunneley's experiments on dogs with prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 174
 Nurse, a good, test of, vol. 36, SMITH, 24
 Nurse, duties of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 236
 syphilitic infection through, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 40, 49
 Nurse's drops, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 258
 Nursery, hygiene of the, vol. 37, ROUTH, 225-228
 Nursing, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 234; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 367, 372
 after abortion, vol. 33, TILT, 303
 horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 9
 Nussbaum, case of carbolic acid poisoning recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 148
 mortality from chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 129
 Nutgall, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 187, 188; vol. 45, EDES, 140
 ointment, vol. 45, EDES, 343
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 327
 Nutmeg, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 232; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 271; vol. 45, EDES, 208
 essence of, vol. 45, EDES, 299
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 230
 spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 299
 Nutmeg-liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 306; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 193
 Nutrient artery of bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 10
 Nutrients, vol. 79, JAMES, 46
 Nutrition, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 63
 faulty, and infantile mortality, vol. 37, ROUTH, 7, 15, 241, 242
 general nature of nervous system, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 155
 general nature of trophic nerves vol. 9, KIRKES II., 157
 in paralyzed parts, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 157
 muscular, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 238
 of body, variations in, vol. 11, PARKES II., 120
 of bones and joints, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 243
 of cells, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 9; vol. 47, AMORY, 213
 of muscles, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 76
 of muscles in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 49
 of skin, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 50, 242

- Nutrition of nerve-centres in epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 167
 general, state of, in diseases of the cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 130
- Nutritive artery of femur, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 131
 artery of fibula, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 183
 artery of tibia, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 183
 enemata, vol. 92, KELSEY, 286
- Nux vomica, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 122; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 278, 274; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 77; vol. 45, EDES, 208
 vomica a respiratory stimulant, vol. 79, JAMES, 265
 vomica, abstract of, vol. 45, EDES, 3
 vomica, alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 292
 vomica, analysis of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 292
 vomica, aqueous extract of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 291
 vomica, chemical analysis of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 289
 vomica, extract of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 292; vol. 45, EDES, 119
 vomica, fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 119
 vomica in cholera, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 197
 vomica in chorea, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 194
 vomica in dyspepsia, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 197
 vomica in impotence, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 193
 vomica in incontinence of urine, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 193
 vomica in neuralgia, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 196
 vomica in paralysis, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 190-192
 vomica in worms, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 199
 vomica, poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 85, 638
 vomica seeds, description of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 288
 vomica, tincture of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 292; vol. 45, EDES, 332
- Nyctalopia, vol. 75, NOYES, 323; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 175
 the characters of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 222
- Nympha odorata, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 83
- Nymphæ, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 239; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 19
 atrophy of, vol. 31, TAIT, 25
 fissures of, vol. 31, TAIT, 24
- Nymphomania, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 206; vol. 98, TIDY III., 138
 ammonia salts for, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 207, 237
 bromide of potash, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 336
- Nystagmus, vol. 46, ERB, 315; vol. 75, NOYES, 119; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 95; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 187, 199
- Oak, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 291; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 249
 white, vol. 45, EDES, 264
- Oak-bark, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 316
 in gangrene, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 77
 in hemorrhages, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 78
- Oak-galls, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 245
- Oakum, vol. 22, PILCHER, 191
- Oatmeal, vol. 12, PAVY, 156, 157; vol. 45, EDES, 37
 gruel, vol. 12, PAVY, 156, 158, 217, 362
- Oath, genuineness of the little tract with this title, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 49; argument to, vol. 50, II., 277; translation of, vol. 50, II., 277
- Oats, vol. 12, PAVY, 156-159
 as food, vol. 10, PARKES I., 255, 268
- Obersteiner, Dr., on brain of the sane, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 83
- Obesity, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 51
 acetic acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 183
 and gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 77
 climacteric, vol. 31, TAIT, 92
 of breast, results, vol. 37, ROUTH, 72
 of heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 49
 potash in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 284

- Obesity, regimen in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 147
- Object-glasses, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 7-10
- Objective study of mind, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 13
- Oblique application of forceps, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 305
- illumination, vol. 75, NOYES, 21
- illuminators, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 104
- muscles of eyeball, paralysis of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 76
- Obliterating thrombus, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 8
- Obliteration of pericardial sac, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 125; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 6, 20
- of vena cava superior, vol. 80, PAUL, 167
- Obstetrical case, contents, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 127
- Obstetrics and anaesthetics, vol. 17, LYMAN, 68
- Obstruction, duodenal (mechanical), vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 122
- intestinal, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 148
- Obturator gland, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 72, 73
- nerve, paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 243
- neuralgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 58
- paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 33
- Occipital bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 33
- furrow, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
- lobe, focal symptoms in diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 195
- lobe, relation to vision, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 19
- lobe, symptoms of disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 148
- neuralgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 51; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 132-134
- Occlusion, intestinal, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 306
- intestinal, laparotomy in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 313
- intestinal, pathogeny, symptoms, diagnosis, treatment, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 306-313
- Occlusion of vessels, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 79, 307
- Occupation, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 268
- and renal disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 110, 279
- as a cause of cord diseases, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 66
- for epileptics, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 240
- in the etiology of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 209
- Ocean atmosphere, electrical state of, vol. 13, BELL, 93
- climate for consumptives, vol. 13, BELL, 92
- currents, vol. 13, BELL, 48
- Octane, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
- October weather review, vol. 13, BELL, 271
- Octylic hydride, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
- Ocular cleft, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 299
- muscles, paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 196; vol. 46, ERB, 196
- spectrum, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 225 et seq.
- symptoms in mastoid disease, vol. 76, BUCK, 363
- troubles as sequelæ, vol. 58, WENDT, 256
- vertigo, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 75, 128
- warnings, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 51
- Oculo-motor nerves, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 72; see also Eye muscles
- Oculo-zygomatic furrow, vol. 36, SMITH, 4
- Odontoblasts, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 59
- Odontoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 208; vol. 4, II., 245
- Odor of the insane, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 293
- post-mortem, vol. 96, TIDY I., 35
- Odors causes of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 77 et seq.
- different kinds of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 178
- perception of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 178
- relation to taste, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 174
- Oedema, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 59, 258
- comparison of chemical irritants with that of electrolysis, vol. 47, AMORY, 102

Œdema glottidis, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 328; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 165; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 186
 glottidis in albuminuria, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 81, 161
 glottidis, silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 14
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 267
 lardaciforme, vol. 98, TIDY III., 188
 of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627, 652; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 217
 of face in caseous bronchial glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
 of feet and hands in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 53
 of glottis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 571
 of legs in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 217, 218
 of lower limbs in mesenteric disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 243
 of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 587, 588; vol. 81, POWELL, 128; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 277
 of lung in pneumonia, vol. 81, POWELL, 137
 of lungs, apomorphia in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 133
 of skin, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 143
 of throat, tannin in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 74
 pulmonary, in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 181, 210
Œnanthe crocata, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 77; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 417, 419
 crocata, effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 418
 crocata, post-mortem appearances in poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 418, 419
Œnanthic ether, vol. 12, PAVY, 258
Œnothera biennis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 149
Œsophageal abscess, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 89
 abscess, cause and direction of opening, vol. 20, POULET I., 85, 88
 auscultation, vol. 20, POULET I., 103
 bougie à boule, vol. 20, POULET I., 101
 curved forceps, vol. 20, POULET I., 108

Œsophageal dilators, vol. 20, POULET I., 115, 116
 examination, means of, vol. 20, POULET I., 100, 101
 foreign bodies, means of extraction, vol. 20, POULET I., 104-114
 hook, varieties, vol. 20, POULET I., 111, 112
 instruments, description of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 13, 14, 16, 17
 perforations, direction of, vol. 20, POULET I., 89, 90, 96
 resonator, vol. 20, POULET I., 102
 sound, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 29
 stenosis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 26
Œsophagism, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 142; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 50
 bromide of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 384
Œsophagitis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 37; vol. 20, POULET I., 85
 acute, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 18-23
 chronic, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 32-34
 traumatic, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 27
Œsophagomalacia, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 48
Œsophagomycosis oldica, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 49
Œsophagoscope, varieties, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 10, 11
Œsophagoscopy, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 10; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 31
Œsophagostomy, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 97-107
Œsophagotome, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 15
Œsophagotomy, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 94, 135; vol. 20, POULET I., 120-126
Œsophagus, vol. 7, RANNEY, 167, 168; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 236
 abscess of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 39, 43
 adenoma polyposum in, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 71
 anatomy of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 1
 aperture of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 196

Œsophagus, aphthæ of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 44
 at post-mortem in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 270
 auscultation, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 30; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 230
 cancer of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 49; vol. 7, RANNEY, 157; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 41
 cicatricial stricture of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 90-94
 compression of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 110
 cysts of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 70
 dilatations of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 79-87; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 33
 diphtheria of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 389; vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 48
 diseases of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 194; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 139; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 253; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 26
 diverticula, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 35
 fibroma in, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 70
 foreign bodies in, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 127; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 135; vol. 20, POULET I., 69, 89, 104
 hemorrhage, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 44
 in the gouty, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 63
 inflammation, catarrhal, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 37
 inflammation, corrosive, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 40
 inflammation, phlegmonous, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 39
 lipoma of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 71
 malignant tumors of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 49-64
 malformations of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 149
 myoma of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 71
 neuroses of, vol. 46, ERB, 336
 ossification of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 68

Œsophagus, paralysis of, vol. 46, ERB, 336; vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 136-140; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 49
 perforation, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 45; vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 60
 polypi of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 68
 post-mortem examination of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 265
 rupture of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 111-124; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 47
 sarcoma of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 68
 softening, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 48
 spasm of, vol. 46, ERB, 336; vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 142-148
 sprue, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 49
 stenosis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 26; vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 108
 stricture of, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 195-197; vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 63; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 253; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 185
 syphilis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 351; vol. 65, KEYES, 196; vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 78
 thrush of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 44
 tuberculosis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 299
 ulcer of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 44; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 41
 varicose veins of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 26
 warty growths in, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 85
 wounds of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 125; vol. 22, PILCHER, 336
Œstrida, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 332
Ogston, Dr. Frank, test for chloral, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 141
 work relative to poisons vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
Ohio, vol. 13, BELL, 180
 buckeye, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 127
Ohm, the, vol. 47, AMORY, 95
Ohm's law, vol. 46, ERB, 19
 law, tension of current according to, vol. 47, AMORY, 72
Oldum, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 318, 324, 326, 329

Oldium albicans, vol. 35, HENOCH, 38;
 vol. 52, HOOPER II., 130; vol.
 4, ZIEGLER II., 238
albicans in buccal cavity, vol. 54,
 EICHHORST II., 10
albicans in oesophagus, vol. 54,
 EICHHORST II., 49
albicans in stomach, vol. 54, EICH-
 HORST II., 97
albicans in the bronchi, vol. 53,
 EICHHORST I., 354
albicans in thrush, vol. 77, MAC-
 KENZIE I., 88
aurantiacum, vol. 11, PARKES II.,
 166
lactas, vol. 10, PARKES I., 281
Oil, absorption of, vol. 8, KIRKES I.,
 303
and combustion, vol. 10, PARKES
 I., 63
benne, vol. 45, EDES, 224
burns from, vol. 97, TIDY II., 93
cade, vol. 45, EDES, 221
castor, vol. 45, EDES, 222; vol. 44,
 JOHNSON I., 278
cod-liver, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 276;
 vol. 45, EDES, 218
cotton seed, vol. 45, EDES, 216
croton, vol. 45, EDES, 227; vol. 44,
 JOHNSON I., 281
ethereal, vol. 45, EDES, 211
externally, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I.,
 169
lard, vol. 45, EDES, 211
of allspice, vol. 45, EDES, 221
of almonds, expressed, vol. 45,
 EDES, 212
of amber, vol. 45, EDES, 225
of American wormseed, vol. 45,
 EDES, 214
of anise, vol. 45, EDES, 213
of bay, vol. 45, EDES, 220
of bergamot, vol. 45, EDES, 213
of bitter almonds, vol. 45, EDES,
 212; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 167
of Cade in eczema, vol. 76, BUCK, 38
of cajuput, vol. 44, JOHNSON I.,
 275, 276; vol. 45, EDES, 213
of caraway, vol. 45, EDES, 214
of Cashew, vol. 22, PILCHER, 17
of cassia, vol. 45, EDES, 214
of checkerberry, vol. 45, EDES,
 216

Oil of chenopodium, vol. 45, EDES, 214
of cinnamon, vol. 45, EDES, 214
of cloves, vol. 45, EDES, 214
of copaiba, vol. 45, EDES, 214
of coriander, vol. 45, EDES, 215
of cubeb, vol. 45, EDES, 215
of erigeron, vol. 45, EDES, 215
of eucalyptus, vol. 45, EDES, 215
of fennel, vol. 45, EDES, 216
of flaxseed, vol. 45, EDES, 217
of gaultheria, vol. 45, EDES, 216
of hedeoma, vol. 45, EDES, 217
of juniper, vol. 45, EDES, 217
of lavender, vol. 45, EDES, 217
of lavender flowers, vol. 45, EDES,
 217
of lemon, vol. 45, EDES, 217
of male fern for tape-worm, vol.
 36, SMITH, 185
**of male fern, use of, for external
 application**, vol. 36, SMITH, 9
of meadow-sweet, vol. 62, MACLA-
 GAN, 199
of mirbane, vol. 45, EDES, 212
of mustard, volatile, vol. 45, EDES,
 224
of myrcia, vol. 45, EDES, 220
of neroli, vol. 45, EDES, 213
of nutmeg, vol. 45, EDES, 220
of orange flowers, vol. 45, EDES,
 213
of orange peel, vol. 45, EDES, 213
of pennyroyal, vol. 45, EDES, 217
of peppermint, vol. 45, EDES, 218
of pimenta, vol. 45, EDES, 221
of rose, vol. 45, EDES, 223
of rosemary, vol. 45, EDES, 223
of rue, vol. 45, EDES, 223
of sandal wood, vol. 45, EDES, 224
of santal, vol. 45, EDES, 224
of sassafras, vol. 45, EDES, 224
of savine, vol. 45, EDES, 223
of sesamum, vol. 45, EDES, 224
of spearmint, vol. 45, EDES, 218
of tar, vol. 45, EDES, 221
of theobroma, vol. 45, EDES, 227;
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 281
of thyme, vol. 45, EDES, 227
of turpentine, vol. 94, BLYTH I.,
 112; vol. 17, LYMAN, 227; vol.
 45, EDES, 225
of valerian, vol. 45, EDES, 228
of vitriol, vol. 45, EDES, 17

Oil of wine, heavy, vol. 45, EDES, 211
 of winter-green, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 199
 olive, vol. 45, EDES, 220; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 278
 phosphorated, vol. 45, EDES, 221
 sweet, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 278
 Oil-globules, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 152
 Oils, varieties of, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 161, 279, 292, 294
 Ointment, vol. 45, EDES, 341
 alkaline sulphur, vol. 45, EDES, 345
 basilicon, vol. 45, EDES, 74
 belladonna, vol. 45, EDES, 341
 blue, vol. 45, EDES, 342
 chrysarobin, vol. 45, EDES, 342
 citrine, vol. 45, EDES, 343
 diachylon, vol. 45, EDES, 342
 iodine, vol. 45, EDES, 344
 iodoform, vol. 45, EDES, 344
 nutgall, vol. 45, EDES, 342
 mercurial, vol. 45, EDES, 342
 mezereum, vol. 45, EDES, 344
 of ammoniated mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 343
 of carbolic acid, vol. 45, EDES, 341
 of carbonate of lead, vol. 45, EDES, 344
 of gallic acid, vol. 45, EDES, 341
 of iodide of lead, vol. 45, EDES, 345
 of iodide of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 345
 of nitrate of mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 343
 of oxide of zinc, vol. 45, EDES, 346
 of red oxide of mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 343
 of rose water, vol. 45, EDES, 341
 of tannic acid, vol. 45, EDES, 341
 of yellow oxide of mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 343
 petroleum, vol. 45, EDES, 233
 stramonium, vol. 45, EDES, 345
 sulphur, vol. 45, EDES, 345
 tar, vol. 45, EDES, 344
 veratrine, vol. 45, EDES, 345
 Ointments, gynecological, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 170
 uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 53, 308
 Oken, Dr. Lorenz, adopts the ancient arrangement of the elementary sub-

stances, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 123
 Okra, vol. 45, EDES, 29
 Old age and paralysis of the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 168
 age, arteries in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 22
 age, brain in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 22
 age, characters of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 136
 age, pneumonia of, vol. 92, SÉE, 132
 age, prostate gland in, vol. 91, COULSON, 364
 persons, questions whether they can bear fasting well or ill, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 196; their general state of health, vol. 50, II., 208; their catarrhs not readily concocted, vol. 50, II., 208; diseases to which they are peculiarly subject, vol. 50, II., 218
 Old Point Comfort, Va., vol. 13, BELL, 148
 Olea Europœa, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 79
 Oleaginous principles, digestion of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 331
 Oleander, active constituents of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 396
 case of poisoning by, vol. 95 BLYTH II., 397
 Oleandrin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 396
 Oleate of mercury, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 66; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 36; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 224; vol. 45, EDES, 209
 of veratrine, vol. 45, EDES, 209
 Olecranon, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 220
 fossa, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 218
 fracture of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 55, 65
 inflammation of bursa over, vol. 23, BARWELL, 326
 remarks on the term as applied by Hippocrates, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 163; on fracture of the, vol. 50, II., 71
 Olefant gas, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 229
 Oleic acid, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 339; vol. 45, EDES, 15
 Olein, vol. 12, PAVY, 57
 Oleoresin of aspidium, vol. 45, EDES, 209

- Oleoresin of capsicum**, vol. 45, EDES, 210
 of cubeb, vol. 45, EDES, 210
 of ginger, vol. 45, EDES, 211
 of lupulin, vol. 45, EDES, 210
 of pepper, vol. 45, EDES, 211
Oleoresina filicis, vol. 45, EDES, 209
Oleoresins, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 297
Oleum cadinum, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 77
 cajuputi, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 78
 juniperi, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 78
 juniperi empyreumaticum, vol. 45, EDES, 221
 morrhuae, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 78
 olivae, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 79
 ricini, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 79
 spiraeae, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 199, 210
 tiglii, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 79
Olfactory cells, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 176
 nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 175; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 21
 nerve, anosmia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 70
 nerve, diseases, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 69
 nerve, hyperosmia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 69
 nerve, parosmia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 70
 nerve, subjective sensations of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179
 nerve, symptoms of derangement, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 63
 warnings, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 50
Oligæmia, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 44; vol. 4, II., 17
Oligocythæmia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 17
Oligosteatosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 352
Oliguria, hysterical, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 298; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 87
Olivary bodies, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 32
 body, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 106
 fasciculus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 106
 nuclei, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627
Olive, vol. 12, PAVY, 197; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 268
 oil, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 278; vol. 45, EDES, 220
Omental disease, physical signs of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 241, 242
Omental tumors, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 215, 221, 223
Omentum, protrusion of the, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 260; vol. 22, PILCHER, 355
 putrefaction of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 90
Omphalo-mesenteric arteries, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 281
 canal, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 71
 duct, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 270
 veins, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 281
Onanism, vol. 35, HENOCK, 88
 treatment, vol. 24, HILTON, 158
Oncograph, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 367
Oncometer, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 366
Oneirocritica, ancient authorities on
 the, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 69, 70;
 see Dreams
Onion, vol. 12, PAVY, 184
Onobrychis sativa, vol. 10, PARKES I.,
 257
Onset, modes of, significance, vol. 70,
 GOWERS I., 177
 of attack, mode of, vol. 71, BRAM-
 WELL, 67
 of attacks in convulsions after
 hemiplegia, vol. 74, GOWERS II.,
 111
 of attacks in hysteroid fits, vol. 74,
 GOWERS II., 121
 of attacks, modes of, vol. 74, GOW-
 ERS II., 33
 of attacks, pathological signifi-
 cance of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 168
 of the disease, modes of, vol. 74,
 GOWERS II., 157
**Onsum's theory of the action of oxalic
 acid**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 462
 view as to the action of salts of
 barium, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 611,
 612
Onychauxis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III.,
 357
Onychia, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 180; vol.
 19, CLARKE, 259
 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 80
 lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 260
 lime in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 102
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II.,
 209
 syphilitic, vol. 64, DIDAY and
 STURGIS, 76

Onychogryphosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 357
 Onychomycosis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 326; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 262
 favosa, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 377
 tonsurans, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 380
 varieties, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 200, 201, 204
 Oögonium, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 322
 Oöphoritis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 194; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 301; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 219
 Oösphere, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 322
 Oöspore, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 322
 Oöspores, varieties of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 228, 243, 251, 258, 262
 Opaque objects for the microscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 147 et seq.
 Open conduits, vol. 10, PARKES I., 28
 joint, vol. 99, KIRBY, 203
 wounds, vol. 22, PILCHER, 9, 207
 Operation, Porro's, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 352, 357
 surgical and rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 119
 Thomas', vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 359
 Operations, obstetrical table of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 280, 281
 surgical, general considerations, vol. 19, CLARKE, 269
 uterine, proper time for, vol. 33, TILT, 31
 Operative surgery, anæsthesia in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU, III., 16
 Operator, enumeration of particulars relating to the, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 8
 Ophthalmia, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 298
 alum in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 95
 bismuth in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 101
 calomel in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 244
 gonorrhoeal, vol. 65, KEYES, 339-
 vol. 66, MILTON, 262, 263
 in horses, varieties, vol. 99, KIRBY, 124, 127
 lead water in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 92
 military, vol. 11, PARKES II., 153

Ophthalmia neonatorum, vol. 34, ELLIS, 41
 neuro-paralytic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 69; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 79
 post-febrile, vol. 60, WILSON, 334
 tannin in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 78
 tarsi, vol. 19, CLARKE, 164
 thridace in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 268
 tryshic, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 215
 varieties, vol. 19, CLARKE, 169-172; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 230-234; vol. 75, NOYES, 133, 159, 163
 Ophthalmic ganglion, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 119
 ganglion, relation of third nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 137
 neuralgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 49
 Ophthalmoplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 77
 externa in locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 189, 192
 Ophthalmoscope, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 217; vol. 75, NOYES, 24; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 237
 changes revealed by, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 136
 changes revealed in disease of optic nerve, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 64
 importance of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 136
 in insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 281
 Ophthalmoscopic appearances during attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 74
 appearances in intervals, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 74
 Ophthalmomy, description of the epidemical, by Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 297; description of the purulent, vol. 49, I., 335
 Opianine in list of opium alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 252
 properties of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 285
 Opianyl, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 64, 67
 Opiates, statistics as to poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 31, 34
 Opisthotonos, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 90; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 274

Opisthotonos in hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 172
 in hysteroid fits, in males, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 140
Opium, vol. 45, EDES, 228; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 225; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 251, 238; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 81; vol. 17, LYMAN, 2; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 62, 68
 a cause of insanity, vol. 69, GRIE-SINGER, 121
 a means of rest, vol. 94, HILTON, 157
 action of solvents on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 253
 action on man, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 270
 alkaloids of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 251
 ammoniated tincture of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 255
 and its preparations, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 282-288
 and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 14
 aromatic powder of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 256
 assay of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 253
 black and white drops, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 182
 camphorated tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 332
 compound powder of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 256
 confection of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 256
 contraindicated in granular kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 161
 denarcotized, vol. 45, EDES, 229
 deodorized tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 333
 diagnosis of poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 273, 274
 doses of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 261
 eating, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 275
 effects of, at different ages, vol. 79, JAMES, 192
 external application of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 273
 extract of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 256; vol. 45, EDES, 119
 faintness caused by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 272
 forms of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 270

Opium in asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 123, 128
 in cancer, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 218
 in cancer of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 238
 in colics, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 228
 in diabetes, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 229
 in diarrhoea, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 91; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 124; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 323
 in dysentery, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 335
 in fevers, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 224
 in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 75
 in insanity, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 217; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 287
 in insomnia, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 217
 in malarial fevers, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 179, 230
 in melancholia, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 144
 in neuralgia, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 220
 in neuroses of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 175
 in orchitis, vol. 66, MILTON, 198
 in pain, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 217
 in pericarditis, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 226
 in peritonitis, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 206; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 227
 in respiratory diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 190
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 197
 in the treatment of cerebral irritation in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 211
 in treatment of acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 150
 in treatment of vomiting, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 163
 in tremors, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 219

Opium in ulcer of the stomach, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 229
 in uterine disease, vol. **33**, TILT, 99
 in uterine pain, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 228
 insanity from, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 45
 insurance and longevity, vol. **97**, TIDY II., 8, 16, 17
 liniment, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 257
 liquid extract of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 256, 257
 lozenges, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 257
 medicinal and other preparations of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 254, 260
 method of detection, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 262
 not to be given in acute delirium, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 166
 ointment of galls and, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 257
 physiological action, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 269
 pill of lead and, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 256
 pills of, vol. **45**, EDES, 242
 plaster, vol. **45**, EDES, 101
 poisoning, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 93; vol. **97**, TIDY II., 32, 101
 poisoning, diagnosis of apoplexy from, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 100
 poisoning of children by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 261
 poisoning, statistics of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 259, 260
 post-mortem appearances in poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 276
 powdered, vol. **45**, EDES, 228
 powder of ipecac and, vol. **45**, EDES, 261
 Serturmer's study of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 15
 smoking, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 275, 276
 subcutaneously, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 217, 220, 222
 symptoms of opium poisoning, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 268
 syrups of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 181
 tincture of, vol. **45**, EDES, 332; vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 256
 tincture of ipecac and, vol. **45**, EDES, 330

Opium, tinctures of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 181
 toxic dose of, vol. **79**, JAMES, 188, 189
 treatment of poisoning by, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 634
 troches of glycyrrhiza and, vol. **45**, EDES, 388
 vinegar of, vol. **45**, EDES, 4
 wine of, vol. **45**, EDES, 352; vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 257
 wines of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 181
 Opoponax, an expectorant, vol. **79**, JAMES, 237
 Opossum, vol. **12**, PAVY, 132
 Optic chiasma, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 16
 foramen, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 60
 groove, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 57
 lobes, corpora quadrigemina, homologues of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 114
 lobes, function of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 114
 nerve, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 107; see Nerve, optic
 nerve, decussation of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 231
 nerve, diseases of, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 241; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 308
 nerve, point of entrance insensible to light, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 215
 nerves, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 16
 nerves, affection of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 64
 nerves, atrophy of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 142
 nerves, atrophy of, its significance, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 187
 nerves, decussation of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 16
 nerves, irritation-symptoms, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 71
 neuritis, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 64, 137; vol. **67**, ROSENTHAL I., 101; see Neuritis, optic
 neuritis and headache, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 122
 neuritis, significance of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 186
 thalamus, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 30; vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 627; vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 7

- Optic thalamus** function of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 115
 thalamus, symptoms of disease of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 149
 thalamus, tumors of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 114
 vesicle, primary, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 291
 vesicle, secondary, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 292
- Optical angle**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 220
 apparatus of eye, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 203
- Optometer**, vol. 75, NOYES, 78
- Ora serrata**, vol. 75, NOYES, 4
 serrata of retina, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 199
- Orang**, brain of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 127
- Orange**, Dr., account of C. Edmunds, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 238
 case of homicide, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 236
- Orange**, vol. 12, PAVY, 198, 194
 elixir of, vol. 45, EDES, 99
 flowers, vol. 45, EDES, 54; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 77, 78; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 75
 flowers, oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 213
 flowers, syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 309
 flower water, vol. 45, EDES, 44
 peel, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 77-79
 peel, bitter, vol. 45, EDES, 53
 peel, bitter, fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 107
 peel, oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 213
 peel, sweet, vol. 45, EDES, 53
 peel, tincture of bitter, vol. 45, EDES, 320
 peel, tincture of sweet, vol. 45, EDES, 320
 spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 296
 syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 309
- Orbicularis oris**, innervation of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 25
- Orbit**, affections of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 186
 cysts of, vol. 75, NOYES, 342
 diseases and wounds of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 124-128; vol. 75, NOYES, 331, 333
 dissection of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 110-112, 114, 117
- Orbit**, foreign bodies in, vol. 75, NOYES, 351
 piercing of, in infanticide, vol. 98, TIDY III., 197
 region of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 123-128
 sarcoma of, vol. 75, NOYES, 342
 tumors of, vol. 75, NOYES, 341
- Orbital abscess**, vol. 24, HILTON, 75
 wings of sphenoid, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 60
- Orbits**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 104
- Orcella**, vol. 12, PAVY, 189
- Orcein**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 324
- Orcin**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 289, 324
- Orchids**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 266
- Orchi-epididymitis**, pain in, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 104
- Orchitis**, vol. 66, MILTON, 170-173; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 229
 after lithotrity, vol. 91, COULSON, 283
 ammonia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 257
 anæsthetics in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 35
 blennorrhoeic and traumatic, vol. 46, ERB, 350
 bromide of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 335
 in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 188
 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 71
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 207
 rheumatic, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 105
 silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 16
 syphilitic, vol. 35, HENOCH, 45; vol. 65, KEYES, 222
 treatment, vol. 66, MILTON, 64, 187, 198
- Ord on indigo calculus**, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 151
 on myxoedema, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 56
 on renal calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 125
- Ordeal bean of calabar**, see *Physostigmine*
- Order**, duration, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 296
 for reception of a lunatic, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 295
 form of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 295

- Order, sheriff's, in Scotland, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 296
- Ore, M., treatment of tetanus by chloral, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 137
- Oregon, vol. 13, BELL, 234
- Orfila, M. J. B., case of poisoning by arsenic, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 490
- classification of poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 22
- detection of nicotine long after death by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 264
- experiments on the barium compounds, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 611
- method of destroying organic matter, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 501
- on the imbibition of arsenic in dead bodies, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 505
- on ether poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 122
- work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
- Organ of Corti, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 269; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 184
- Organic agencies in relation with climate, vol. 13, BELL, 51
- and inorganic bodies, vol. 47, AMORY, 1
- and inorganic bodies, chemical changes in, vol. 47, AMORY, 21
- and inorganic bodies, effects of electrolysis on, vol. 47, AMORY, 21
- compounds, vol. 12, PAVY, 7, 8, 121
- compounds in body, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 325
- compounds, instability of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 326
- dust theory of Von Gietl, vol. 58, WENDT, 123, 124
- heart murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 213
- matter in air, vol. 10, PARKES I., 119
- matter in water, tests for, vol. 10, PARKES I., 78-83
- matters, destruction of, by distillation with hydrochloric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 53
- structures, their effects in producing disease, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 144
- substances, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 145
- Organisms in air, vol. 10, PARKES I., 116-121
- in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 70-71
- Organs, genital, of female, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 8
- of circulation, symptoms referable to, in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 234
- of locomotion, diseases of, vol. 46, ERB, 327
- of sense, development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 291
- plurality of cerebral, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 129
- respiratory, symptoms referable to, vol. 58, WENDT, 237
- urinary, symptoms referable to, vol. 58, WENDT 242 248
- Orgeat, vol. 34, ELLIS, 207; vol. 12, PAVY, 368
- Origanum, vol. 45, EDES, 231
- Origin and dissemination of cholera, conditions favoring, vol. 58, WENDT, 208
- of muscles, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 84
- Ornithorynchus, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 265
- Orpiment, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 123; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 474
- Orris, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 235
- Orth on forms of goitre, vol. 47, AMORY, 197
- Orthodihydroxyl phenol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 152
- Orthopnoea, ammonia in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 290
- Orthotonoa, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 90
- Oryza sativa, vol. 12, PAVY, 162
- Os calcis, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 171
- calcis, disease of, vol. 24, HILTON, 272-276
- calcis removed, renewed by nature, vol. 24, HILTON, 278
- dilatation of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 111, 112
- externum, absence of, vol. 31, TAIT, 55
- externum, atresia of, vol. 31, TAIT, 55
- externum, follicular suppuration of, vol. 31, TAIT, 54
- externum, hyperæsthesia of, vol. 31, TAIT, 55

Os externum, inflammation of, vol. 31, TAIT, 53
 externum, malformation of, vol. 31, TAIT, 55
 externum, primary syphilitic ulcer of, vol. 31, TAIT, 54
 externum, stricture of, vol. 31, TAIT, 55
 hyoides, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 241; vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 201
 hyoides, fracture of, in hanging, vol. 98, TIDY III., 246
 innominatum, vol. 7, RANNEY, 265-271; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 138
 orbiculare, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 261; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 181
 planum, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 65
 tincae, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 92
 unguis, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 80
 uteri, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 239
 uteri externum, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 14, 20, 99
 uteri externum, incisions and division of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 266, 274
 uteri internum, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 273; vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 273
 uteri, malformation of, vol. 33, TILT, 284
 uteri, shape of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 257
 uteri, ulcers of, vol. 33, TILT, 188, 294
Oscillaria malariae (Laveran), vol. 57, STERNBERG, 78
Osenbruggen, case of poisoning by nitric acid, recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 80
Osinidrosis, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 151; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 349
 charcoal in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 20
 lime in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 104
Osmium, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 373
Osmosis, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 806
 electrical, vol. 47, AMORY, 14, 28, 33, 34, 40, 289, 291
 increased by resistance in an electrolyte, vol. 47, AMORY, 102
Osmunda regalis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 280
Ossa triquetra, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 93
Osseous joint disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 197

Osseous labyrinth, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 182
Ossicles of ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 181
 of ear, office of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 188
Ossific diathesis in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 176
Ossification, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 30; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 47 et seq.
 and age, vol. 96, TIDY I., 187, 259
 of bone in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 113
 of oesophagus, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 68
Osteitis deformans, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 38
Osteo-aneurism, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 38
Osteoblasts, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 31; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 51; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 128
Osteo-carcinoma, rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 225
Osteoclasts, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 161; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 51
Osteoid chondromata, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 231
Osteology, interest of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 1
 on Hippocrates' acquaintance with, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 353;
 brief system of, vol. 50, II., 161-163
Osteoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 208; vol. 4, II., 245
 of nose, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 268
 of pelvic bones, vol. 31, TAIT, 184
 of the lungs, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 332
 rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 225
Osteomalacia, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 94; vol. 23, BARWELL, 214; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 327
 lime in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 107
 lime salts, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 201
Osteomata, vol. 35, HENOCH, 313
 cerebral, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 98
Osteo-myelitis, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 36; vol. 23, BARWELL, 197, 203
Osteophyte, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 208
 in arthritis deformans, vol. 23, BARWELL, 257
Osteopsathyrose, arthritic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 104

- Osteopsatyrosis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 343
- Osteo-porosis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 216
- Osteo-sarcoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 231; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 145
- rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 225
- Osteo-sclerosis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 222
- Osteoscopic pains, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 109; vol. 65, KEYES, 184
- Osteotomy, vol. 22, PILCHER, 56; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 282
- for ankylosis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 371
- for bow-legs, vol. 23, BARWELL, 383
- Ostitis, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 35
- acute, vol. 23, BARWELL, 197-213
- articular, vol. 23, BARWELL, 197-213
- chronic, vol. 23, BARWELL, 214-251
- fatty, of children, vol. 23, BARWELL, 235
- histology of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 213
- peracute, vol. 23, BARWELL, 198
- Ostium maxillare accessorium, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 162
- Ostrich, vol. 12, PAVY, 137
- Oswald, Dr. F. L., destruction of forests, vol. 13, BELI., 100
- Oswego flour, vol. 12, PAVY, 161
- Otalgia, vol. 76, BUCK, 387
- belladonna in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 237
- Othæmatoma, vol. 76, BUCK, 40
- Otitis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 249
- Otoconia or otoliths, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 185, 191
- Otoliths, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 268; vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 190, 324; vol. 21, POULET II., 243
- Otomycosis, vol. 76, BUCK, 74
- Otorrhœa, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 251; vol. 19, CLARKE, 193; vol. 34, ELLIS, 92
- balsams in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 273
- creasote in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 88
- hyocyamus in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 260
- in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 191
- Otorrhœa, iodoform in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 8
- lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 259
- lead water in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 92
- lime in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 105
- mercury in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 135
- nitric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 220
- zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 311
- Otoscope, Brunton's, vol. 21, POULET II., 263
- Ott, Dr. I., on the sensory tracts, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25
- Otter meat, vol. 12, PAVY, 132
- Otto, separation of a coniine-like ptomaine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 242
- Outlets for air, vol. 10, PARKES I., 177-179
- Ovarialgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 296
- Ovarian apoplexy, vol. 31, TAIT, 130
- artery, course of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 69
- cysts, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 67-69; vol. 31, TAIT, 134
- cysts, chlorate of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 241
- cysts, electrolysis in (Mundé), vol. 47, AMORY, 172
- dropay, iodine injections in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 146
- gestation, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 262
- hyperæmia, vol. 31, TAIT, 124
- pregnancy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 61
- tumors, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 811; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 207, 209, 224; vol. 98, TIDY III., 79
- tumors and ascites, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 241, 256
- tumors, malignant, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 214
- tumors, physical signs of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 241, 266
- tumors, solid, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 214
- Ovaries, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 95, 97; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 235; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 22
- absence and prolapse of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 286

- Ovaries**, accessory vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 300
 affections of, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 285
 anatomy, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 28, 29
 arrest of development of, vol. **31**, TAIT, 118, 132
 a test of sex, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 282, 290
 at autopsy in cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 276
 cancer of, associated with cancer of liver, vol. **85**, FRERICHs III., 97
 disease of, causing insanity, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER, 141
 diseases of, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 204
 displacements of, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 196; vol. **31**, TAIT, 121
 effect of compression in hysteria, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 132
 enlarged, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 237, 238
 enlargement of, at puberty, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 238
 fibroma of, vol. **31**, TAIT, 148
 fibrous hyperplasia of, vol. **31**, TAIT, 132
 Graafian vesicles in, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 236
 hypertrophy of, vol. **31**, TAIT, 131
 inflammation of, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 194; vol. **31**, TAIT, 115
 in rheumatism, vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 105
 normal site of, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 304
 primary cancer of, vol. **31**, TAIT, 150
 prolapse of, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 297, 307, 349
 removal of, and menstruation, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 17
 supernumerary, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 300
 tumors of, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 207; vol. **31**, TAIT, 165; vol. **7**, RANNEY, 305
- Ovariectomy**, vol. **31**, TAIT, 165; vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 329, 334, 336; vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 225; vol. **33**, TILT, 91, 144, 248; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 287
- Ovariectomy**, pneumonia and pleurisy after, vol. **31**, TAIT, 177
- Ovaritis**, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 219; vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 301; vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 194; vol. **33** TILT, 221, 266, 287
 acute, vol. **31**, TAIT, 124, 128
 bromides in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 111
 chronic, vol. **31**, TAIT, 124, 126
 gonorrhœal, vol. **66**, MILTON, 146
 mercury in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 208
- Ovary**, adenoid hypertrophy of, vol. **31**, TAIT, 133
 anatomy of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 70; vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 35, 36, 37, 38
 and testicle, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 293
 bulb of, venous connections of, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 28
 cancer of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 305, 308
 neoplasms of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 305, 309
 physiology of, vol. **31**, TAIT, 115
 removal of, and pregnancy, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 12, 21
 virgin, appearance of, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 100, 101
- Over-crowding and typhus fever**, vol. **60**, WILSON, 253
 its relation to pneumonia, vol. **82**, SÉE, 77
- Over-feeding of infants**, vol. **36**, SMITH, 15, 18
- Over-reach**, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 251
- Over-sucking**, dangers of, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 54, 57
- Overwork**, its relation to pneumonia, vol. **82**, SÉE, 77
- Oviduct**, or Fallopian tube, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 238; vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 6
- Oviducts**, inflammation of, vol. **33**, TILT, 286
 obstruction of, vol. **33**, TILT, 286
- Ovinola**, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 145
- Ovipositors of insects**, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 245
- Ovisacs**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 236
- Ovula Nabothi**, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 172
- Ovulation**, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 87; vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 15-20
 and menstruation, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 17-42

- Ovulation and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 22
- Ovules of plants, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 352, 385
- Ovum, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 236
 action of seminal fluid on, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 253
 anatomy of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 8
 changes in, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 67, 70, 73
 changes of, in ovary, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 238
 changes of, previous to formation of embryo, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 253
 changes of, subsequent to cleavage, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 255 et seq.
 changes in uterus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 254 et seq.
 cleaving of yolk, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 253
 connection of, with uterus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 235
 discharge of, from ovary, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 239
 formation of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 238
 germinal membrane of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 254
 germinal vesicle and spot of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 237
 hystericum, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 295
 impregnation of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 253
 structure of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 236; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 25
 unimpregnated, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 236
 vitality of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 3
- Owen on albuminuria in pneumonia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 307
- Oxalate of cerium, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 114; vol. 45, EDES, 75
 of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 135
 of lime calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 186; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 317; see Calculi, urinary
 of lime, identification of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 464
 of lime, in plants, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 456
 of lime infarctions, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 323
- Oxalate of lime in urine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 466
 of lime, properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 457
- Oxalic acid, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 365; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 456, 468
 acid calculi, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 532, 560
 acid, distribution in nature, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 456
 acid, effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 459, 461
 acid, estimation of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 467
 acid, fatal dose, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 458
 acid in caterpillars, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 456
 acid in urine, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 365
 acid, physiological action, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 462
 acid, poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 30, 95; vol. 95, II., 458, 463, 634
 acid, production of, by decomposition of carbolic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 153
 acid, properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 456
 acid, reactions with reagents, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 457
 acid, separation from organic substances, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 464
 acid, separation from sorrel, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 14
 acid, sublimation of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 456, 457
 acid, uses of, in the arts, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 458
 acid vapor, effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 460
- Oxalis, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 114
- Oxalmethyline, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 467
- Oxalpropylene, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 467
- Oxaluria, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 256; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 140
- acids in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 198, 200, 225
- Ox-bile, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 162, 169
- Oxen generally supposed to be liable to dislocations of the hip-joint in spring, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 91

- Ox-gall**, vol. 45, EDES, 126
 inspissated, vol. 45, EDES, 126
 purified, vol. 45, EDES, 127
- Oxidation**, vol. 79, JAMES, 6, 16
- Oxide of antimony**, vol. 45, EDES, 39
 of lead, vol. 45, EDES, 246
 of silver, vol. 45, EDES, 48
 of zinc, vol. 45, EDES, 356
- Oxidizable matter in air and water**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 49, 94, 200
- Oxyacanthine**, carbon and nitrogen, percentage of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
- Oxybenzene**, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
- Oxycresol**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 156
- Oxydendron arboreum**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 194
- Oxygen**, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 1; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 229; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 35; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 325; vol. 13, BELL, 7
 consumed in breathing, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 88
 importance of, in digestion, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 80, 88
 in air and water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 75, 346; vol. 11, II., 61, 90
 in asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 166
 in blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 89
 proportion of, to carbonic acid, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 192 et seq.
- Oxygen-inhalers**, vol. 79, JAMES, 284
- Oxyglyky**, explanation of the term, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 47
- Oxyhæmoglobin**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 92
 in urine, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 287, 288
 spectrum, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 92; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 249
- Oxymandelic acid**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 205
- Oxymel**, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 183; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 5, 260
 on the administration of, in acute diseases, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 250
- Oxyokoia**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 6; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 208
- Oxytocic for the endometrium**, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 206, 209
- Oxytocics**, see Abortifacients
- Oxytricha lingua**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 72
- Oxyures**, treatment of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 360, 361
- Oxyuris**, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 195
 vermicularis, vol. 35, HENOCH, 217; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 171; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 335; vol. 4, II., 298; vol. 36, SMITH, 172, 182; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 155
 vermicularis in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 101
- Oyster-plant (salsify)** vol. 12, PAVY, 179, 185
- Oysters**, vol. 12, PAVY, 112
- Oyster-shells**, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 176; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 22
- Ozæna**, vol. 21, POULET II., 291; vol. 19, CLARKE, 186; vol. 34, ELLIS, 15; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 183; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 567
 alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 270
 bromine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 96
 chlorate of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 241
 eucalyptus in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 265
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 53
 in syphilis, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 293
 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 81
 lead water in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 92
 mercury in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 135
 simplex, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 175
 syphilitica, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 344
 ulcerosa, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 175
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 311
- Ozone**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 12; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 7; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 37; vol. 13, BELL, 7
 and rain, vol. 11, PARKES II., 452
 carriers, vol. 13, BELL, 9
 Dr. A. W. Nicholson on, vol. 13, BELL, 12
 effects of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 93, 117, 118, 170
 in the etiology of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 212
 theories, vol. 58, WENDT, 123
- Ozonized oil**, vol. 45, EDES, 226

- Pacchionian bodies, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 628; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 89, 94
- Pachydermatocele, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 670
- Pachydermia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 184
- Pachymagogues, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 152
- Pachymeningitis, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 114; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 664
- cerebral, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 253
- cervicalis hypertrophica, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 233
- chronic, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 139
- externa, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 7; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 231
- external spinal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 162
- hemorrhagic, vol. 60, WILSON, 334; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 232
- interna, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 233; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 7
- internal spinal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 164
- spinal, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 183-186
- syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 206; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 148
- Pacific slope, vol. 13, BELL, 232
- Pacini's discoveries regarding cholera-bacteria, vol. 58, WENDT, 130, 131
- Pacinian bodies or corpuscles, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 74; vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 286
- Pack, dry, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 134
- wet, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 130
- Pad for loose body in joint, vol. 23, BARWELL, 196
- Paddy-fields, vol. 12, PAVY, 162
- Pæderastia, vol. 93, TIDY III., 138
- Page, Mr. H., on concussion of the spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 259 et seq.
- on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 183
- Page's gas regulator, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 49
- Pagenstecher's ointment, vol. 75, NOYES, 177
- and Schönbein's test for prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 179
- Pain, abdominal, and spinal disease, vol. 24, HILTON, 42
- Pain a cause of insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 126
- and inflammation, vol. 24, HILTON, 40
- as a sign of disease, vol. 24, HILTON, 40
- belladonna in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 30
- chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 284
- chloroform in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 115
- conium in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 217
- cyanide of potash in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 278
- diagnostic significance of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 246
- external, vol. 24, HILTON, 42
- hyoscyamus in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 260
- in belly, vol. 36, SMITH, 4
- in cervical catarrh, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR, I., 293
- in chest, vol. 36, SMITH, 4
- in head, vol. 36, SMITH, 4
- in head, a warning of fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 48
- in intestinal obstruction, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 44
- in mastoid disease, vol. 76, BUCK, 358
- in ovaritis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 195
- in pelvic disease, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 13
- in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 70, 89
- in scapular region, vol. 24, HILTON, 46, 148
- in the back, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 127
- in the back in diseases of the cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 127
- in the back in diseases of the membranes, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 127
- lightning, in sclerosis of the postero-external columns, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 48
- in uterine disease, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 305, 306; vol. 30, II., 42, 66, 144, 172
- nature of, vol. 46, ERB, 235
- of rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 1, 10, 82
- opium in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 69; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 217

- Pain over stomach and spinal disease**, vol. 24, HILTON, 48, 49
 stramonium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 256
 shown by expression of face, vol. 36, SMITH, 4
 suggests rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 3
 sympathetic, and rheumatism, vol. 24, HILTON, 41
 sympathetic, diagnosis of, vol. 24, HILTON, 40, 41
 unilateral and bilateral, vol. 24, HILTON, 51
 valerian in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 42
 visceral, iodoform in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 160
"Pain" (bread), varieties, vol. 10, PARKES I., 263
Pains due to atmospheric changes, vol. 13, BELL, 87
 false labor, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 110
 in labor, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 110
 of the ear, prognosis founded on, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 209
 of the eyes, how remedied, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 267
Painful points, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 92
Painters' colic, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 159
Pajot's forceps, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 294
Palate and uvula in relation to voice, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 59
 aphthæ of, vol. 35, HENOCH, 30
 bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 81
 cleft, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 274; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 186; vol. 19, CLARKE, 191
 hard, vol. 7, RANNEY, 23
 hooks, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 171
 muscles and diseases of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 131, 132
 nerve-supply, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 23, 89
 paralysis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 90, 91; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 14
 paralysis in facial palsy, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 81
 soft, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 147, 200; vol. 7, RANNEY, 131
Palate, soft, diseases of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 5, 6
Pale rose, vol. 45, EDES, 273
Pali, plague, vol. 11, PARKES II., 140
Palladium, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 392
Palladius, a commentator on Hippocrates, referred to, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 37, 39, 40, 41
Pallor at onset of fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 32
 at onset of fits not invariable, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 74
 at onset of fits, pathological significance of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 172
 at onset of fits, result of discharge, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 173
Palma Christi as a galactagogue, vol. 37, ROUTH, 90-95
Palm-sugar, vol. 12, PAVY, 209
Palm-wine, vol. 12, PAVY, 268
Palmer, case of poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 301
Palmitin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 338; vol. 12, PAVY, 57
Palpation, vol. 81, POWELL, 23
 abdominal, signs of pregnancy obtained by, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 49
 of abdomen, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 244
 of chest, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 48
 of heart, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 177
 of liver, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 245
 of spleen, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 248
 of stomach and intestines, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 251
 of uterus, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 258; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 96
Palpitation, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 64; vol. 80, PAUL, 42, 311
 antispasmodics in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 191
 bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 112
 hydrocyanic acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 214
 of the heart, vol. 46, ERB, 335; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 139
Palpitations, asafetida in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 46
 ether in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 88

Palsy in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 115
 shaking, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 38
Pampiniform plexus, vol. 29, HART
 and BARBOUR I., 72
Pauama fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 94
Panaris, mercury in, vol. 41, TROUS-
 SEAU I., 138
Pancreas, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 264
 cancer, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 229
 cancer of head of, vol. 83, FRE-
 RICHS, I., 95, 96, 98, 100, 102
 development of, vol. 8, KIRKES I.,
 297
 dilatation of ducts of, vol. 83,
 FRERICHS I., 100-102
 diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II.,
 229; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 184;
 vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 341
 diseases of, in intestinal obstruc-
 tion, vol. 87, INTESTINES and
 PERITONEUM, 122, 126
 functions of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 264;
 vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 10
 hemorrhage, vol. 54, EICHHORST
 II., 229
 in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON,
 210
 inflammation, vol. 54, EICHHORST
 II., 229
 malignant disease of, vol. 87, IN-
 TESTINES and PERITONEUM, 235
 palpation of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 252
 putrefaction of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 91
 site of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 297
 structure, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 264
Pancreatic emulsion, vol. 37, ROUTH,
 162
 fluid, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 265
 juice, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
 METZ, 196
 juice, action, vol. 12, PAVY, 22-24
 juice, artificial, in infant feeding,
 vol. 37, ROUTH, 205-207
Pancreatin, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 368;
 vol. 79, JAMES, 76; vol. 9,
 KIRKES II., 337; vol. 45, EDES,
 364; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
 METZ, 192
 preparations of, vol. 86, DUJAR-
 DIN-BEAUMETZ, 192, 197
Pancreatized milk, vol. 36, SMITH 34
Panneuritis epidemica, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
 III., 669

Pannus, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 302; vol.
 75, NOYES, 175
 inoculation for, vol. 75, NOYES, 175
Panophthalmitis, vol. 75, NOYES, 162
 causing meningitis, vol. 5, ZIEG-
 LER III., 653
Pansy, vol. 45, EDES, 353; see Violet
Papaine, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ,
 130
Papaver somniferum, vol. 38, PHIL-
 LIPS, 62
Papaverine, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 63, 67,
 76; vol. 45, EDES, 229
 carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94,
 BLYTH I., 233
 effects of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 283
 in list of opium-alkaloids, vol. 94,
 BLYTH I., 251
 platinum chloride compound, vol.
 94, BLYTH I., 235
 properties of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 282
 separation of, by solvents, vol. 94,
 BLYTH I., 224
 tests for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 282
Papaya, vol. 45, EDES, 365
Paper, action of sulphuric acid on, vol.
 94, BLYTH I., 59, 60
 cantharides, vol. 45, EDES, 76
 mustard, vol. 45, EDES, 76
 nitrate of potassium, vol. 45, EDES,
 76
Papilla of hair, vol. 47, AMORY, 242
 of hair, its destruction by electro-
 lysis, vol. 47, AMORY, 252
 foliata, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 173
Papillæ of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III.
 520; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 348
 of skin vol. 8, KIRKES I., 335
 of teeth, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 59
 of tongue, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 169
 et seq.
Papillary endocarditis, vol. 53, EICH-
 HORST I., 76
Papillitis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III.,
 243; vol. 75, NOYES, 304; vol. 46,
 ERB, 309
Papilloma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 196
 of auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK,
 106
 of bronchi, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 582
 of larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 575
 of nose vol. 78, MACKENZIE II.,
 365

Papilloma of stomach, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 262
Papillomata, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 248
 rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 134, 143
Papillo-retinitis, vol. 46, ERB, 309
Papoose-root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 79
Paquelin's thermo-cautery, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 150
Par vagum, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 146;
 see **Pneumogastric nerve**
Parabolic speculum, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 116
Paracelsus, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 6
Paracentesis abdominis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 204; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 169; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 188
 abdominis in ascites, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 231
 corneæ, vol. 75, NOYES, 186
 cranii, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 12
 in hydatid cysts of lungs, vol. 82, SÉE, 304, 305
 of drum membrane, vol. 76, BUCK, 181, 218
 of pericardium, vol. 80, PAUL, 384; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 19
 ossium, vol. 23, BARWELL, 242
 pericardii, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 72; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 188
 thoracis, vol. 81, POWELL, 78; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 188; vol. 19, CLARKE, 199; vol. 34, ELLIS, 124; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 125; vol. 7, RANNEY, 189, 216
 thoracis, account of the operation of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 72
Paracentral lobule, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
Paradihydroxyl phenol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 152
"Paradox bruit," vol. 80, PAUL, 81, 102
Paradoxical contraction, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 106
Paræsthesia of larynx, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 202; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 307
 of pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 84
Paraffin, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 81; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 161
 oil, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 107, 108

Paraffin oil, statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 30
Parageusia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 71
Paraglobulin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 70; vol. 47, AMORY, 215; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 7; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 363
Paraguay tea, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 267
Paralbumin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 328
Paraldehyde, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 133
Parallel furrow, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
Paralysie générale spinale subaiguë, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 159
Paralysis, acute ascending, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 149; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 197
 acute spinal, of adults, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 9
 after acute diseases, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 151
 age of patients in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 197
 agitans, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 283; vol. 46, ERB, 302; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 38; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 36; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 109-112
 agitans, calabar bean in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 281
 agitans, chloral hydrate in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 272
 agitans, cod-liver oil in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 167
 agitans, nitrate of silver in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 191
 alcoholic, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 202; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 155
 amount of, how estimated, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 75
 anæmic, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 107
 and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 13
 arsenic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 154
 arsenical and mercurial, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 184
 as a result of lead-poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 541
 as a result of morphine poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 268, 273
 as a result of phosphorus poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 194
 as sequela of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 257

- Paralysis ascendens acuta, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 210
 bisulphide of carbon, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 154
 bulbar, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 36
 carbonic oxide, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 154
 cases of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 199
 causes of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 206
 clinical examination of case of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 73
 condition of co-ordination in, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 118
 condition of reflexes in, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 101
 condition of the muscular sense in, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 119
 convulsions after, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 106
 cross, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 99
 diagnosis of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 199
 diphtheritic, vol. 46, ERB, 225, 227; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 294; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 85; vol. 72, PUTZEL 177; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 148
 diphtheritic, nux vomica in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 192
 discovery of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 186
 distribution of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 74
 does not attack chronic lunatics, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 197
 electricity in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 216
 epileptic, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 204
 equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 115
 facial, vol. 34, ELLIS, 92; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 91; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 1; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 33; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 198
 facial, double, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 205
 facial, varieties and causes, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 199-203
 fright, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 151
 from lesions of anterior cornu, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 41
 from lesions of lateral column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 45
 Paralysis from total transverse lesions, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 50
 from unilateral lesions, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 54
 general, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 35
 general, of the insane, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 186
 general, with insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 277
 glosso-labio-laryngeal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 176
 held generally to affect the side opposite that which has sustained an injury, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 386
 hysterical, vol. 74, GOWERS II.; 135; vol. 46, ERB, 293; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 215
 in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 76
 infections, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 151
 infantile, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 178; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 150; vol. 34, ELLIS, 91; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 2
 infantile, spinal, vol. 46, ERB, 175, 176; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 2-8
 ischæmic, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 184; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 151
 labio-glosso-pharyngeal (or laryngeal), vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 162-168
 lead, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 140-142; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 180; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 152
 local, nux vomica in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 192
 motor, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 42; see also Hemiplegia, etc.
 motor trigeminus, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 18
 nux vomica in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 190
 of alimentary tract, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 216
 of children, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 187
 of eye-muscles, vol. 75, NOYES, 95, 98
 of gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 186
 of larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 309

Paralysis of leg after typhus, vol. 24, HILTON, 237
 of lower extremity, cases and electrical treatment, vol. 46, ERB, 214-218
 of soft palate, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 14
 of the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 165-170
 of the bladder, lithotrity in, vol. 91, COULSON, 283, 288
 of the cranial nerves, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 196-199
 of the facial in mastoid disease, vol. 76, BUCK, 361
 of the insane, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 35
 of the insane, general, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 179
 of the insane (paralytic dementia), vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 649, 656, 657
 of upper extremity, varieties and electrical treatment of, vol. 46, ERB, 208-213
 palate-glosso-pharyngeal, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 86
 pathology of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 210
 peripheral, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 163, 187, 192; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 161
 phosphorus, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 154
 phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 50; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 228
 post-epileptic, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 81
 post-mortem appearances, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 209
 prognosis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 205
 progressive in children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 91
 pseudo-hypertrophic, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 179
 psychical spinal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 151
 railway, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 143
 recovery only apparent, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 194
 reflex, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 150; vol. 76, PUTZEL, 174; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 152

Paralysis, rheumatic, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 176
 rhus in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 160
 silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 22
 spastic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 112; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 173
 spastic spinal, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 99; vol. 46, ERB, 165
 spinal, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 93; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 73
 stages, three of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 187
 strychnine in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 125
 sub-acute anterior spinal, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 10
 sulphurous acid in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 288
 syphilitic, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 186
 temperature in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 213
 temporary, of children, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 8
 terminations of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 196
 toxic, vol. 46, ERB, 230; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 180
 toxic, spinal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 151
 transient, constituting attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 85
 traumatic, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 170
 traumatic, reflex, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 174
 treatment of, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 212-214; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 144; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 207
 trigeminal, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 213
 urinary, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 215
 varieties of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 205
 Paralyzed limbs, temperature of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 316
 parts, nutrition of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 157
 parts, pain in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 82
 parts, preservation of sensibility in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 99
 Paramecia in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 72

- Paramecium**, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 42-46
- Parametric tissue**, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 47
- Parametritis**, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 169-170; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 265; vol. 31, TAIT, 72
- Paramorphine**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 353
- Paranephric cysts**, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 118
- Paranephritis**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 298
- Parapeptone**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 248; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 8; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 366
- Paraphimosis**, vol. 65, KEYES, 274; vol. 19, CLARKE, 241; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 190; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 243
in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 152
treatment, vol. 66, MILTON, 203
- Paraplegia**, vol. 7, RANNEY, 152, 253; vol. 46, ERB, 163; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 51
alcoholic, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 254
anæmic, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 254
cerebral, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 132
cervical, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 73
congenital spastic, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 170
delivery in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
dolorosa, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 247
equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 115
from increased atmospheric pressure, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 45
from simple softening, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 201
from total transverse lesions, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 50
functional, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 248
hysterical, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 270; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 248
ideal, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 251
in granular kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 146
malarial, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 253
reflex, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 253
reflex movements in, vol. 9, KIRKES I., 103
spinal, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 78
spinal, why limited to lower extremities, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 201
- Paraplegia**, state of intestines in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 290
the same as apoplexy, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 203
urinary, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 150
varieties, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 30, 31
with hydatids of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 234
with malignant disease of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 72
- Parasites**, animal, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 230; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 81, 182, 197, 200, 248, 256-259
destroyed by chloroform, vol. 17, LYMAN, 118
in blood, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 28
in meat, vol. 12, PAVY, 97
in the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 189
in tonsils, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 56
of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 265; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 57
of intestine, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 293
of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 557
of larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 575
of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 340
of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 620
tobacco wash, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 257
vegetable, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 267-329; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 125; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 130, 149, 260
- Parasitic diseases**, creasote in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 89
fungi, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 317-321
hæmoptysis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 251
stomatitis, vol. 36, SMITH, 21, 48
theories of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 125
- Parasteatosis**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 352
- Paratoluidine**, reaction with ferric-cyanide of potash, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 444
- Paratyphlitis**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 123
- Paravaginitis**, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 95
- Paravesical pouch** the, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 57
- Paré** adopts Hippocrates' description of

- the forms of the head, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 356; advocates bleeding in injuries of the head, on the authority of Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 369; the first who used pulleys in reducing dislocations, vol. 50, II., 87
- Paregoric, vol. 45, EDES, 332
- Pareira, vol. 45, EDES, 231
brava, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 289; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 58; vol. 45, EDES, 231
fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 119
in vesical disease, vol. 91, COULSON, 89, 161
- Parenchymatous inflammation, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 145
nephritis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 539, 544 sqq.
- Paresis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 42; see Paralysis
as a sequela, vol. 58, WENDT, 257
defined, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 163
of eye-muscles, vol. 75, NOYES, 87
"Parfait amour," vol. 12, PAVY, 268
- Parhidrosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 349
- Parietal bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 38
lobe, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
lobe, symptoms of disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 148
lobes, focal symptoms in diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 194
thrombus, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 8
- Paris Academy of Medicine, discussion in, concerning cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 199, 200
cholera in, in 1832, vol. 58, WENDT, 14
green, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 421
- Parkinson's disease, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 283
- Parkes, E. A., on tropical climates, vol. 13, BELL, 1
- Parks, Colorado, vol. 13, BELL, 203
- Parmesan cheese, vol. 12, PAVY, 128, 129
- Paroccipital process, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 37
- Paronychia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 175, 200
aborted by chloroform, vol. 17, LYMAN, 119
- Parosmia, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 327; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 70
- Parotid abscess after typhoid, vol. 76, BUCK, 92
gland, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 138
gland, nerves influencing secretion by, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 234
gland, saliva from, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 226, 234
gland, swelling of, in fevers, vol. 60, WILSON, 25, 35, 184, 286, 333
tumors, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 189
- Parotitis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 251; vol. 34, ELLIS, 138; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 137; see Mumps
as a sequela of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 257
ancient description of, by Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 294
- Parovarium, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 22, 75; vol. 32, FRITSCH 8; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 32
fluids and tumors, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 215, 222
- Paroxysmal fevers and soil, vol. 10, PARKES I., 351; vol. 11, II., 129
hæmoglobinuria, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530
- Parrish's syrup, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 180
- Parrot, table indicating the daily quantity of milk needed for infants, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 222
- Parrots, vol. 12, PAVY, 137
- Parrot-mouth, vol. 99, KIRBY, 313
- Parsnip, vol. 12, PAVY, 178, 179
- Partial aneurism of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 196
indiscriminate lesions, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 56
lesions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 250
- Partridge-berry, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 158, 192
- Parturition, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 89
endometritis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 304
chloral hydrate in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 272
ergot as an aid to, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 306
injury to brain during, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 169

- Parturition, paralysis after, see Puerperal state
 post-mortem, vol. 98, TIDY III., 81
 Pasque-flower, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 59
 Passive foetal movements, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 50
 Passover cakes, vol. 12, PAVY, 154
 Paste, London, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 28
 Pastern, the, vol. 99, KIRBY, 224
 Pasteur on ferments, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 313
 Pasteur's fluid, vol. 10, PARKES I., 71
 Pastilles, morphia, vol. 79, JAMES, 305
 Patterson's, for diarrhoea, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 329
 Pastry, vol. 12, PAVY, 147
 Patches, mucous, vol. 36, SMITH, 136, 158
 Patchett on epidemic pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 66
 Pâté d'Else, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 229
 Patella, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 158
 necrosis of, and rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 258
 non-development of and rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 255
 removal of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 489
 Patellar ligaments, rupture of and rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 271
 tendon reflex, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 107; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 108
 tendon reflex after fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 83
 tendon reflex in cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 220
 tendon reflex in lateral sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 175
 tendon reflex in locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 189
 Patency of Eustachian tube, abnormal, vol. 76, BUCK, 145
 Paternity and hermaphrodism, vol. 96, TIDY I., 276
 in case of an hypospadian, vol. 98, TIDY III., 9
 Patheticus, paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 199
 Pathici of the ancients, account of the, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 155
 Pathogenous bacteria, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 285 et seq.
 Pathological diagnosis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 258
 Pathology, epileptic, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 195
 general, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 31
 of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 28, 66
 of pulmonary phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 193
 of rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 111
 of the spinal segment, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 34
 senile, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 18
 Pathophobia, vol. 46, ERB, 292
 Patna opium, vol. 94, BLYTH II., 253
 Pattison's white, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 536
 Patterson's powder, vol. 96, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 136, 140; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 89
 Pau, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 298
 Paul on the effect of lead on pregnant women, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 543
 Paullinia, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 86; see Guarana
 sorbilis, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 267
 Pauper patients, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 304
 Pause in heart's action, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 117
 in heart's action, respiratory, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 188
 Pavor nocturnus, vol. 35, HENOCCH, 90
 Pavy on paroxysmal hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 274
 Pea and bean, varieties, vol. 10, PARKES I., 213, 251, 254, 271
 Peach, vol. 12, PAVY, 197, 198; vol. 45, EDES, 36
 penalty of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 2
 Péan's needle, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 112
 Pear, vol. 12, PAVY, 193, 193, 204
 Pearl-ash, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 413
 Pearls, epidermal, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663
 structure of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 174
 Pearl-white, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 560

- Pearly tumors, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 225; vol. 5, III., 663
- Peas, vol. 12, PAVY, 166, 167
green, copper in, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 552
- Peaslee's operation, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 277
- Peat, influence of, on climate, vol. 13, BELL, 52
- Pecten of birds, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 292
- Pectoral elixir, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 196
fremitus, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 49
muscles, paralysis of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 28
- Petoriloquie aphonique, vol. 81, POWELL, 44
- Pectoriloquy, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 149
- Pectus carinatum, vol. 35, HENOCH, 327
- Peculiar people, cases of, vol. 98, TIDY II., 193
- Peculiarities of rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 18, 77
of subclavian artery, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 129
- Pedal bone, vol. 99, KIRBY, 224
- Pederasty, see Sodomy
- Pedicle, manner of securing after ovariectomy, vol. 31, TAIT, 173
of ovarian tumors, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 311, 313, 334
of tumors, treatment of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 211, 221, 234; vol. 30, II., 109
- Pediculi, see Lice
- Pediculosis, varieties and seats of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 237-240
- Pediculus capitis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 372
pubis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 374; vol. 31, TAIT, 8
vestimentorum, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 373
- Pedler on a platinum compound of the active principle of the cobra poison, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 433
- Peduncles, cerebellar, tumors of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 129
cerebral, tumors of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 121
of the cerebellum, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 118
of the cerebrum, or crura cerebri, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 113
- Pedunculi cerebri, focal symptoms in diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 199
- Pelican, vol. 12, PAVY, 137
- Pelikan on effect of saponin on frogs, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 399
- Peliosis rheumatica, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 27
- Pellacani, Prof., on the urinary reflex, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 107
- Pellagra, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 282; vol. 10, PARKES I., 269; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 151; vol. 5, III., 648; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 324
arsenic in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 182
- Pellagri's test for morphine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 267
- Pelletier and Cahor on the solubility of strychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH II., 289
and Caventou, discovery of strychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 15
and Caventou, extraction of strychnic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 310
and Thiboumery, discovery of pseudomorphine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 285
- Pelletierina, vol. 45, EDES, 144
- Pelletierines, their value as tænicides, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 366, 367
- Pellitory, vol. 45, EDES, 263
- Pelosine, vol. 45, EDES, 231
- Pelvic abscess, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 170
abscess, followed by cario-necrosis, vol. 31, TAIT, 183
bones, vol. 7, RANNEY, 255 et seq.
bones, deformities of, vol. 31, TAIT, 184
cellular space, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 43
cellulitis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 169
fascia, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 77
floor, anatomy of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 7, 60
floor, measurements of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 66
floor, muscles of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 8
glands, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 72

Pelvic inflammation vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 8, 9, 18, 19
 peritonitis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 159, 160; vol. 33, TILT, 217, 219, 249, 287
 region, points of interest about, vol. 7, RANNEY, 271-277
 thrombosis, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 64
 Pelvigraphy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 207
 Pelvimeters, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 208
 Pelvimetry, varieties, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 204, 206
 Pelvi-rectal abscess, vol. 92, KELSEY, 73
 Pelvis, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 158; vol. 7, RANNEY, 255 et seq.
 and ureter, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 6
 arch of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 147
 arrest of growth of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 102
 axes of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 148; vol. 7, RANNEY, 259, 260
 brim of the, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 139
 connective tissue of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 54
 connective tissue of, description and diseases, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 265, 267, 291, 294
 deformed, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 183 et seq.
 deformed, Pajot's table of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 196
 deformity of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 100
 diameters of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 148; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 18
 erectile and turgescient venous collocations within, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 53, 54
 female, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 90; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 14
 female, arteries within, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 23-25
 female, erectile venous plexuses of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 37
 female, fasciæ covering muscles of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 93
 female, floor of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 31

Pelvis, female, relations of organs within, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 39
 female, veins of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 27
 floor of, and the last stage of parturition, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 33
 foramina of, and parts transmitted, vol. 7, RANNEY, 262, 263
 inferior strait of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 11, 17
 injuries of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 189
 kyphotic, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 193
 lever of first order, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 146
 ligaments of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 6-8
 male, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 73; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 14
 male and female, vol. 96, TIDY I., 131; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 14
 mensuration of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 107
 muscular floor of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 97
 nerves of, clinical points regarding, vol. 7, RANNEY, 305-308
 obliquity of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 148
 of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 348
 of kidneys, calculi, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 315
 of kidneys, dilatation, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 308
 of kidneys, diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 308
 of kidneys, distomum hæmatobium, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 326
 of kidneys, inflammation, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 310
 of kidneys, tumors, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 324
 region of, clinical points about, vol. 7, RANNEY, 270-277
 sections, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 45, 47, 81
 sexual differences of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 149
 superior strait of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 10

Pelvis, vessels of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 69, 70
Pemphigus, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 168, 170; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 274; vol. 34, ELLIS, 31; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 331
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 64
 conjunctivæ, vol. 75, NOYES, 177
 infantile, varieties, vol. 35, HEN- OCH, 28, 29
 simple and syphilitic, vol. 64, DI- DAY and STURGIS, 69
 syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 242
 varieties, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 235
Pemmican, vol. 10, PARKES I., 213, 291; vol. 12, PAVY, 271
"Penetration" and rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 115
Penicillium, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 323
 glaucum, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 321
 oidium (bread mould), vol. 12, PAVY, 156
Pencillaria, varieties of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 270, 284; vol. 11, II., 166
Penis, absent, and impotence, vol. 98, TIDY III., 9
 affections of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 189
 and clitoris, vol. 96, TIDY I., 285
 and sex, vol. 96, TIDY I., 287
 cancer of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 242
 corpus cavernosum of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 168
 development of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 305
 erection of, explained, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 169
 gumma of, vol. 65, KEYES, 221
 inflammation of, in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 147
 inflammatory swelling of, vol. 66, MILTON, 27
 in sodomists, vol. 98, TIDY III., 142
 reflex action in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
 syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 220
Penkert on epidemic pneumonia, vol. 92, SEE, 64
Pennyroyal, vol. 45, EDES, 147; vol. 46, JOHNSON II., 211; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 277; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 201

Pennyroyal, oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 217
Pentacrinus, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 146
Pentane, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
Pentastoma, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 101, 340
 denticulatum, in kidney disease, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 557
 denticulatum in lung, vol. 5, ZIEG- LER III., 620
 varieties of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 330
Pentastomum denticulatum, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 67
Pentene, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
Pentylene, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
Pepo, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 289
Pepper, vol. 10, PARKES I., 341, 342; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 279; vol. 45, EDES, 243
 African, vol. 45, EDES, 68
 black, vol. 45, EDES, 243
 cayenne, vol. 45, EDES, 68
 oleoresin of, vol. 45, EDES, 211
Peppermint, vol. 45, EDES, 196; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 262, 263; vol. 46, II., 208; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 199
 essence of, vol. 45, EDES, 298
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 218
 spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 298
 troches of, vol. 45, EDES, 339
 water, vol. 45, EDES, 45
Pepsin, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 368; vol. 12, PAVY, 21, 115; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 290; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 244; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAU- METZ, 116, 125
 in infant diets, vol. 37, ROUTH, 204
 its rôle in digestion, vol. 86, DU- JARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 6
 liquid, vol. 45, EDES, 181
 saccharated, vol. 45, EDES, 232
 solution of, vol. 45, EDES, 181
Pepsins, tests for, vol. 86, DUJARDIN- BEAUMETZ, 126
 therapeutic value of, vol. 86, DU- JARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 119
Pepsinogen, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 244
Peptic cells, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 242
Peptogenous substances, vol. 86, DU- JARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 41, 56, 69
Peptone, vol. 12, PAVY, 20
Peptones, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 366; vol.

- 8**, KIRKES I., 247 et seq.; vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 7, 118, 129
- Peptones, Catillon's, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 129
- Mellin's test for, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 7
- nature of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 8
- nutritive value of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 8
- in urine, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 302
- Peptonization, rôle of the pancreas in, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 9
- rôle of the stomach in, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 8
- Peptonized lavements, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 255
- milk, vol. **36**, SMITH, 34
- Peptonuria, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 248
- Perambulators, uses and abuses, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 229
- Percentage of mortality in cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 249-251
- Perceptions of sensations by cerebral hemispheres, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 128
- Perchloride of iron in diphtheria, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 26
- of iron in hemorrhage, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 154
- of iron in hemorrhages from mucous surfaces, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 23-26
- of iron, see Ferric chloride
- Percussion, vol. **81**, POWELL, 24
- changes in, in old age, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 203
- importance of two fingers in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 208
- mediate, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 56
- of abdomen, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 259
- of bladder, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 278
- of liver, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 260
- of stomach, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 269
- of uterus, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 279
- Percussion-note, cracked pot, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 28
- in hydrothorax, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 66
- in pneumonia, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 62, 65
- Percussion-note, tympanitic, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 69
- Percussion-sounds of the chest, characters of, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 60, 86, 87
- Pereira, vol. **12**, PAVY, 151, 231
- Pereirine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 311
- Perforating ulcer of stomach, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 267
- Perforation, intestinal, in typhoid fever, vol. **60**, WILSON, 185
- of abdomen, vol. **20**, POULET I., 238
- of bladder, vol. **20**, POULET I., 238
- of bowel in mesenteric disease, vol. **36**, SMITH, 243
- of intestine, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 279
- of majora labia, vol. **20**, POULET I., 239
- of perineum, vol. **20**, POULET I., 239
- of septum nasi, vol. **36**, SMITH, 135
- of stomach, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 269
- of the skull, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 332
- of trachea, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 577
- Perforation-peritonitis, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 235
- Perforations, variety of, vol. **20**, POULET I., 31, 32
- Perforators, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 332, 333, 344
- Perfumed spirit, vol. **45**, EDES, 299
- Periarteritis, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 66
- Peri-arthritic swellings, vol. **46**, ERB, 232
- Peri-articular abscess, vol. **24**, HILTON, 218
- Peribronchitis, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 581
- Pericardiac-diaphragmatic murmur, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 16
- Pericardial adhesions, vol. **80**, PAUL, 71, 72
- effusion, dulness in, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 197
- fistula, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 5
- murmurs, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 224
- sac, effusion into, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 124
- sac, obliteration of, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 124

Pericarditis, vol. 34, ELLIS, 129; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 13, 124; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 69; vol. 80, PAUL, 60-71; vol. 7, RANNEY, 201, 207, 283; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 129, 132, 135; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 30, 121; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 1
 adhesive, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 6
 and rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 150
 external, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 5
 fibrinous, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 8
 foetal, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 3
 gonorrhoeal, vol. 66, MILTON, 247
 hemorrhagic, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 4
 hydrophobica, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 12
 in albuminuria, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 134, 191
 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 76
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 226
 purulent, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 5
 putrid, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 5
 rheumatic, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 124, 127
 sero-fibrinous, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 6
 stages of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 123
 treatment of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN 229
 tubercular, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 183
Pericardium, vol. 7, RANNEY, 157, 202, 217, 220, 225; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 108
 accumulation of blood, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 82
 accumulation of gas, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 26
 anatomy, vol. 80, PAUL, 1, 2, 59
 and diaphragm, nervous association of, vol. 24, HILTON, 145
 at autopsy in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 276
 cancer, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 32
 cysticerci, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 33
 defects, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 35
 diverticula, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 35
 diseases of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 1
 dropsy, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 29; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 72

Pericardium, echinococcus, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 33
 foreign bodies, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 33; vol. 80, PAUL, 76
 function of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 126
 how kept tense, vol. 24, HILTON, 145
 inflammation, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 1
 milk patches, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 34
 nerves to, vol. 24, HILTON, 145, 146
 parasites, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 33
 sarcoma, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 33
 synechia, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 6, 20
 tubercles, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 34
 tumors of, vol. 80, PAUL, 76
 white patch on, vol. 36, SMITH, 115
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 346
Perichondritis, vol. 81, POWELL, 49
 laryngeal, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 576; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 189; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 237
 of the auricle, vol. 76, BUCK, 40
Perichondrium, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 49
Pericystitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 561
Peridiastole, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 215
Periencephalitis, vol. 46, ERB, 154
 chronic, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 656
Perienteritis, vol. 20, POULET I., 193, 194
 chronic, vol. 20, POULET I., 199
Perihepatitis, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 42, 106; vol. 84, II., 56; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 331; vol. 51, EICHHORST II., 194
Perilymph, or fluid of labyrinth of ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 182
 use of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 191
Perilymphangitis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 83
Perimeningitis spinalis, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 183; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 162
Perimeter, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 66
Perimetritis, vol. 31, TAIT, 71; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 276; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 166
Perimysium, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 15
Perineal body, the, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 9, 10
 fascia, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 13, 14

Perineal fistulæ, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 191
 muscles, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 9
 septum, front view, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 7
 septum, posterior view, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 7, 8, 9
 Perineorrhaphy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 256
 Perinephritic abscess, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 548, 554
 abscess, gonorrhoeal, vol. 66, MILTON, 233
 Perinephritis, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 264, 265; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 296; vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 23
 puerperal, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 27
 Perineum, abscess, fistula, laceration, and fissure of, vol. 31, TAIT, 82
 abscess in the, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 191
 affections of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 191
 deep fascia of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 15, 16
 female, arteries of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 18
 female, erectile, venous system of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 19, 20
 female, muscles of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 5, 7
 female, nerves of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 17
 female, veins of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 19, 20
 instruments used in the surgery of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 121, 124
 laceration of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 84, 85, 205; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 113-115
 male, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 9
 perforation of, vol. 20, POULET I., 239
 plastic surgery of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 113-115
 resistant, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 231
 rupture of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 248; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 222-224; vol. 31, TAIT, 33; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 192; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 236
 ruptured and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 22

Perineum, treatment of ruptured, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 225
 Perineuritis, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 171; vol. 75, NOYES, 306, 308; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 72
 Perineurium, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 666; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 69
 Period of attack, symptoms, vol. 58, WENDT, 233
 Periodeutæ, or travelling physicians, reference to the, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 284
 Periodical insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 174
 Periodicity of neuroses, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 92
 Periods of life, the diseases peculiar to each, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 216-218
 Peri-oesophageal abscess, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 39
 Pericesophagitis, vol. 20, POULET I., 87
 Periosteum, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 43; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 13; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 11
 blood-vessels of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 11
 value of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 30
 Periostitis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 84; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 192
 mastoid, vol. 76, BUCK, 355
 orbitæ, vol. 75, NOYES, 333
 pathology, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 83
 Periotomy, vol. 75, NOYES, 174
 Periovaritis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 96
 Peripachymeningitis spinalis externa, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 152
 Peripatetics, their opinions with regards to the elements, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 113
 Peripheral irritation, insanity with, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 50
 nerves, diseases of, vol. 46, ERB, 180
 nerves in tabes dorsalis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 648
 nervous system, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., Sec. xii. (Part II.).
 Periphebitis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 66
 Periproctitis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 282
 Perisplenitis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 93; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 45

Peristaltic action of bowels, increased,
 vol. 36, SMITH, 51, 57
 movements of intestines, vol. 8,
 KIRKES I., 289
 movements of stomach, vol. 8,
 KIRKES I., 249
Perisystole, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 215
Peritoneal cavity, surgical treatment
 of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 359, 367
 coat of bladder, inflammation of,
 vol. 91, COULSON, 107-109
 pelvic space, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 42
Peritoneum, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 18;
 vol. 58, WENDT, 269
 after death in reaction, vol. 58,
 WENDT, 280
 cancer of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 250;
 vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITO-
 NEUM, 219; vol. 31, TAIT, 104;
 vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 242
 diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II.,
 230
 diseases of, physical signs of, vol.
 25, GUTTMANN, 252, 273, 276
 in hernia, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD
 II., 87
 in male, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD
 II., 88
 in parturition, vol. 29, HART and
 BARBOUR I., 48
 in prolapse of the womb, vol. 30,
 HART and BARBOUR II., 232
 in rectal prolapse, vol. 92, KELSEY,
 118
 in the female, vol. 2, ELLIS and
 FORD II., 93; vol. 26, SAVAGE,
 55, 56
 inflammation, vol. 54, EICHHORST
 II., 230
 oedema, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 237
 of bladder, vol. 29, HART and
 BARBOUR I., 39, 42
 of uterus, vol. 29, HART and BAR-
 BOUR I., 17, 39
 parasites, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 242
 syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 199
 tubercle of, vol. 87, INTESTINES
 and PERITONEUM, 213; vol. 35,
 HENOCH, 226
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 352
Peritonitis, vol. 33, TILT, 34; vol. 87,
 INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 177
 et seq.; vol. 19, CLARKE, 206

Peritonitis, acute, vol. 34, ELLIS, 152;
 vol. 35, HENOCH, 222
 acute diffuse, vol. 54, EICHHORST
 II., 233
 acute local, vol. 54, EICHHORST
 II., 235
 after lithotomy, vol. 91, COULSON,
 107, 318
 after ovariectomy, vol. 31, TAIT, 176
 after uterine injections, vol. 29,
 HART and BARBOUR I., 139
 and contraction of abdominal mus-
 cles, vol. 24, HILTON, 142
 chronic, vol. 35, HENOCH, 224
 circumscribed chronic, vol. 54,
 EICHHORST II., 235
 complicating mesenteric disease,
 vol. 36, SMITH, 243
 diffuse chronic, vol. 54, EICHHORST
 II., 236
 erysipelatous, vol. 87, INTESTINES
 and PERITONEUM, 183
 gonorrhoeal, vol. 66, MILTON, 229
 in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 91
 in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 239
 latent, vol. 24, HILTON, 143
 local, in inherited syphilis, vol.
 36, SMITH, 145
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II.,
 215; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 121
 non-plastic, vol. 87, INTESTINES
 and PERITONEUM, 183
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II.,
 227
 pelvic, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 276
 perforating, vol. 87, INTESTINES
 and PERITONEUM, 184
 puerperal, vol. 87, INTESTINES and
 PERITONEUM, 190
 tubercular, vol. 34, ELLIS, 153;
 vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERI-
 TONEUM, 213; vol. 56, EICHHORST
 IV., 317
 varieties, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 166;
 167; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 129-132,
 135
Perityphlitis, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 267;
 vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITO-
 NEUM, 67-71; vol. 7, RANNEY, 298,
 299, 314; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 282;
 vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 123
Perivascular canals, dilatation of, vol.
 73, BLANDFORD, 75

- Pharyngeal diphtheria, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 373
 instruments, varieties of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 8, 9
 pouch, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 57
 sounds, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 6
 spasm in hysteria, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 128
 tonsil, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 2
- Pharyngitis, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 13
 vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 247
 acute, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 17
 catarrhal, vol. 34, ELLIS, 137
 chronic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 22
 follicular, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 23
 granulosa, iodine in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 149
 infantile, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 192
 in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 60
 lacunar, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 21
 parenchymatous, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 20
 superficial, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 20
- Pharyngocele, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 57
- Pharynx, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 236
 action of, in swallowing, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 239
 affections of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 192
 anaesthesia of, vol. 46, ERB, 278; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 83
 anatomy of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 190-194; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 1
 at post-mortem in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 270
 cancer of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 60
 catarrh of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 13
 chancre of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 65
 dilatation of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 57
 diphtheria of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 872
 effects of electricity on, vol. 46, ERB, 55
 erysipelas of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 143
- Pharynx, examination of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 7
 foreign bodies in, vol. 19, CLARKE, 194; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 80; vol. 7, RANNEY, 174
 foreign bodies in, diagnosis, vol. 20, POULET I., 98
 foreign bodies in, etiology, vol. 20, POULET I., 59
 foreign bodies in, treatment, vol. 20, POULET I., 194
 herpes of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 42
 hyperaesthesia of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 84
 influence of glosso-pharyngeal nerve on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 239
 influence of pneumogastric nerve on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 239
 neuralgia of, vol. 46, ERB, 254; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 84
 neuroses of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 76
 non-malignant tumors of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 63
 paræsthesia of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 84
 paralysis of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 85
 phthisis of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 70
 post-mortem examination of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 265
 syphilis of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 64; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 350
 wounds of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 78; vol. 22, PILCHER, 336
- Phasis, account of the country and its inhabitants, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 172
- Phenic acid, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99; vol. 45, EDES, 9; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 143
 acid in pulmonary gangrene, vol. 82, SÉE, 254
- Phenol, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 340; vol. 45, EDES, 9; vol. 17, LYMAN, 255
 varieties of, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 320-323
- Phenyl, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 315, 320, 322; vol. 45, EDES, 9
 alcohol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 143
 sulphuric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 152

- Phenylic alcohol, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
 Philadelphia, cholera among troops in, vol. 58, WENDT, 95
 flea-bane, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 174
 Phimosis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 241; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 190; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 243
 and hip disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 302
 equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 151
 treatment, vol. 65, KEYES, 273; vol. 66, MILTON, 203
 Phipson on agaricus ruber, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 378
 Phlebectasia hemorrhoidalis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 164
 Phlebectasis laryngea, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 213
 Phlebitis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 149; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 87; vol. 22, PILCHER, 291; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 63; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 270
 adhesive hepatic, vol. 85, FRIEDRICH III., 146
 after lithotomy, vol. 91, COULSON, 319
 antimony in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 329
 of cerebral sinuses, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 257
 suppurative hepatic, vol. 85, FRIEDRICH III., 149
 Phleboliths, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 10
 in hemorrhoids, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 165
 Phlebotomy in acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 147
 Phlegm, on the collection of, about the stomach, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 268
 Phlegmasia alba dolens, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 88
 dolens in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 116
 dolens in typhus, vol. 60, WILSON, 285
 Phlegmon, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 59
 and phlegmasiæ in the gouty, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 73
 laryngis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 571
 of the broad ligament, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 265
 Phlegmonous inflammation along alimentary tract, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 255, 265
 inflammation of larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 571
 inflammation of nose, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 567
 inflammation of throat, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 256
 intestinal tumors, vol. 20, POULET I., 192
 œsophagitis, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 26
 Phonic laryngeal palsy, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 89
 Phonometry, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 89
 Phosphate of ammonium, vol. 45, EDES, 34
 of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 136
 of lime, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 4
 of lime in diarrhoea, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 6
 of lime in infant's food, vol. 37, ROUTH, 134
 of soda in infant's food, vol. 37, ROUTH, 131, 135, 137
 of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 291
 Phosphates, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
 calcic, in infantile therapeutics, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 215, 225
 in tissues, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 343
 in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 17
 Phosphatic calculi, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 532, 560; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 317
 (urinary) deposits, causes, vol. 91, COULSON, 87, 367
 Phosphaturia, iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 117
 phosphoric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 225
 Phosphide of zinc, vol. 45, EDES, 356
 Phosphine, combustion of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 203
 effects of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 196
 production of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 202
 properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH I., 186
 solubility in water and blood, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 197
 spectrum of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 204

- Phosphines, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 219
- Phosphomolybdic acid as a test for alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 209, 210
- Phosphorated oil, vol. 45, EDES, 221
- Phosphoric acid, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 221; vol. 45, EDES, 15
- acid, diluted, vol. 45, EDES, 15
- Phosphorus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 84; vol. 45, EDES, 233; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 290, 291; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 35, 57
- a cause of renal disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 81
- amorphous, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 185
- and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 111-115
- antidotes for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 196
- changes in urinary secretion produced by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 195
- combustion of and burns from, vol. 98, TIDY III., 94, 158
- detection of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 201, 206
- discovery of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 5
- effects of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 190
- fatal dose, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 190
- in children's diseases, vol. 34, ELLIS, 176
- in phthisis, vol. 79, JAMES, 72
- in pneumonia, vol. 79, JAMES, 71
- in uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 68
- in the human body, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
- paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 154
- pastes, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 186, 187
- periods at which symptoms commence, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 193
- period after which possible to detect, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 206, 207
- period of death from, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 193
- pills of, vol. 45, EDES, 242
- poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 31, 34, 188, 191 et seq.; vol. 95, II., 634
- quantitative estimation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 206
- various form of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 186
- Phospho-tungstic acid as a test for alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 226
- Phospho-tungstic acid, preparation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 226
- Phosphuretted hydrogen, see Phosphine
- Phosphuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 294
- with diabetes, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 298
- treatment of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 295
- Photogen, vol. 91, BLYTH I., 107
- Photographs, medico-legal value of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 125, 127
- Photophobia, vol. 75, NOYES, 183
- Phrenic nerve, division of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 248
- nerve, neuralgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 53
- nerve, paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 30; vol. 72, PUTZKE, 280
- Phrenitis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 4
- equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 103
- of the ancients was a febrile affection, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 297, 304; history of an acute case of, vol. 49, I., 342; other striking cases of, vol. 49, I., 348, 349
- Phrynine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 423
- Phrysa, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 6
- Phthiriasis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 257
- arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 45
- mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 204
- Phthisical sputum, inhalation of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 601
- Phthisis, vol. 34, ELLIS, 125
- acids in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 213, 225, 233, 239
- aconite in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 270
- acute pneumonic, vol. 81, POWELL, 203
- acute pneumonic, confluent form, vol. 81, POWELL, 203
- acute pneumonic, disseminated form, vol. 81, POWELL, 207
- acute pneumonic, elastic tissue, vol. 81, POWELL, 204
- acute pneumonic, temperature in, vol. 81, POWELL, 205
- acute tubercular, vol. 81, POWELL, 219
- albuminoid disease in, vol. 81, POWELL, 275

Phthisis and pleurisy, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 314
 and rheumatism, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 132
 and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 13
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 48; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 179
 bacilli in, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 304
 bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 114
 bronchiectatic, vol. 81, POWELL 260
 catarrhal, vol. 81, POWELL, 199
 causes of, hygienic, vol. 10, PARKES I., 142, 144; vol. 11, II., 91, 148, 273, 279, 296, 301, 334
 cavity stage, vol. 81, POWELL, 225
 cherry-laurel in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 279
 chloral hydrate in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 273
 chloride of sodium in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 210
 chronic pneumonic, see Fibroid
 classification of, vol. 81, POWELL, 197
 climatic causes, vol. 81, POWELL, 190
 cod-liver oil in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 163
 constitutional liability, vol. 81, POWELL, 193
 contagion in, vol. 81, POWELL, 190
 creasote in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 88
 deaths from, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 261
 diabetic, vol. 81, POWELL, 263
 different conditions included under name of, vol. 36, SMITH, 189
 dust, vol. 81, POWELL, 261
 enterica, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 299
 fibroid, vol. 36, SMITH, 196, 201; vol. 81, POWELL, 209, 211
 fibroid, cachexia in, vol. 81, POWELL, 216
 gout and scrofula, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 79, 80
 health resorts in, vol. 81, POWELL, 287
 hemorrhagic, vol. 81, POWELL, 339
 iron in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 7

Phthisis, laryngeal, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 325; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 294
 lime in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 200
 lime salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 109
 micro-organisms in, vol. 81, POWELL, 185, 187; see Bacillus
 minute aneurisms in, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 75
 of larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 265
 of pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 70
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 225
 oxygen in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 11
 pharyngea, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 297
 phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 53
 physical signs of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 29, 75
 pneumonic, vol. 36, SMITH, 193
 prophylaxis in, vol. 81, POWELL, 277
 pulmonary, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 114; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 614; vol. 36, SMITH, 189; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 265
 pulmonary fibrosis in, vol. 81, POWELL, 180
 pyrexia in, vol. 81, POWELL, 305
 quinine in, vol. 79, JAMES, 165
 ratio of, U. S. Navy, vol. 13, BELL, 91
 relative proportions of, in British army and navy, vol. 13, BELL, 92
 respiratory movements in, vol. 81, POWELL, 183
 social conditions in, vol. 81, POWELL, 193
 sputum of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 136
 supposed relation to epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 9
 tannin in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 73
 tubercular, vol. 81, POWELL, 219
 tubercular, chronic, vol. 36, SMITH, 196
 tuberculous, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 612, 613, 614, 615

- Phthisis, tuberculous, pleurisy in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 613
 thrombosis in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 166
 treated of as a febrile disease by Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 285; held to be contagious by Isorates, vol. 49, I., 293; history of, by Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 294, 337; whether intermittent fevers afford any protection from, vol. 49, I., 296; period of life at which Hippocrates held it to be most common, vol. 50, II., 235; Sir J. Clark confirms the opinion of Hippocrates on this subject, vol. 50, II., 235; various prognostics in, vol. 50, II., 236
 uterus in, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 261
 varieties of, vol. 81, POWELL, 198 sqq.
 vomiting of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 168
 waxy liver in, vol. 84, FRERICHES II., 196
- Physalis, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 217
- Physical characters of drinking water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 24, 267
 examination of chest, vol. 81, POWELL, 16
 laws, phenomena regulating, vol. 47, AMORY, 2
 or natural philosophy of the ancients much misunderstood and misrepresented, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 107; reason for giving an exposition of it, vol. 49, I., 107
 signs of heart murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 222
- Physician, on the, the Hippocratic treatise generally rejected as spurious, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 99; duties of, distinctly announced, vol. 49, I., 339; subjects to be known by the, vol. 50, II., 7
- Physick's tonsillotome, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 9
- Physiology of the spinal segment, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 17
 pathological, of the spinal cord, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 217
- Physiognomy, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 70
 in acute diseases of the cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 70
 in cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 72
 in hysterical paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 70
 in paraplegia with flaccidity, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 72
 in polio-myelitis anterior acuta, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 70
 in progressive muscular atrophy, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 73
 in pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 290
 in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 170
- Physostigma, vol. 45, EDES, 235; see Calabar bean
 extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 120
 faba, pharmaceutical preparations of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 358
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 338
- Physostigmine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 359
 carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
 effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 360, 361
 fatal dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 362
 physiological action of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 361
 poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 361, 362, 634
 properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 359, 360
 separation of, by solvents, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 222
 tests for, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 360
- Phytolacca berry, vol. 45, EDES, 237
 decandra, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 234
 root, vol. 45, EDES, 237
- Phytosis versicolor, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 155
- Pia mater, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 638
 mater, circulation in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 167
 mater in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 91
 mater in insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 293
 mater, its structure, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 12
 mater, pigmentation of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 638

- Piano-player's spasm**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 158
- Pica hysterica**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 225
- "Picking up a nail,"** vol. 99, KIRBY, 226
- Pickling**, vol. 12, PAVY, 335
- Picoline in tobacco smoke**, vol. 94, BLYTH II., 316
- Picric acid for hardening**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 203
- acid from the decomposition of morphine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 266
- acid, production of, by the action of nitric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 81
- acid, production of, in poisoning by nitro-benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 164
- acid, separation of, by solvents, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 213, 215
- Picro-carmin**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 256
- Picrotoxin**, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 59; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 233; vol. 45, EDES, 237; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 412, 415
- effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 414
- fatal dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 413, 414
- physiological action of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 415
- properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 413
- separation of, by chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 218
- separation from organic matters, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 415
- sublimation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 232
- treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 634
- Pierret, Prof.**, on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 183
- on primary sclerosis of Goll's columns, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 35
- on progressive muscular atrophy, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 163
- Pigeon**, vol. 12, PAVY, 104
- Pigeonberry**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 234
- "Pigeon-breast" in asthma**, vol. 61, SALTER, 93, 94
- in phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 192
- Pigeon-breast in rickets**, vol. 36, SMITH, 98
- Pigment**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 21
- atrophy of skin, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 360
- cells, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 275
- cells, forms of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 21
- cells, movements of granules in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 21
- emboli of brain, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 230
- in blood, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 28
- in liver, see Liver pigment
- induration of the lungs, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 120
- of hair, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 339
- of retina, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 202
- of skin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 334
- spots, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 256
- Pigmentation of skin**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 14
- Pigmentary atrophy**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 73
- infiltration of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530
- Pigmented liver**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 310
- Pigments**, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 425
- Pig, fattening of**, vol. 12, PAVY, 79, 348
- Pig's-tail in rectum**, vol. 92, KELSEY, 259
- Pigweed**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 235
- Piles**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 164; see Hemorrhoids
- or Hemorrhoids, Hippocratic treatise on, probably genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 113; a natural cure of certain diseases, vol. 50, II., 250
- Pill, blue**, vol. 45, EDES, 193
- Pillars of abdominal ring**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 30
- of Corti, outer and inner, vol. 76, BUCK, 10
- of palate, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 197
- Pills, ante-cibum**, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 160, 302
- compound cathartic, vol. 45, EDES, 241
- of aloes, vol. 45, EDES, 239; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 343

- Pills of aloes and asafetida, vol. 45, EDES, 239
of aloes and iron, vol. 45, EDES, 240
of aloes and mastic, vol. 45, EDES, 240
of aloes and myrrh, vol. 45, EDES, 240
of antimony, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 240
of asafetida, vol. 45, EDES, 240
of galbanum, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 241
of iodide of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 241
of iron, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 241
of morphine, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 182
of Moscow, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 149
of opium, vol. 45, EDES, 242
of pancreatin, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 197
of phosphorus, vol. 45, EDES, 242
of rhubarb, vol. 45, EDES, 242
of rhubarb, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 242
of santonine, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 373
of Segoud, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 343
of tannin and opium, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 330
Plummer's, vol. 45, EDES, 240
rhei co., vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 202
Rufus, vol. 45, EDES, 240
Scotch (Anderson's), vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 302
- Pilocarpine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 363, 364; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 86; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 189; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 360; vol. 75, NOYES, 39
as expectorant, vol. 79, JAMES, 220
effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 363
gold chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
nitrate, solution of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 622
platinum chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 634
- Pilocarpine, properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 363
sublimate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 231
use of, in atropine poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 345
- Pilocarpus, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 292; vol. 45, EDES, 238
fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 120
- Pimenta, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 292; vol. 45, EDES, 242
oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 221
- Pimento, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 292
separation of, by solvents, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 221
- Pimpinella anisum, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 221
- Pine, vol. 44, JOHNSON II., 256
- Pineal body, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 665
gland, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 10
- Pineapple, vol. 12, PAVY, 204
- Pinee, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 182, 190, 349, 358
- Pine-wood test for carbolic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 155
- Pindell, Dr. J. T., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 216
- Pine-forest drainage, vol. 13, BELL, 97
- Pinel, classification of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 84
- Pinguecula, vol. 75, NOYES, 179
- Pink-eye, vol. 99, KIRBY, 253
- Pink-root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 227, 358; vol. 45, EDES, 293
- Pinna of ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179
- Pins, acupressure, vol. 92, PILCHER, 99
- Pinus sylvestris, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 106
varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 256; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 87
- Pin-worms, vol. 35, HENOCH, 217
- Piorry, his division of constipation, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 270
- Piper, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 292
nigrum, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 278
varieties, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 48, 72, 87
- Piperine, vol. 45, EDES, 243
carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
phospho-molybdate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
platinum chloride of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235

- Piperine, separation of, by solvents, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 213, 215
- Pipes and drains, hygiene of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 13, 17; vol. 11, II., 23, 24, 27
- Pipsissewa, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 120; vol. 48, II., 197; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 229; vol. 45, EDES, 77
- Piscidia erythrina, vol. 45, EDES, 365; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 235
- Pisiform bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 237
- Pistachio nut, vol. 12, PAVY, 172
- Pistacia vera, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 87
- Pistia in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 12
- Pitch, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 273
 Burgundy, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 108; vol. 45, EDES, 243
 Canada, vol. 45, EDES, 243
 hemlock, vol. 45, EDES, 243
 of percussion-sounds, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 67
 plaster, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 293
 plaster with cantharides, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 205
- Pitcher-plant, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 84
- Pith, structure of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 854
- Pituita, see Phlegm
- Pituitary body, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 665; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 10
 body, development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 272
 fossa, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 57
 membrane, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 219
 region, tumors in, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 119
- Piturie, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 250
- Pityriasis, vol. 34, ELLIS, 35; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 326
 capitis, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 131
 capitis, mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 206
 capitis, potash in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 276
 capitis, soda in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 297
 rubra, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 344
 rubra, iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 159
 varieties, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 259, 282; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 155, 241, 243; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 147, 159, 163, 196, 204
- Pityriasis versicolor, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 15; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 375; see also Chloasma
- versicolor of mons, vol. 31, TAIT, 1
- Pix liquida, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 108
 varieties, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 293, 294; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 87, 88
- Placenta, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 265 et seq.
 abnormal site of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 177, 179
 anatomy of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 75, 76
 foetal and maternal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 265
 in extra-uterine pregnancy, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 265
 prævia and abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 99
 prævia, the dangers attending, stated, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 93; retention of, described, vol. 49, I., 93; how to be remedied, vol. 50, II., 243
 retained, vol. 31, TAIT, 65
 syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 228
- Placental bruit, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 52
 murmur, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 283
 polypi, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 124
- Plague, the, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 308; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 28; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 176
 the cold, in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 117
 the, disinfection in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 239
 the, where prevalent, vol. 11, PARKES II., 140, 295, 300
- Plagues, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 297
- Plantain, vol. 12, PAVY, 205
- Plantar reflex, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 102
- Plants, action of ammonia on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 88
 distinctions from animals, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 3. See also Vegetables
 growth of, and rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 3
- Plasma of blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 65
 of blood, salts, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 85

- Plasmine**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 363; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 68
 composition, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 69
 nature of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 68
Plaster, adhesive, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 ammoniac, vol. 45, EDES, 99
 ammoniac with mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 99
 arnica, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 asafetida, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 belladonna, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 Burgundy pitch, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 Canada pitch, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 capsicum, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 court, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 diachylon, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 galbanum, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 hemlock pitch, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 iron, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 isinglass, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 lead, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 mercurial, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 opium, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 pitch with cantharides, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 resin, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 soap, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 strengthening, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 warming, vol. 45, EDES, 101
Plaster-casts, taking of, and suffocation, vol. 98, TIDY III., 277
Plaster-of-Paris, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 412
 bandages, vol. 19, CLARKE, 96
 splints, vol. 22, PILCHER, 208, 268
Plasters for fresh wounds, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 294, 295
 of pitch, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 272
Plastic bronchitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 579
Plate, description of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 282
Platinum, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 392
 chloride as a test, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 209
 in rheumatism, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 188
 in syphilis, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 188
Plato, his mode of publishing his works, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 21; his opinion with regard to divine diseases, vol. 49, I., 59, 178
Platodes in intestines, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 143
Plenk, case of poisoning mentioned by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 89
Plethora, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 329; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 17
 bleeding in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 85, 92-99
 cathartics in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 189
 grapes in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 199
Plethysmograph, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 158
Pleura, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 178; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 18
 adhesions of, vol. 81, POWELL, 51
 anatomy and diseases of, vol. 81, POWELL, 51
 at autopsy in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 276
 the, in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 91
Pleuræ, wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 344
Pleural cavity, injections in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 145
 fremitus, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 51; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 341
Pleurisy, adhesions in, vol. 81, POWELL, 51
 and cutaneous pain, vol. 24, HILTON, 147
 bryonia in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 122
 chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 284
 classification, vol. 81, POWELL, 51
 displacement of heart in, vol. 81, POWELL, 56
 dull triangle in, vol. 81, POWELL, 55
 effusion in, vol. 81, POWELL, 62
 excellent plan of treating, laid down by Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 233, 241
 gonorrhœal, vol. 66, MILTON, 233
 gouty, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 68, 74
 hæmorrhagic, in pulmonary cancer, vol. 82, SÉE, 282
 infantile, vol. 35, HENOCH, 159-162
 in children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 117
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 74
 in relapsing fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 333

- Pleurisy** in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 183
 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 72, 75
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 174
 local anæsthetics in, vol. 24, HILTON, 148, 149
 local, from extension, vol. 81, POWELL, 64
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 225
 oxygen in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 11
 physical signs of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 23, 25, 49, 65, 74, 79, 122, 160
 rest in, vol. 24, HILTON, 150
 secondary or septic, vol. 81, POWELL, 65
 simple, vol. 81, POWELL, 51
 Skodiac resonance in, vol. 81, POWELL, 54
 suppurative, vol. 81, POWELL, 65
 varieties, vol. 81, POWELL, 51; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 129-132, 135
Pleurisy-root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 230; vol. 45, EDES, 50
Pleuritis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 123; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 335
 acutissima, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 354
 diaphragmatic, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 351
 multilocular, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 339
 purulent, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 337
Pleurodynia, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 334; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 68, 70
 in cancer, vol. 82, SÉE, 282
 in influenza, vol. 82, SÉE, 20
Pleuro-pericardial murmur, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 16
Pleuro-pericarditis, as a complication of pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 114
Pleuro-pneumonia in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 69
 of cattle, vol. 10, PARKES I., 227-235; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 605, 608
Pleurosigma, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 274-279
Pleurosthotonos, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 90; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 274
Pleurosthotonos in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 75
Plexiform neurofibroma, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 670
Pleximeter, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 57
Plexus, Auerbach's, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 255
 brachial, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 25, 158, 189; vol. 7, RANNEY, 171, 172
 cervical, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 133, 189; vol. 7, RANNEY, 98, 172, 174
 lumbar, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 69
 Meissner's, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 255
 myentericus, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 255
 of spinal nerves, relation to cord, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 73
 sacral, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 71
 terminal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 76
Plica polonica, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 326; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 265
Plombières, water of, in atonic dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 158
Plug, caustic, vol. 66, MILTON, 134
Plugge's experiments on aconite, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 323, 324
 paper on relative activity of the commercial aconites, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 319
Plugs, nasal, varieties, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 193, 195
Plum, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 208; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 185; vol. 12, PAVY, 195, 196
Plumbago, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 142
 varieties, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 88
Plumbing, defective, vol. 11, PARKES II., 398, 527
Plumbum, see Lead
Plummer's pills, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 126; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 66; vol. 45, EDES, 240
Plums, content of prussic acid in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 169
Plymouth dockyard disease, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 26
Pneuma, Breath, or Spirits, ancient opinions on the nature of, explained, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 329-333

Pneumatic cabinets, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 269
 spaces in mastoid process, vol. 76, BUCK, 296
 Pneumatics, vol. 79, JAMES, 207
 Pneumatometer, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 261
 Pneumatometry, vol. 81, POWELL, 18; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 45
 Pneumococci, vol. 53, EICHHORST I.,
 Pneumogastric auræ, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 46
 auræ, significance of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 170
 nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 108, 158, 185; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 146
 nerve and asthma, vol. 61, SALTER
 nerve and heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 31, 35
 nerve, distribution of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 146
 nerve, division of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 248
 nerve, influence on action of heart, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 126
 nerve, influence on deglutition, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 239
 nerve, influence on gastric digestion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 252
 nerve, influence on larynx, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 239
 nerve, influence on lungs, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 202
 nerve, influence on œsophagus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 147
 nerve, influence on pharynx, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 146
 nerve, influence on respiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 202
 nerve, influence on secretion of gastric fluid, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 252
 nerve, influence on sensation of hunger, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 218
 nerve, influence on stomach, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 252
 nerve, mixed function of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 146
 nerve, origin, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 23
 nerve, origin from medulla oblongata, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 108

Pneumogastric nerve, paralysis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 85
 nerve, relation of warning to, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 46
 Pneumonia, vol. 81, POWELL, 125; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 286; vol. 82, SÉE, 37; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 110
 a cause of refusal of breast, vol. 36, SMITH, 40
 abortive pneumonias, vol. 82, SÉE, 119
 abscess in, vol. 81, POWELL, 136, 143
 aconite in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS, 4
 alcohol in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 225, 227
 algid senile, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 192
 ammonia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 260
 and broncho-pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 38
 as cause of albuminuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 307
 bilious, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 208
 bleeding in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 12; vol. 43, III., 326
 catarrhal, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 145; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 206, 281
 causation of, vol. 82, SÉE, 57
 central, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 291; vol. 82, SÉE, 123
 chronic, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 157
 cinchona in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 134
 climatic influence, vol. 81, POWELL, 125
 clinical history and symptoms of frank fibrinous, vol. 82, SÉE, 96
 conditions favoring, vol. 82, SÉE, 78
 contagiousness of, vol. 82, SÉE, 71
 croupous, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 151; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 286; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 602
 croupous, micrococci in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 662
 digitalis in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS, 152, 153
 dissecting, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 608; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 312
 divers specific pneumonias, vol. 82, SÉE, 140

Pneumonia, doctrine of the pneumonic lesion, vol. 82, SÉE, 41
 double, vol. 82, SÉE, 124
 epidemic, vol. 82, SÉE, 61
 epidemics of, vol. 81, POWELL, 125
 experimental, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 13; vol. 82, SÉE, 47
 experimental microphytic, vol. 82, SÉE, 51
 fibrinous, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 286; see *Pneumonia*, croupous
 forms of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 602 sqq.
 from sewage, vol. 10, PARKES I., 148
 functional troubles; vol. 82, SÉE, 97
 gangrene in, vol. 81, POWELL, 136
 gouty, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 68
 hydrochloric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 199
 hypostatic, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 589; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 277
 in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 53
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 68
 individual conditions, vol. 82, SÉE, 77
 individual forms of, vol. 82, SÉE, 130
 infectant, vol. 82, SÉE, 112
 infectious, vol. 81, POWELL, 127
 insanity during, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 130
 intermittent, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 804
 interstitial, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 812
 ipecacuanha in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 263
 jaborandi in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 236
 liver in, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 16, 17
 lobar, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 151
 lobar, in children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 119
 lobar, senile, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 27, 32-36
 lobular, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 32-34; see also *Pneumonia*, catarrhal
 lobular, in children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 119

Pneumonia, localizations in, vol. 82, SÉE, 114
 massive, vol. 82, SÉE, 125
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 215
 migrating, vol. 82, SÉE, 123; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 303
 modes of terminations, vol. 82, SÉE, 108
 nephritis in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 542
 oedema of the lungs in, vol. 81, POWELL, 187
 on the treatment of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 270; question whether the recent innovations in the treatment of, be improvements, vol. 49, I., 232, 233
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 225
 parasite of, vol. 82, SÉE, 58
 phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 52
 physical signs of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 50, 62, 67, 79, 88, 101, 129, 149
 pleuro-, vol. 82, SÉE, 128
 pleurogenous, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 599, 608
 pneumonic icterus and bilious, vol. 82, SÉE, 116
 pneumonococci, vol. 81, POWELL, 127
 prodromes of, vol. 82, SÉE, 96
 purulent infiltration in, vol. 81, POWELL, 130, 143
 putrid, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 305
 pythogenic, vol. 81, POWELL, 134
 pythogenic, temperature in, vol. 81, POWELL, 135
 quinine in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 252
 relapsing and recurrent pneumonias, vol. 82, SÉE, 120
 rheumatic, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 133
 secondary pneumonias, vol. 82, SÉE, 80
 senile, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 195-208; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 17
 septic causes, vol. 81, POWELL, 127
 sphacelus of lung in, vol. 81, POWELL, 143

- Pneumonia**, stages of, vol. 81, POWELL, 129
 state of the blood and urine, vol. 82, SÉE, 103
 stimulants in, vol. 79, JAMES, 151
 stimulation in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 301
 terminations, vol. 81, POWELL, 136
 the fever in, vol. 82, SÉE, 101
 Traube and Jürgensen on the pneumonic fever theory, vol. 82, SÉE, 41
 treatment, cold in the, vol. 79, JAMES, 150, 154
 unity of, vol. 82, SÉE, 69
 varieties, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299
 veratrum viride in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 300, 301
 with bronchitis, vol. 82, SÉE, 127
 with influenza, vol. 60, WILSON, 33
 with renal disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 31, 35, 38, 191
 with typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 188
 without symptoms, vol. 36, SMITH, 3
Pneumonococcus, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 602
Pneumonoconiosis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 600
 anthracotica, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 281
Pneumonomycosis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 620; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 334
Pneumopericardium, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 26; vol. 80, PAUL, 75
 physical signs of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 209
Pneumo-peritonitis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 235
Pneumopyothorax, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 377
Pneumorrhagia, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 249
Pneumothorax, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 609, 616; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 374; vol. 81, POWELL, 88; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 126
 bruit d'airain in, vol. 81, POWELL, 91
 displacement of heart, vol. 81, POWELL, 98
 physical signs of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 23, 73, 80, 88, 107
Pneumotyphoid, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 201
Pocket microscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 80
Pocula emetica, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 522
Pod pepper, vol. 45, EDES, 68
Podagra, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 335
Podalic version, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 272, 290
Podophyllin, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 15; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 301; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 158
 in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 171
Podophyllum, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 300; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 89; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 300; vol. 45, EDES, 246
 abstract of, vol. 45, EDES, 3
 extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 120
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 120
 peltatum, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 80; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 15
 resin of, vol. 45, EDES, 271
Poi, vol. 12, PAVY, 180
Poikilocytosis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 23; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 80; vol. 56, IV., 4, 10, 15, 23
Pointing as a symptom in equine diseases, vol. 99, KIRBY, 243
Points, motor, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 79
Poison ivy, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 119
 legal definition of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 19
 of rheumatism, nature of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 22
 scientific definition of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 21
Poisoned wounds, vol. 22, PILCHER, 10
 wounds, absorption from, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 303
Poisoning, aconite, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 198
 antimony, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 140
 arsenic, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU II., 21
 baryta, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 203
 belladonna, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 231
 by santonine, vol. 36, SMITH, 184
 cantharides, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 73
 carbonic acid, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 230

Poisoning, conium, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 73
 death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 180, 247, 256, 257, 267
 hydrocyanic acid, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 218
 lead, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 157
 morphia, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 233
 nux vomica, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 191, 198
 opium, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 248
 phosphorus, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 228, 257
 snake bites, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 235
 strychnia, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 260
 tartar-emetic, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 189
 treatment of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 621, 637
 verdigris, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 73
Poisonous amphibia, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 27; vol. 95, II., 423
 food, vol. 10, PARKES I., 233, 234
Poisons, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 75
 and abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 103
 causing sudden death, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 24
 classification of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 24
 detection of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 326
 general method of search for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 50
 infanticide by, vol. 98, TIDY III., 199
 inorganic, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 27
 irritant, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 24
 narcotic, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 24
 secreted by living beings, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 27
 separated by solvents, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 26
 statistics of accidental death from, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 32
 suicide by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 32
 varieties, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 302-306
Poke berry, vol. 45, EDES, 237
 root, vol. 45, EDES, 237
Pokeweed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 234

Polar globule, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 67
 method of applying electrodes, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 163
 reactions, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 90
 reactions in diseases, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 95
 reactions in health, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 91
 reactions in the reaction of degeneration, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 95
Polarization, electro-chemical action of, in living tissue, vol. 47, AMORY, 46, 100
 in galvanic cell, vol. 47, AMORY, 17
 of electrodes, vol. 47, AMORY, 39
 of human body, vol. 47, AMORY, 96
Polarizing apparatus, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 111
Pole-evil, vol. 99, KIRBY, 301
Polenta, vol. 12, PAVY, 161
Poles of battery, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 90
Policy, insurance, vol. 97, TIDY II., 1, 13
Poliencephalitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 659
 acute, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 238
Poliomyelitis, acute anterior, vol. 35, HENOCH, 96; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 9
 acute infantile, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 114
 anterior, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 640, 659; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 39
 anterior acuta, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 150
 anterior sub-acuta, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 159
 anterior chronica, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 163
 chronic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 122
 of adults, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 120
 sub-acute and chronic anterior, vol. 46, ERB, 177
Poliosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 361
Pollen in air, vol. 10, PARKES I., 118, 136

- Pollen-grains, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 383-385
- Pollen-tubes, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 386
- Pollutions, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 320-322; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 155; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 347
ether in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 72
in females, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 44
treatment, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 328, 330
- Polyadenomata, rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 139
- Polyæmia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 17
- Polyæsthesia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 66
- Polyarthritides, acute, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 153
chronic, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 158
- Polyarticular arthritis deformans, vol. 23, BARWELL, 259
rheumatism, vol. 46, ERB, 331
- Polybus, the son-in-law of Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 19, 34, 51
- Polydactylism, hereditary, vol. 96, TIDY I., 152
- Polydipsia, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 34; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 220
valerian in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 43
- Polygala, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 88; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 103
in thoracic diseases, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 129
varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 127, 129
- Polygalin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 399
- Polygonatum, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 275, 276
- Polygonum, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 236
- Polymelia, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 37
- Polyneuritis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 669; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 74
- Polyphagia, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 221
- Polyphemus in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 78
- Polypi in alimentary tract, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 263, 280, 291
- Polypi, intestinal, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 63
in trachea, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 335
mucous, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 123
of gullet, see Œsophagus
of heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 184
of larynx, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 181
of uterus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 119
placental, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 124
rectal, vol. 25, HENOCK, 214; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 139
uterine, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 215
- Polypody, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 277
- Polypoid growths in auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 94, 252
- Polypous growths of larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 575
growths of nose, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 568
tumor, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 196
- Polyps in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 73
- Polypôme, Simpson's, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 130
- Polypus, vol. 19, CLARKE, 21
nasi, alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 270
of heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 8
of larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 575
of nose, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 568; see Nose
of the bladder, see Bladder
of the larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 218
of uterus, varieties of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 228, 232, 262, 264
rectal and anal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 135, 142, 143
rectal, sarcomatous, vol. 92, KELSEY, 139
rectal, villous, vol. 92, KELSEY, 136
snare, vol. 76, BUCK, 258
- Polysarcia, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 51
- Polytrichia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 356
- Polyuria, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 82
equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 144

- Polyuria** in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 244
in nephritis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 539
- Polyzoa**, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 157, 168
- Pomegranate**, vol. 12, PAVY, 194; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 198, 199; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 141; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 353; vol. 45, EDES, 144
bark for tape-worm, vol. 36, SMITH, 186; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 160
its use as an anthelmintic, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 366
- Pommerais case**, method used in, to detect digitalis, vol. 94, BLYTH II., 391
- Pompholyx**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 381; vol. 34, ELLIS, 31
- Pomum Adami**, vol. 7, RANNEY, 175; vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 202
- Pone**, vol. 12, PAVY, 161
- Pons**, circulation in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 35
disease of, effect on temperature, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 133
disease of, symptoms of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 152
focal symptoms in diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 201
Varolii, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627
Varolii, convulsions originating in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 167
Varolii, functions, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 112
Varolii, hemorrhage into, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 51
Varolii, inflammation in, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 71
Varolii, its structure, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 112
tumors of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 124
- Pony exercise** for phthisical children, vol. 36, SMITH, 223
- Poor-man's friend**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 574
plaster, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 272
- Poor**, the, water used by, vol. 10, PARKES I., 4
- Pop-corn**, vol. 12, PAVY, 161
- Poplar**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 254
- Popliteal abscess**, vol. 24, HILTON, 82
aneurism, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 75
- Poppies**, syrup of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 258
- Poppy-seed oil**, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 168
- Poppy-tea**, death from, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 261
- Popular microscope**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 68
- Populus**, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 254
- Porcelain**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 383
- Porcellaneous deposit** in joints, vol. 23, BARWELL, 259
- Porcupine**, vol. 12, PAVY, 132
- Porencephalia** (porencephalus), vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630
- Porencephalie**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 173
- Porencephalus**, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 250
- Pork**, vol. 12, PAVY, 94
measly, vol. 12, PAVY, 97
- Porridge**, vol. 12, PAVY, 156, 158, 362
- Porrigo**, varieties, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 144, 184, 195; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 261, 264
- Porro's operation**, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 352, 355, 357
- Port Said**, cholera at, vol. 58, WENDT, 62
- Porta**, J. B., vol. 94, BLYTH I., 10
- Portable binocular**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 83
- Portal blood**, characters of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 87
canals, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 271
circulation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 269
circulation, function of spleen with regard to, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 4
sirup de, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 283
system of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520
vein, adhesive inflammation of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 118
vein, diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 226; vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 107, 118
vein, inflammation, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 227
vein, rupture of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 126

- Portal vein, stenosis and occlusion, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 226
vein, suppurative inflammation of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 129
veins, arrangement of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 271 et seq.
- Porter, W. H., his formula for the treatment of syphilitic phthisis, vol. 82, SÉE, 275
on syphilitic phthisis, vol. 82, SÉE, 273
- Porter, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 175; vol. 12, PAVY, 240-243
as a galactagogue, vol. 37, ROUTH, 86
(Dublin), vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 145, 264, 350, 380, 411, 414
- Porte-acid, vol. 76, BUCK, 255
- Porte-caustique (uterine), vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 312
- Port-caustiques*, laryngeal, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 185
- Portio dura of seventh nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 144
mollis of seventh nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 185
- Portland cement and cisterns, vol. 10, PARKES I., 13
- Port-wine, vol. 12, PAVY, 262-264
- Position in bed, prognostic founded upon, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 197; of a fractured limb, vol. 50, II., 6, 61; of a fractured arm, vol. 50, II., 36-38; the half-bent, in fractures of the thigh disapproved of, vol. 50, II., 55
in inflammation, vol. 22, PILCHER, 225
loss of sense of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 60
- Positions, foetal, classification of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 91
for gynecological examination, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 11, 22-26, 48
- Positive and negative electrodes, difference in action of, in living tissue, vol. 47, AMORY, 26
- Posset, vol. 12, PAVY, 364
- Post-epileptic paralysis, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 81
- Posterior column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 7
median fissure, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 3
- Posterior nerve roots, see Roots
root-fibres, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25
umbilicus, vol. 92, KELSEY, 153
- Postero-external column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 8
column, functions, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 47
column, lesions of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 47
column, sclerosis of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 48
column, symptoms produced by lesions of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 47
- Postero-internal column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 7
column, secondary degeneration of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 40
column, trophic centre of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 30
- Postero-median column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 7
- Post-expiratory râles, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 112
- Post-convulsive weakness, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 55
- Post-febrile nervous disorders, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 145
- Post-hemiplegic chorea, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 282; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 52
epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 106, 197, 206
- Posthitis, vol. 65, KEYES, 278
- Posthumous children, vol. 98, TIDY III., 2
- Post-mortem appearances, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 69
appearances in general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 209
clots, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 8
contraction of muscles, vol. 58, WENDT, 268
digestion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 258
examination, mode of conducting, vol. 96, TIDY I., 254, 255, 256
examination of individual organs, vol. 96, TIDY I., 166, 261-267
heart-clots, vol. 80, PAUL, 266
stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 63
- Post-mortems in doubtful deaths, vol. 98, TIDY III., 276
- Post-nasal catarrh, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 334

Post-nasal instruments, description of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 190-193
 Post-oesophageal abscess, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 89
 Post-partum hemorrhage, vol. 33, TILT, 186
 hemorrhage, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 258
 synovitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 76
 Post-pharyngeal abscess, vol. 24, HILTON, 63, 75
 Post-rhineal image, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 175
 Potain's cork adjustment, vol. 81, POWELL, 76
 Potash, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 400; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 301, 302; see Potassium hydrate
 as an expectorant, vol. 79, JAMES, 219
 bitartrate of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 287
 caustic, uses in uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 148, 150, 159, 266
 in solution of calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 199
 permanganate, action of, on cobra poison, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 435
 preparations of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 90-95
 salts and abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 104
 salts in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 199-202
 sulphate of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 287
 tartrate of soda and, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 287
 uses in dysentery, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 341
 Potassa cum calce, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 226
 fusa, vol. 66, MILTON, 285
 Potassic bichromate, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 604
 bichromate, poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 80; vol. 95, II., 607
 carbonate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 92
 chlorate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 99
 chlorate, detection and estimation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 103
 chlorate, dose of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 102

Potassic chlorate, effects of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 101, 177
 chromate, poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 606
 cyanide, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 170
 cyanide, suicide by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 170
 ferrocyanide, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 183
 nitrate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 98
 phenyl-sulphate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 158
 salts, elimination of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 97
 tartrate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 97
 xanthogenate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 143
 Potassii citras in bronchitis, Wood's formula, vol. 82, SÉE, 232
 Potassium, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
 acetate of, vol. 45, EDES, 248
 and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 400-402
 and sodium, tartrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 254
 and sodium, relative amounts in the blood of different animals, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 620, 621
 bicarbonate, vol. 45, EDES, 248
 bichromate, vol. 45, EDES, 249
 bitartrate, vol. 45, EDES, 249
 bromide, vol. 45, EDES, 249; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 208; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 286
 bromide in acute delirium, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 165
 bromide in chordee, vol. 66, MILTON, 166
 carbonate, vol. 45, EDES, 252
 chlorate, vol. 45, EDES, 253
 chlorate on kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530
 chloride in infant's food, vol. 37, ROUTH, 135, 136, 137
 citrate, vol. 45, EDES, 254
 cyanide vol. 45, EDES, 254
 ferrocyanide, vol. 45, EDES, 254
 hydrate (potash), vol. 94, BLYTH I., 91, 96
 hydrate, preparations of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 91
 hydrate, poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 31, 34; vol. 95, II., 635
 hydrate, tests for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 95

- Potassium hypophosphite, vol. 45, EDES, 255
 iodide, vol. 45, EDES, 255; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 228
 iodide in asthma, vol. 79, JAMES, 245
 iodide in gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 95
 iodide in prostatitis, vol. 66, MILTON, 227
 mixture of citrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 199
 nitrate, vol. 45, EDES, 256
 nitrate in rheumatism, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 37
 ointment of iodide of, vol. 45, EDES, 345
 paper of nitrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 76
 permanganate, vol. 45, EDES, 257
 preparations of, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 263-287; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 311-313
 salts of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 90-95
 solution of arsenite of, vol. 45, EDES, 182
 solution of citrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 183
 sulphate, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 167; vol. 45, EDES, 257
 sulphite, vol. 45, EDES, 258
 sulphocyanate, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 229
 tartrate, vol. 45, EDES, 258
 troches of chlorate of, vol. 45, EDES, 329
- Potato, vol. 45, EDES, 98
 disease, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 324
 spirit, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 179
 sweet, vol. 12, PAVY, 172, 175, 176
- Potatoes, vol. 12, PAVY, 172-176
 as food, vol. 10, PARKES I., 275, 276, 292
- Potentials, law concerning difference of, vol. 47, AMORY, 11
- Potentilla canadensis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 140
- Potion of Rivière, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 171
- Potmen, kidneys of, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 273
- Potomac, cholera on board the, vol. 58, WENDT, 118
- Pott's disease, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 144
- Pouch, Douglas', vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 40, 57
 laryngeal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 207
- Poultice, belladonna, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 237
- Poultices, vol. 22, PILLCHER, 225
 for horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 22
 in mastoid disease, vol. 76, BUCK, 364
 of hemlock, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 273
 uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 53
- Poultry, kinds, vol. 12, PAVY, 102, 105
- Poupart's ligament, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 30; vol. 7, RANNEY, 275, 288, 289
- Poverty a cause of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 103
 in the etiology of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 208
- Powder, antimonial, vol. 45, EDES, 260
 aromatic, vol. 45, EDES, 260; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 131
 burns, vol. 75, NOYES, 180
 compound effervescing, vol. 45, EDES, 261
 Dover's, vol. 45, EDES, 261
 of glycyrrhiza, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 261
 of ipecac and opium, vol. 45, EDES, 261
 of jalap, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 262
 of morphine, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 262
 of rhubarb, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 263
 Seidlitz, vol. 45, EDES, 261
 Tully's, vol. 45, EDES, 262
- Powdered opium, vol. 45, EDES, 228
- Powders, aperient, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 313
 applied to endometrium, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 229
 effervescing, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 350
 for horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 23
 for the face, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 102
 in respiratory diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 305, 306

Powders in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT 24, 320
 Powell and Leland's microscopes, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 67, 77
 Poy in gastritis, vol. 17, LYMAN, 77
 Poznanski's plan for treating cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 393
 Public institutions, mortality in, vol. 37, ROUTH, 20
 Praag, L. van, work relative to poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
 on the physiological activity of aconite, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 324
 Practical conclusions in regard to climate and health, vol. 13, BELL, 376
 Practice, how to get it, vol. 33, TILT, 7
 of quarantine, by land, vol. 58, WENDT, 349
 of quarantine, by sea, vol. 58, WENDT, 347
 of quarantine, in foreign ports, vol. 58, WENDT, 354
 Præcentral furrow, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
 Præcordial region, examination of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 156, 177
 Præcuneus, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
 Præhemiplegic chorea, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 282
 Præputial calculi, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 351
 Praslin, Duc de, suicide of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 488
 Prawns, vol. 12, PAVY, 111
 Precautions against cold, vol. 36, SMITH, 69
 Precepts, the Hippocratic treatise with this name not held as genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 100
 Precipitants of sewage, vol. 11, PARKES II., 34
 Precipitated carbonate of calcium, vol. 45, EDES, 61
 carbonate of zinc, vol. 45, EDES, 355
 phosphate of calcium, vol. 45, EDES, 62
 sulphate of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 137
 sulphur, vol. 45, EDES, 305
 Precipitation, monthly, vol. 13, BELL, 252, 261, 267, 272, 285, 295, 302, 312, 321, 329, 339, 348
 monthly and annual amounts at

signal stations, vol. 13, BELL, 133
 Precursory symptoms, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 31
 Predisposition, hereditary, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 35, 93
 Prefrontal lobe, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 7
 Pregnancy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 34
 a cause of renal disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 115
 a reason for weaning, vol. 36, SMITH, 39
 absence of menstruation during, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 243
 and capital punishment, vol. 98, TIDY III., 66
 and childbed as influenced by cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 263
 and imposture, vol. 98, TIDY III., 67
 and insurance, vol. 97, TIDY II., 10
 and malpraxis, vol. 98, TIDY III., 67
 and rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 131
 and syphilis, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 334
 and urinary calculi, vol. 91, COULSON, 328
 ballottement in, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 47
 bleeding in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 118
 casual influence of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 25
 causing insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 141
 changes in womb during, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 35, 37, 47, 50
 chorea of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 11
 complicated, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 34, 61, 210
 corpus luteum of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 245
 curing uterine flexions, vol. 33, TILT, 224
 diagnosis of, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 11
 double uterine, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 59
 extra-uterine, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 266; vol. 31, TAIT,

- 108; vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 61, 65
- Pregnancy, false, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 34, 66
- fatty, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 34, 66
- feigned by anal ulcer, vol. 24,
HILTON, 173
- hygiene of, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 150
- in the broad ligament, vol. 31,
TAIT, 105
- influence on lactation, vol. 36,
DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 211
- influence on blood, vol. 8, KIRKES
I., 86
- insanity of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 38
- intercurrent diseases of, vol. 27,
VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 184
- menstruation in, vol. 98, TIDY III.,
74
- molar, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 34, 65
- multiple, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 34
- nervous, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 34, 46, 66
- ovarian, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 61
- pica in, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 150
- probable signs, vol. 27, VERRIER
and PARTRIDGE, 47, 49
- prognostics referring to, vol. 50,
HIPPOCRATES II., 240-247
- prolonged, vol. 98, TIDY III., 41,
112
- salivation in, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 152
- signs of, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 56-58
- single, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 34
- spurious, vol. 98, TIDY III., 74
- symptoms, vol. 98, TIDY III., 68
- tubal, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 61
- twin, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 59, 60
- urine in, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 152
- utero-interstitial, vol. 27, VER-
RIER and PARTRIDGE, 62
- Pregnancy, vomiting of, vol. 27, VER-
RIER and PARTRIDGE, 150; vol.
33, TILT, 260
- without rupture of hymen, vol. 31,
TAIT, 27
- Premature birth, vol. 97, TIDY II., 308
- labor, induction of, vol. 98, TIDY
III., 96, 98
- weaning sometimes necessary, vol.
36, SMITH, 39
- Pre-maxillary bones, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 75
- suture, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 75
- Premonitory symptoms of acute rheu-
matism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 1,
47
- symptoms, significance of, vol. 70,
GOWERS I., 177
- Preparations for lithotomy, vol. 91,
COULSON, 303
- for lithotrity, vol. 91, COULSON,
267
- of mercury for treatment of in-
herited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH,
153
- Prepared chalk, vol. 45, EDES, 92
- Prepuce, adhesions of, vol. 35, HEN-
OCH, 258
- contracted, in children, vol. 91,
COULSON, 160
- gonorrhoea of, in the horse, vol.
99, KIRBY, 147
- Presbyopia, vol. 75, NOYES, 56; vol.
52, HOOPER II., 249; vol. 18,
KEETLEY, 311
- or long-sight, vol. 9, KIRKES II.,
214
- Present condition of the patient, vol.
71, BRAMWELL, 70
- Presentation, breech, vol. 27, VER-
RIER and PARTRIDGE, 101, 404
- face, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 98, 100
- left occipito-anterior, vol. 27, VER-
RIER and PARTRIDGE, 94
- left occipito-posterior, vol. 27,
VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 95
- mental, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 99
- of an injured limb, the act of, ex-
plained, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES
II., 9, 15
- right occipito-anterior, vol. 27,
VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 95

Presentation, right occipito-posterior, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 95
 transverse, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 105, 107
 vertex, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 93, 96, 98
Presentations and positions, table of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 92
Pressure of the atmosphere demonstrated, vol. 13, BELL, 4
 on nerves of chest, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
 on superior vena cava, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
 on trachea, vol. 36, SMITH, 236
 on veins of abdomen, vol. 36, SMITH, 242
 points, hysterical, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 295
 points, Valleix', vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 48
 signs in pleurisy, vol. 81, POWELL, 59
Presumption of death, and insurance, vol. 97, TIDY II., 24
Presystole, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 215
Presystolic murmurs, vol. 80, PAUL, 104
Prevention of chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 66
 of disease, vol. 11, PARKES II., 128
 of rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 124
 of the spread of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 339 et seq.
 of transmission of syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 146
Previous health in the etiology of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 210
Preyer, separation of curarine by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 366
 on the action of prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 172, 173
Priapism, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 117; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 188
 bromide of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 334
 in total transverse lesions, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 52
 treatment of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 145
Prichard, Dr., on moral insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 218
Prickly ash, vol. 45, EDES, 354; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 115

Prickly pear, vol. 12, PAVY, 255
Pride of India, vol. 45, EDES, 54
Primary hemorrhage, vol. 22, PILCHER, 285
 intestinal perforations, vol. 20, POULET I., 192
 perforations, vol. 20, POULET I., 31
 sclerosis of cord, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 647, 648
Primitive groove, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 256
 nerve-sheath, or Schwann's sheath, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 71
 trace, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 68, 70
Primordial kidneys, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 516
 utricle, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 225
Prince's pine, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 197; vol. 45, EDES, 77
Principal mass of the anterior column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 10
Prinos, vol. 45, EDES, 238
Prisms, vol. 75, NOYES, 47, 93, 102
 variety of microscopic, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 30, 31, 88, 106
Prison-diet, vol. 10, PARKES I., 4, 234; vol. 11, II., 289
Prisons, construction of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 206
Pritchard, case of criminal poisoning by antimony, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 525
Probangs, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 14, 15
Probes and probing, vol. 22, PILCHER, 253
 aural, vol. 76, BUCK, 30
 laryngeal, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 179
 uterine, varieties and uses, vol. 28, MUNDE, 87, 89, 98
Proboscis of insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 234-236
Process, acromion, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 205
 alveolar, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 71
 basilar, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 102
 clinoid, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 57
 coracoid, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 207
 coronoid, of lower jaw, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 88
 coronoid of ulna, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 219
 hamular, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 61

- Process, lachrymal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 84
 malar, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 74
 mastoid, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 49
 nasal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 73
 palatine, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 73
 post-glenoid, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 49
 pterygoid, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 61, 100
 sphenoidal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 33
 styloid, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 53
 styloid of radius, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 218
 styloid of ulna, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 222
 unciform, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 66
 vaginal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 59
 Processus gracilis, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 181
 Procidencia ani, on the treatment of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 315, 316
 uteri, vol. 33, TILT, 226
 Proctitis, vol. 92, KELSEY, 66-70; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 282; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 121
 Proctoplasty, vol. 92, KELSEY, 38
 Proctotomy, external, vol. 92, KELSEY, 204
 instruments for, vol. 92, KELSEY, 205 et seq.
 internal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 202
 Prodromal stage, symptoms during, vol. 58, WENDT, 223
 Prodromata of epilepsy, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 44, 45
 Profession and sex, vol. 96, TIDY I., 275
 Proglottis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 351
 Prognosis, general plan of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 138
 grounds for, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 140
 in acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 3
 in caseous bronchial glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 240
 in caseous mesenteric glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 240
 in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 248 et seq.
 in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 65
 in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 149
 in pulmonary phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 216
 in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 121
 Prognosis, nature of the Hippocratic, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 194, 195
 of epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 199
 of hysteroid attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 206
 of post-hemiplegic epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 206
 Prognostics, book of, generally held to be genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 41; translation of, by Moffat, character of, vol. 49, I., 42; by Low, vol. 49, I., 42; by Clifton, vol. 49, I., 42; translation of, with argument, vol. 49, I., 185-213; the work founded on the Coan Prenotions, vol. 49, I., 18 et seq.; nature of the Hippocratic treatise on, vol. 49, I., 192-194
 Progression of bodies in urethra, vol. 21, POULET II., 116, 117
 Progressive bulbar paralysis, vol. 46, ERB, 154
 muscular atrophy, vol. 46, ERB, 177; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 11-21; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 122
 paralysis of the insane, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 648, 656
 pernicious anæmia, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 19
 Projective system of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625
 Prolapse of anus, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 279
 of bladder, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 563
 of funis, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 246
 of ovary, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 197
 of the uterus, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 204, 207, 208, 220; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 217; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 254
 of wall of auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 362
 rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 110, 118-119, 134
 Promapsus ani, vol. 34, ELLIS, 160; vol. 46, ERB, 343; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 20; vol. 36, SMITH, 187
 uteri, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 231; vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 103, 350
 Proliferative form of otitis media, vol. 76, BUCK, 246

Prollius, method of opium assay, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 258
Promontagno, health resort, vol. **81**, POWELL, 290
Promontory of tympanum, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 258
Proof spirit, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 172; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 37
Propeptone in urine, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 114; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 245
Properties of heat, vol. **13**, BELL, 54
 of ozone, vol. **13**, BELL, 11
Prophylactic action of salicyl compounds, vol. **63**, MACLAGAN, 219, 223
Prophylaxis in malarial diseases, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 116, 120
Propionic acid, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 339
Proportion of deaths from consumption to deaths from all causes, vol. **13**, BELL, 116
 of deaths from nervous diseases to deaths from all causes, vol. **13**, BELL, 117
Proportional deaths and diseases to 10,000 males living, vol. **13**, BELL, 372
Propylamine, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 206
Prorrhethics, character of the first book of, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 53; of the second book of, vol. **49**, I., 55; abstract of the latter, vol. **49**, I., 214-222
Proscolices, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 344
Prosencephalon, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 630; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 289
Prosopalgia, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 122; vol. **68**, ROSENTHAL II., 207; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 46
Prosoplegia, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 1
Prosopodysmorphia, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 305
Prosopasmus, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 36
Prostate gland, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 246; vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 85-86
 abscess of, vol. **91**, COULSON, 357; vol. **66**, MILTON, 227; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 194
 acute inflammation of, vol. **91**, COULSON, 356; vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 304
 affections of, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 193
 anatomy of, vol. **91**, COULSON, 15

Prostate, calculi in, vol. **91**, COULSON, 379-381; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 51
 chronic enlargement of, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 257; vol. **91**, COULSON, 360 et seq.
 chronic inflammation of, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 307
 concretions of, vol. **91**, COULSON, 378
 encephaloid cancer of, vol. **91**, COULSON, 372
 enlarged, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 564
 enlargement of and lithotomy, vol. **91**, COULSON, 309
 fibrous tumors of, vol. **91**, COULSON, 360
 hypertrophy of, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 194; vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 257-262
 inflammation and enlargement of, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 231, 232
 inflammation of, vol. **46**, ERB, 350; vol. **66**, MILTON, 226, 227
 inflammation of, copaiva in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 277
 inflammation of, iodine in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 72
 in lateral operation, vol. **91**, COULSON, 306, 316, 317
 scirrhous of, vol. **91**, COULSON, 372
 structure of, vol. **91**, COULSON, 16
 tumors of, vol. **91**, COULSON, 360, 372
Prostatic concretions, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 91
Prostatitis, gonorrhoeal, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 244; see Prostate gland
Prostatorrhoea, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 308; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 350
Prostitution, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 130
 abortion, and sterility, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 23, 97
Protapine in list of opium alkaloids, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 252
 tests for, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 286
Protective inoculation against cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 394
Proteids, vol. **8**, KIRKES II., 247
 composition and nature of, vol. **47**, AMORY, 106
 form the principal solids of glands, vol. **47**, AMORY, 215
 properties, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 327 et seq.

Proteids, tests for, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 327
 varieties of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 328
 Protein, vol. 16, WITTHAUS 365
 and proteinaceous substances, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 6
 bodies, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 360
 compounds, vol. 12, PAVY, 18, 19
 Proteolytic ferments, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 248
 Proteus, blood of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 269
 the ancient fable of, applied to the First Matter, by Eustathius and Lord Bacon, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 131
 Prothesis oculi, vol. 75, NOYES, 353
 Protiodide of mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 162
 Protococci in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 12, 72
 Protomycetes in relapsing fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 312
 Protophyta, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 328
 characters of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 222-228
 Protophytic algæ, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 229
 fungi, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 229
 Protoplasm, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 222; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 6
 characters, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 6
 movement, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 6
 nutrition, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 9
 reproduction, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 11
 transformation of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 14
 Proto-vertebræ, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 258
 Protoxide of nitrogen, vol. 17, LYMAN, 100
 Protozoa, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 353; vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 1, 2
 in intestines, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 142
 in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 71
 Protrusion of viscera, vol. 22, PILCHER, 353
 Proust, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 14
 Prout on chyluria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 196
 on hæmaturia with malaria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 275
 on phosphatic diathesis, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 294

Prune, vol. 45, EDES, 259
 Prune-juice sputum, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 151
 Prunes, varieties, vol. 12, PAVY, 195, 197
 Prunus, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 135; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 208; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 73, 96
 virginina, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 314
 Prurigo, vol. 34, ELLIS, 34; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 339; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 280; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 243; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 163; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 344; see also Pruritus
 ani, vol. 87, INNESTINES and PERITONEUM, 150
 arthritic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 133
 equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 162
 senilis, vol. 31, TAIT, 6
 Pruritus, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 364
 ammonia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 257
 borax in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 198
 equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 162
 hydrocyanic acid in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 275
 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 82
 lime water in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 231
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 207
 sulphate of zinc in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 150
 sulphur in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 26
 vulvæ, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 75, 78; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 215
 vulvæ, mercury in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 135
 Prussian blue, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 406
 blue, test for prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 179
 statistics relative to poison, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 34
 Prussic acid vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 202; vol. 45, EDES, 13; see Hydric cyanide
 Psammona, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 226; vol. 5, III., 663 664 665
 Psellismus saturninus, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 140

- Pseudaconine**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 317
Pseudaconitine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 317
Pseudoaconite, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 1
Pseudocroup, vol. 35, HENOCH, 134; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 180
Pseudocyesis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 221; vol. 31, TAIT, 183
Pseudodiphtheria, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 220
Pseudo-disease of the joints, hysterical, vol. 23, BARWELL, 339
Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 275
Pseudo-hypertrophy of muscles, vol. 35, HENOCH, 99
Pseudo-jervine, properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 355
Pseudoleukæmia, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 10; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 21
Pseudomorphine, vol. 45, EDES, 229
 in list of opium alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 252, 285
Pseudoneuromata, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 177
Pseudoscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 27, 28; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 233
Pseudo-typhoid pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉR, 212
Psoas abscess, vol. 7, RANNEY, 153, 312; vol. 19, CLARKE, 160; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 196
 abscess, from perinephritis, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 24
Psoralea, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 131
Psoriasis, vol. 34, ELLIS, 34; vol. 52, HOOPER, II., 281; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 245; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 196; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 340
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 63
 from borax, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 231
 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 82
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 207
 nitric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 220
 nummular, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 133
 potash in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 277
 sulphur in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 26
 syphilitic, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 64
Psoriasis, varieties, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 162, 163, 237, 240
 equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 173
Psorospermia in lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 620
Pschysical auræ, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 49
 disturbances, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 59
 functions of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625
 influences in the etiology of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 211
 phenomena in mastoid disease, vol. 76, BUCK, 362
Psychoses, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 60
 electricity in, vol. 46, ERB, 156, 157, 159
 hysterical, vol. 46, ERB, 157
Psychrophor (Winternitz), vol. 90, BELFIELD, 312
Psychrometers, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 96; vol. 11, PARKES II., 103
Ptelea trifoliata, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 116
Pteris aquilina, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 278
Pterocarpus, varieties, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 193, 211
Pterygium, vol. 19, CLARKE, 173; vol. 75, NOYES, 177
 alum in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 95
Pterygoid process, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 61
Pterygo-palatine canal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 59
Ptisan, on the preparation of, and its uses in medicine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 237-240
Ptisane, bitter, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 153
Ptomaines, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 27; vol. 95, II., 438, 445; vol. 22, PILCHER, 49
 and leucomaines, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 251, 253
 arsenical, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 441, 442
 bibliography of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 444 445
 extraction of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 439 et seq.
 like coniine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 242
 like nicotine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 250
 volatile, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 441
Ptoxis, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 197; vol. 19,

- CLARKE, 167; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 35; vol. 75, NOYES, 97, 142; vol. 7, RANNEY, 59; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 303; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 77
- Ptosis as a symptom of sausage-poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 455
in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 157
in hysteria, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 203
- Ptyalin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 229; vol. 45, EDES, 191; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 368
action of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 229
- Ptyalism, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 14; see Salivation
- Puberty, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 6
changes at period of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 243
in females, vol. 98, TIDY III., 17
in males, vol. 98, TIDY III., 7
indicated by menstruation, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 243
insanity of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 40, 178
- Pubes, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 141; vol. 7, RANNEY, 269
- Pubic arch, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 13
segments of pelvis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 61, 64
- Publication of works, ancient mode of, as illustrated in the cases of Horace, Cicero, Martial, Plato, Aristotle, and Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 20, 21
- Puccinia in grain, vol. 10, PARKES I., 241, 248
- Puddings, vol. 12, PAVY, 147
- Pudental hæmatocele, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 22
sac, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 13
- Puerperal convulsions, bleeding in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 367
convulsions, chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 287
convulsions, morphia in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 287
convulsions, treatment, vol. 17, LYMAN, 71, 115
convulsions, uræmic nature of, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 115
- Puerperal eclampsia, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 155
fever, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 315
fever, cinchona in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 133
fever, sulphites in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 292
hemorrhage, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 163
hemorrhage, ergot in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 205
inflammation, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 3
insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 39, 180
mania, chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 289
peritonitis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 234
state, thrombosis in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 166
- Puerperium and peritonitis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 161
uterine and flexions, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 9, 37, 42, 61, 65
- Puff-ball, vol. 17, LYMAN, 100, 328
- Pulex, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 332
irritans, vol. 55, EICHHORST II., 374
penetrans, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 374
- Pulled bread, vol. 12, PAVY, 153
- Pulleys, first used in reducing fractures by Paré, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 87
- Pulmonary abscess, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 317
abscess, sputum in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 151
apoplexy in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 72
artery, aneurism of, vol. 80, PAUL, 183, 280; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 391
artery, atheroma of, vol. 80, PAUL, 182
artery, congenital stenosis of, vol. 80, PAUL, 285, 286, 288, 290
artery, embolism, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 392
artery, endarteritis of, vol. 80, PAUL, 183
artery, narrowing of, vol. 80, PAUL, 172, 179

Pulmonary artery, stenosis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 393
artery, thrombosis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 394
artery, valves of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 110
atelectasis, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 135
calculi, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 237
capillaries, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 134
cavities, murmurs in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 78, 80, 101, 106, 117, 119, 129
circulation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 182; vol. 81, POWELL, 2
complications, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 131, 146
congestion, vol. 80, PAUL, 246
gangrene, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 169; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 321
murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 221
oedema, vol. 80, PAUL, 248; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 588
phthisis, see Phthisis
tuberculosis, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 163
valve, insufficiency of, vol. 80, PAUL, 180
valve, stenosis at, vol. 80, PAUL, 172
valves, congenital diseases of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 127
valves, insufficiency, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 99
valves, stenosis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 101
vessels, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 584
Pulsatilla, vol. 45, EDES, 259; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 96; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 315
as a galactagogue, vol. 37, ROUTH, 99
varieties of, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 10, 12
Pulsation in aneurism, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 167
in veins, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 175
of the liver, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 89, 103, 149
of the retinal arteries, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 88, 151
Pulse, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 134
arterial, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 142; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 181
cause of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 142

Pulse, description of, vol. 58, WENDT, 225
description of the, in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 235
dicrotic, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 186; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 146
difference of time in different parts, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 148
febrile, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 7
frequency, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 181; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 122
how influenced, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 164, 165
hyperdicrotous, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 187
in attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 74
in capillaries, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 159
in heart disease, vol. 80, PAUL, 41
in interparoxysmal state, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 105, 150
in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 23, 199, 225, 226
in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 102
influence of age on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 122
influence of food, posture, etc., vol. 8, KIRKES I., 122
intermittent, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 183
or legumina, their characters in dietetics, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 272
relation of, to respiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 123
rhythm, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 181
sphygmographic tracings, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 146 et seq.
the arterial, not attended to by Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 292; first studied by Herophilus, vol. 49, I., 293
thready, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 184
variations of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 146 et seq.
venous, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 172
volume, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 183
waves, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 189
Pulsus alternans, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 13
bigeminus, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 13, 112
inspirations intermittens, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 13, 246

- Pulsus intermittens**, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 139
paradoxus, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 13, 25, 246
tardus, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 186
"Puls-uhr," the, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 190
Pulvis rhei comp., vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 242
Pumpkin, vol. 12, PAVY, 186
seed, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 289; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 361; vol. 45, EDES, 231
seeds, their use in the treatment of tænia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 265
Puncta dolorosa, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 92, 107; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 181
lachrymalis, vol. 75, NOYES, 122
Puncture for dropsy, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 51
of hip-joint, vol. 23, BARWELL, 313
of joint in hyarthrosis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 175
of joint in synovitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 34
Punctured wounds, vol. 22, PILCHER, 245, 303
Puncturing bladder, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 82
Punica granata, vol. 12, PAVY, 194
granatum, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 141
Pupil, affections of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 78
alterations of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 118
artificial, vol. 19, CLARKE, 178
centre for reflex action, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 26
condition in cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 220
condition in locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 190
contraction of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 191
effect of anæsthetics upon, vol. 17, LYMAN, 183, 251, 264, 286
in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 85
in disease, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 191, 233
in general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 192
Pupil in paralysis of third nerve, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 77
Pupils, changes in, in disease, vol. 7, RANNEY, 44, 47
in attack, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 73
in general paralysis, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 280
in hysteroid seizures, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 129
reflex rigidity of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 109
Pure extract of glycyrrhiza, vol. 45, EDES, 115
Purgative enemata, vol. 36, SMITH, 43
medicines, the Hippocratic treatise well written, though probably not genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 103; **observations on the ancient mode of prescribing**, vol. 49, I., 241; **their debilitating effects**, vol. 50, II., 207, 208; **to be avoided in hot weather**, vol. 50, II., 219
salts of sodium, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 278
water of St. Antoine hospital, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 278
waters, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 281
waters, American mineral, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 283
Purgatives, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 274
and abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 103
classification of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 274
dangerous in hernia, vol. 24, HILTON, 35
Dorvault's experiments, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 280
doses and formulæ, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 330
experiments with, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 276
for children, classification of, vol. 34, ELLIS, 189, 190
in acute delirium, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 166
in acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 150
in albuminuria, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 87, 158, 246

Purgatives in gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 89, 90
 in horse diseases, vol. 99, KIRBY, 95
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 188
 interpretation of facts, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 276
 Laborde's experiments, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 280
 muscular, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 295
 oily, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 296
 saccharine, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 290
 saline, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 275
 therapeutic applications, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 297
 varieties, vol. 79, JAMES, 119, 120
 vegetable drastic, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 293
 vegetable non-drastic, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 291
Purging buckthorn, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 104
 cassia, vol. 45, EDES, 71
Purgings, general directions regarding, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 218, 233; rules for the application of, vol. 49, I., 276; vol. 50, II., 142, 199, 219; effects of, in pregnancy, vol. 50, II., 218; induce thirst, vol. 50, II., 222
Purification of air and water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 80; vol. 11, II., 169, 173
Purified aloes, vol. 45, EDES, 28
 animal charcoal, vol. 45, EDES, 69
 chloroform, vol. 45, EDES, 80
 cotton, vol. 45, EDES, 144
 ox-gall, vol. 45, EDES, 127
 sulphide of antimony, vol. 45, EDES, 40
Purifying air and water, vol. 11, PARKES II., 411, 416, 518, 519
Purkinje, vesicle of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 29
Purkinje's after-image, vol. 75, NOYES, 10
 figures, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 215
Purpura, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 270; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 327

Purpura and scurvy as causes of albuminuria and hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON III., 316, 324
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 276
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 151; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 25
 varieties, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 315, 316; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 23, 144, 152, 171; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 27
 "Purring thrill" in aneurism, vol. 80, PAUL, 140
Purulent catarrh, vol. 4, ZIEGLER III., 215
 encephalitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 654
 endocarditis, vol. 80, PAUL, 87
 exudation, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 146
 infection, sulphites in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 292
 meningitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 653
 myelitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 654
 myocarditis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 55
 synovitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 29
Pus, vol. 22, PILCHER, 80
 in leucorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 19
 in stools, vol. 36, SMITH, 65
 in the urine, vol. 91, COULSON, 72, 289, 319
 in urethral discharges from the male, vol. 66, MILTON, 80
 in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 121
 origin of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 144, 146, 151, 152, 158
Pustulæ, vol. 34, ELLIS, 82
Pustule, malignant, vol. 19, CLARKE, 54; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 322; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 177
Putrefaction, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 70, 299; vol. 13, BELL, 31
 a proof of stillbirth, vol. 98, TIDY III., 157
 causes of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 74, 75, 76
 how modified, vol. 96, TIDY I., 71, 76, 77, 80, 85, 88
 in various media, vol. 96, TIDY I., 75
 of organs, vol. 96, TIDY I., 86, 91
 retardation of, in alcoholic poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 118
Putrid bronchitis, see Bronchitis

- Queen's root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 242; vol. 45, EDES, 300
- Quekett's microscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 45
- Quercite, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 292
- Quercus, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 316
 alba, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 240; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 291
 infectoria, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 291; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 8, 11
- Quesnay, opinions of, on the contre-coup, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 375
- Quevenne's iron, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 131
- Quickening and criminal abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 100
- Quick-lime, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 411
- Quicksilver, vol. 45, EDES, 154; see Mercury
- "Quick with child," vol. 98, TIDY III., 66
- Quill suture, the, vol. 22, PILCHER, 177
- Quillaia, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 316; vol. 45, EDES, 264
 saponaria, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 96
- Quillajin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 399
- Quince, vol. 12, PAVY, 193
 seed, vol. 45, EDES, 95
- Quinces, syrup of, in diarrhoea, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 21
- Quinetum as an antiperiodic, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 198
- Quiniæ sulphas, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 42
- Quinic acid, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 239
- Quinidia, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 321
- Quinidine, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 239, 245
 sulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 264
- Quinine, vol. 45, EDES, 265; vol. 82, PHILLIPS, 238, 242; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 353
 and abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 106
 antipyretic properties of, vol. 82, SÉE, 172
 as a germicide, vol. 22, PILCHER, 73; vol. 57, STERNBERG, 112
 as an antipyretic, vol. 79, JAMES, 157
 as an antiseptic, vol. 79, JAMES, 159
 as an oxytocic, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 195
 bisulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 269
 bromohydrate, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 193
- Quinine, carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 234
 causing amblyopia, vol. 75, NOYES, 321
 causing disease of the ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 152
 effect of, on excretions, vol. 79, JAMES, 143
 effect on the system, vol. 79, JAMES, 157, 161
 endermically, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 193
 eruptions, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 195
 gold chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
 hydrobromate of, vol. 45, EDES, 269
 hydrochlorate of, vol. 45, EDES, 269; vol. 57, STERNBERG, 192
 in acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 189
 in diseases of women, vol. 33, TILT, 68, 319
 in gonorrhœal ophthalmia, vol. 66, MILTON, 263
 in gonorrhœal rheumatism, vol. 66, MILTON, 258
 in hay-fever, vol. 79, JAMES, 164
 in influenza, vol. 82, SÉE, 236
 in malarial hæmaturia, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 295
 in phthisis, vol. 79, JAMES, 165
 in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 171; vol. 79, JAMES, 152, 154, 165
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 195
 in whooping cough, vol. 79, JAMES, 164
 modes of administration, vol. 82, SÉE, 171
 phospho-molybdate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
 platinum chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 317-321
 process of estimating hydrochloric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 76
 process of estimating mineral acids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 66
 process of estimating nitric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 84
 salts of, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 257 et seq.

- Quinine, separation of, by solvents, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 223
 sulphate in rheumatism, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 28-38
 sulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 269
 sulphate with opium, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 230, 233
 therapeutic effects, vol. 82, SÉE, 173
 valerianate of, vol. 45, EDES, 270
 Quinine-rash, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 151
 Quinoa, vol. 12, PAVY, 165
 Quinoidin, vol. 45, EDES, 77
 Quinolin, see Chinolin
 Quinovin, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 343
 Quinquane, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 140
 Quinquifolium vulgaris as a galactagogue, vol. 37, ROUTH, 99
 Quinqueloculina, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 71
 Quinsy, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 37; vol. 34, ELLIS, 138; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 135; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 238
 on the formation and treatment of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 262, 263; cured by the occurrence of internal swelling, vol. 50, II., 256, 267
 Quintan intermittents, remarks on, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 307
 Quito, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 290
 Quittor, vol. 99, KIRBY, 230

 Rabies, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 48; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 100-104; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 401
 chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 290
 chloroform in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 116
 curare in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 280
 death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 55, 248
 equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 117
 meat of animals with, vol. 10, PARKES I., 237
 oxygen in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 14
 possible confusion of atropine poisoning with, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 345
 Rabuteau, A., on the action of alcohol on frogs, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 120
 Rabuteau, work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
 Race, its relation to pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 77
 Racemose aneurism, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 62
 glands, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 323
 Races, bones of different, vol. 96, TIDY I., 127, 149, 150
 mixture of, and sterility, vol. 99, TIDY III., 25
 Rachialgia, hysterical, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 340
 in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 76
 in influenza, vol. 82, SÉE, 20
 Rachitis, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 202; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 85; see Rickets
 Radial paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 18
 Radiation from soil, vol. 11, PARKES II., 83
 of impressions, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 85
 Radicals, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 17, 146
 Radiolaria, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 109-116
 Radishes, vol. 12, PAVY, 179
 Radius, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 216
 and ulna, deformities of, vol. 36, SMITH, 100
 antacid potion of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN BEAUMETZ, 141
 fracture of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 73
 movement of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 62
 rotation of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 216
 Ragatz, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 290
 Rag-weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 178
 Raies scarlatineuses, vol. 35, HENOCH, 264
 Railway cases, method of examining, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 268
 paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 143
 spine, vol. 46, ERB, 171
 Rain, composition of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 20
 gauges, elevation of, vol. 13, BELL, 138
 impurities in, vol. 10, PARKES I., 20, 27

- Rainfall**, amount, vol. 11, PARKES II., 114-117, 460
and malaria, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 56
- Rain-water**, vol. 11, PARKES II., 403, 404
- Rainy days**, vol. 13, BELL, 253, 261, 267, 272, 288, 296, 302, 312, 322, 330, 339, 349
- Raised mucous patch**, rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 147, 148
- Raisins**, vol. 12, PAVY, 199
- Rake for removing (uterine) sutures**, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 273
- Rake-cystitome**, vol. 21, POULET II., 269
- Râles**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 148; vol. 81, POWELL, 39
bubbling, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 116
cavernous, vol. 81, POWELL, 40, 42
classification of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 110
crackling, vol. 81, POWELL, 41
crepitant, vol. 81, POWELL, 40
dry, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 120
in the chest described by Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 75, 85, 270
metallic, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 118
resonant, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 117
subcrepitant, vol. 81, POWELL, 41
- Ralph on blue masses in the blood after poisoning by prussic acid**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 176
- Ramollissement**, cerebral, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 236
- Ramsden's micrometer**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 92
- Ranke**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 161, 205, 210
- Ranney's capsules**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 231
- Ranula**, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 198; vol. 19, CLARKE, 188; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 243, 256, 346
- Ranunculaceæ**, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 1; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 269
- Ranunculus**, varieties, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 96, 97; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 61, 62
- Rape**, vol. 12, PAVY, 185
and age, vol. 96, TIDY I., 140
by boys, vol. 98, TIDY III., 117
death from, vol. 98, TIDY III., 131
during anæsthesia, vol. 17, LYMAN, 93, 95
evidences of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 114; vol. 31, TAIT, 27
examination in cases of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 115
legal aspects of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 114, 115
pregnancy following, vol. 98, TIDY III., 131
signs of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 129
vagina after, vol. 98, TIDY III., 128
- Raphania**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 154
- Rapid compression of the cord**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 57
- Rarey's strap for horses**, vol. 99, KIRBY, 41-43
- Rash from medicines**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 151
from specific fevers, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 135
- Rashes**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 288; vol. 52, II., 268
- Raspberry**, vol. 44, JOHNSON II., 142; vol. 11, PAVY, 202, 203; vol. 45, EDES, 274
syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 313
- Rat and fly poisons**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 476
poison, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 186, 193
- Ratafia**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 331
- Ratio of deaths from all causes per 1,000 of population in the several States**, vol. 13, BELL, 347
of deaths from phthisis, U. S. army, vol. 13, BELL, 118
of deaths from phthisis, U. S. navy, vol. 13, BELL, 91
of deaths from phthisis at military posts, vol. 13, BELL, 118
of deaths from phthisis to 10,000 living in different States, vol. 13, BELL, 373
- Ration of work**, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 73
- Rations**, kinds of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 226-230
- Rats**, vol. 12, PAVY, 133, 276, 318

Rats and mice, method of exterminating by carbon disulphide, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 142

Rat-tails, vol. 99, KIRBY, 167

Rattle-snake, poison of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 438

 root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 187

 weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 186

Rattle-snake's master, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 150

Rauchfuss' insufflator, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 184

Ravisher, examination of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 131

Raw meat, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ 86

 meat for chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 72, 77

 meat in diarrhoea, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 320

 meat in infants' diet, vol. 37, ROUTH, 161, 162, 219-223

Rayner, Dr. H., on insanity produced by lead poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 542

Reabsorption, processes of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 159

Reaction, convulsival, vol. 46, ERB, 89

 death in, from cholera, morbid appearances, vol. 58, WENDT, 280 et seq.

 in inflammation, vol. 22, PILCHER, 21

 of degeneration, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 80, 239; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 94

 of degeneration, clinical significance of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 98

 of degeneration from pressure on anterior nerve-root, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 60

 of degeneration in acute lesions of anterior cornu, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 99

 of exhaustion, vol. 46, ERB, 89

 of indigo with waxy organs, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 174

 of iodine in waxy disease of the kidneys, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 168, 174, 183

 stage of, in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 226

 want of, in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 27, 28

Reactions, polar, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 90

Reading in loss of speech, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 118

Reagents in microscopy, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 208, 209

Realgar, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 122; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 473

Réaumur scale, vol. 11, PARKES II., 102, 386

Recent views of the Paris Academy on cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 199-201

Receptaculum chyli, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 68

Recognition in different lights, vol. 96, TIDY I., 210, 212, 215

Reconsolidation of bone in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 114

Reconstituents, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 1-71

Recoveries, imperfect, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 251

 statistics of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 249

Recovery, apparent in general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 194

 how to be recognized, vol. 73, BLANDFORD 253

 from chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 56

 from hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 50

 from rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 110

Recruits, chest of, vol. 81, POWELL, 18

 hygiene of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 195-197

Rectal alimentation, vol. 92, KELSEY, 282

 examination, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 106

 examination for uterine displacements, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 26, 46, 67

 examination, Simon's method, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 108

 foreign bodies, vol. 20, POULET I., 220 et seq.

 hemorrhage, death from, vol. 98, TIDY III., 190

 polypi, vol. 35, HENOCH, 214

 reflex, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 116

 touch, vol. 92, KELSEY, 54

Rectified spirit, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 36

Rectitis, varieties, vol. 92, KELSEY, 149
 Rectocele, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 319; vol. 33, TILT, 271
 pessaries for, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 350
 Recto-coccygeus muscle, vol. 92, KELSEY, 10
 Recto-uterine pouch, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 92
 Recto-vaginal fistulæ, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 322; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 102
 Recto-vaginocele, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 87
 Recto-vesical fistula, vol. 91, COULSON, 154
 operation for stone, vol. 91, COULSON, 302
 pouch, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 84
 Rectum, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 261
 absence of, vol. 92, KELSEY, 37
 anatomy of, vol. 92, KELSEY, 1-20
 anatomy and physiology of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 34, 35; vol. 30, II., 317
 atony of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 148
 cancer of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 222; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 146, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 199
 cancer of, with cancer of liver, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 96
 congenital malformation of, vol. 92, KELSEY, 30
 diseases of, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 318; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 199
 diseases of, in the female, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 90
 epithelioma of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 148
 examination through, vol. 31, TAIT, 159
 examination through, for stone, vol. 91, COULSON, 257
 female, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 91; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 51-53
 fissure of, irritable, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 136
 fistula of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 140
 foreign bodies in, vol. 20, POULET I., 217

Rectum, imperfections of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 129
 imperforate, vol. 92, KELSEY, 33
 inflammation of, vol. 33, TILT 270
 invagination of, vol. 20, POULET I., 234
 irritable, vol. 66, MILTON, 224; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 139
 irritable, sphincter of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 137
 length of, vol. 92, KELSEY, 1
 male, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 10, 81
 morbid sensibility of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 138
 nerves of, vol. 92, KELSEY, 16
 nervous affections of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 139
 neuralgia of, vol. 46, ERB, 358; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 139
 operations upon, vol. 92, KELSEY, 62
 pain in, in locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 187
 painless cancer of, vol. 24, HILTON, 162
 polypi of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 139
 post-mortem examination of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 268
 prolapse of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 219; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 215; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 134
 stricture of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 143; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 199
 stricture of, syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 197
 syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 197; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 291; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 351
 tuberculosis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 302
 ulcer of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 218; vol. 24, HILTON, 163, 167; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 136
 vessels of, vol. 92, KELSEY, 13
 villous tumor of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 139
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 374

Rectus femoris, section of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 231
 muscles, paralysis of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 75
Recurrent insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 257
 laryngeal nerve, paralysis of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 196
 sensibility, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 96
 typhus, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 159
Recurring utterances, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 113
Red atrophy of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 306, 312
 bark, vol. 45, EDES, 84
 blood-corpuscles, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 267
 cinchona, vol. 45, EDES, 84
 gum, vol. 36, SMITH, 21
 iodide of mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 152
 nucleus, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627
 oxide of mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 153
 precipitate, vol. 45, EDES, 153; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 219
 raspberry, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 142
 River, of the north valley of, vol. 13, BELL, 224
 rose, vol. 45, EDES, 273
 root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 123
 saunders, vol. 45, EDES, 278
 snow, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 245
 softening of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 642
 sulphide of mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 154
 wine, vol. 45, EDES, 353
Redness of joints, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 83
Reduced iron, vol. 45, EDES, 138; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 131
Reduction, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 34
Reduplication of heart sounds, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 210-213
Redwood's formula for marking inks, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 565
Reese, John J., work relating to poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
 on detection of strychnine when mixed with other alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 306

Reflectors, aural, vol. 76, BUCK, 22, 24
 laryngeal, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 163
Reflex action, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 81, 87
 action after attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 83
 action during attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 73
 action in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 46
 action in hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 129
 actions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 219; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 85
 actions in disease, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 102
 actions, inhibition of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 88, 101
 action, laws of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 373
 actions, morbid, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 102
 arc, composition of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 29
 arc, lesions of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 32
 centre, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 29
 centre, acute destruction of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 41
 centre, chronic destruction of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 44
 convulsions, vol. 36, SMITH, 3
 convulsions, rare in cachetic infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 3
 epilepsy, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 263
 functions of spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 28
 functions of individual segments, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 117
 hysteria, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 292
 loop, vol. 70, GOWERS II., 220
 movements, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 101
 movements, abolition of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 101
 paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 150
 paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 253
 patellar tendon, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 222
 spasms in meningitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 226

Reflex spasms from irritation of posterior nerve roots, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 59

vertigo, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 290

Reflexes: abdominal, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 103

ankle clonus, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 105

cremasteric, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 103

deep, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 133

epigastric, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 103

gluteal, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 103

in disease, see the respective disease

inhibition of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 29

interscapular, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 103

organic, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 106

patellar tendon, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 103

plantar, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 102

pupil, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 118

rectal, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 116

sexual, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 116

vesical, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 116

Refracting media of eye, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 204

Refraction, errors of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 310; vol. 75, NOYES, 58

laws of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 204; vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 1-3

Refrigerant powder, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 310

Refrigeration of the Arctic regions, how caused, vol. 13, BELL, 112

Refusal of breast by infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 39

Regeneration of nerves, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 668

processes of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 109

Regimen, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 76

effects of changes in, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 271; departures from, dangerous, vol. 49, I., 271; the three books on, probably not genuine, vol. 49, I., 65; nature of their contents, vol. 49, I., 66, 67; the treatise on Regimen in Acute Diseases generally ad-

mitted to be genuine, vol. 50, II., 72; Galen's strictures on the system of treatment there laid down, vol. 49, I., 228

Regimen, exclusive, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 66

dietetic, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 65

general hygienic, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 76

Region, sterno-mastoid, vol. 7, RANNEY, 173

suprahyoid, vol. 7, RANNEY, 175

Regions, anterior and posterior cervical, vol. 7, RANNEY, 175-183

Registering apparatus, cardiograph, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 119

apparatus, kymograph, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 150

apparatus, sphygmograph, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 143

Regnoli, operation of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 130

Regulations, hygienic, of army, vol. 10, PARKES I., 1, 182

Reil, Island of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624

Reimann and Posselt, discovery of nicotine by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16

Reindeer, vol. 12, PAVY, 184, 305

Reinsch's test for arsenic, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 500

Reiss, O. L., comparison of yellow atrophy of the liver and fatty liver produced by phosphorus-poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 201

Reissner's membrane, vol. 76, BUCK, 10

"Reizfleber," vol. 58, WENDT, 260

Relapses in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 254, 382

in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 79

in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 140

in pertussis, vol. 36, SMITH, 164

Relapsing fever, vol. 97, TIDY II., 217; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 284; vol. 11, PARKES II., 141; vol. 60, WILSON, 302-340; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 159

fever, high temperature in, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 265

fever, spirillum of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 310; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 163

- Relapsing fever, temperature in**, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 6
- Relation of organic agencies to climate**, vol. **13**, BELL, 51
- Relations between secretions**, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 337
- of ozone to disease**, vol. **13**, BELL, 13
- Relative healthfulness of different states and territories, as measured by the death rates**, vol. **13**, BELL, 375
- valvular insufficiency**, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 85
- stenosis of cardiac orifices**, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 86
- Relaxation of ligaments in rickets**, vol. **36**, SMITH, 103
- of vessels in inflammation**, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 224
- Relaxed throat and uvula**, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 19
- throat, silver in**, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 14
- Release of dangerous patients to be refused**, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 237
- Remak, circular current of**, vol. **46**, ERB, 252
- on the reaction of degeneration**, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 98
- on the upper arm type of infantile paralysis**, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 154
- Remer, W. H. G., work relative to poisons**, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 18
- Remittent and relapsing fevers**, vol. **60**, WILSON, 339; vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 263
- fever**, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 175
- fever, bilious form**, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 224-233
- fever, complications**, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 283-287
- fever, temperature in**, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 5
- fever, infantile**, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 312; vol. **60**, WILSON, 195
- fevers, remarks of modern authorities on**, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 302; see further under Causes
- rheumatic fever**, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 52
- Remontoirs**, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 247
- Removal of joints**, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 390-447
- Renal artery, aneurism of**, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 308
- asthma**, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 129, 153, 161
- calculi**, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 231; vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 531; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 315; see Calculi
- circulation**, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 521
- cirrhosis**, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 539, 547 sqq.
- colic**, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 319
- cysts**, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 551; vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 263
- disease**, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 521 sqq.
- disease, chronic convulsions from**, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 25
- parasites**, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 557
- pelvis, tumors of**, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 324
- phthisis**, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 302
- syphilis**, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 550
- tuberculosis**, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 549
- tumors**, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 556
- Renculi**, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 517
- Rennet**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 116, 128
- Renotyphoid**, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 202
- Repair and disturbance**, vol. **24**, HILTON, 5
- and sleep**, vol. **24**, HILTON, 5
- of fractures**, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 31
- of wounds**, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 12, 29, 33
- Repeated attacks, tendency to**, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 19
- cephalotripsy without traction**, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 335
- Reposition, uterine**, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 302, 304
- Repositors, varieties of**, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 305, 306
- Repoussoir**, vol. **28**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 247
- Reptiles, blood-corpuscles**, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 76
- brain**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 125

- Reptiles, organs of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 257-271
- Research, importance of, to professional men, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 81
- Resection of bones, observations on, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 82; practice of Hippocrates and certain modern authorities, vol. 50, II., 142, 143
- of the œsophagus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 32
- of the pylorus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 94
- of the stomach, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 82; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 241
- Reserve air, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189
- Reservoirs, hygiene of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 11-13
- Residual air, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189
- tension, vol. 81, POWELL, 5
- Resin, vol. 45, EDES, 270
- cerate, vol. 45, EDES, 74
- of copaiba, vol. 45, EDES, 270
- of jalap, vol. 45, EDES, 270
- of podophyllum, vol. 45, EDES, 271
- of scammony, vol. 45, EDES, 271
- plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 101
- Resins, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 297; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 321, 322
- extraction of arsenious acid from, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 502
- Resistance, coil, vol. 47, AMORY, 85
- external or interpolar, vol. 47, AMORY, 82
- in an electrolyte increases osmosis, vol. 47, AMORY, 102
- in nerve-cells, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 176
- in nerve-centres, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 40
- inversely proportional to electrical tension, vol. 47, AMORY, 82
- Kohlrausch's method of testing in electrolytes, vol. 47, AMORY, 90
- of tissues of the human body, table of, vol. 47, AMORY, 39
- of water to electrical conduction, vol. 47, AMORY, 60
- of wire, dependent on material of which it is composed, vol. 47, AMORY, 81
- Resistance, secondary of electrolysis as calculated by Kohlrausch, vol. 47, AMORY, 91
- Resistant perineum, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 231
- vulva, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 231
- Resolution in inflammation, vol. 22, PILCHER, 34
- Resonance, amphoric, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 79; vol. 81, POWELL, 44
- Skodaic, vol. 81, POWELL, 54
- Resonators, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 73
- Resorcin, vol. 79, JAMES, 174; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 324; vol. 45, EDES, 366
- in malarial fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 206
- Respiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 173
- abdominal type, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 186
- accelerated, diseases in which it is, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 33-36
- air of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 122, 142; vol. 11, II., 85
- and circulation, apparatus for simultaneously registering, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 46
- artificial, vol. 96, TIDY I., 25; vol. 98, III., 217
- centre for, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 23
- cessation of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 30, 31
- changes of air, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 194
- changes of blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 197
- Cheyne-Stokes, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 41; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 95, 135
- costal type, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 186
- disturbance of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 135
- effect of anæsthetics on, vol. 17, LYMAN, 12, 132, 285
- force, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 191
- frequency, vol. 8, KIRKES II., 190; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 33
- harsh, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 97; vol. 36, SMITH, 205
- immediately after birth, vol. 96, TIDY III., 160
- in apoplexy, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 95
- in children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 2

Respiration in diseased bronchial glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 237
 in diseases of medulla, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 153
 in pulmonary phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 204
 in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 99
 influence of nervous system, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 201
 mechanism, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 183 et seq.
 movements, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 184; see Respiratory movements
 muscles of, ordinary and extraordinary, vol. 7, RANNEY, 237
 nitrogen in relation to vol. 8, KIRKES I., 195
 organic matter excreted, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 196
 physiology of, vol. 79, JAMES, 14-18
 quantity of air changed, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189
 relation to the pulse, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 123, 213
 suspension and arrest, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 209
 symptoms referable to, in poisoning animals, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 40
 types of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 186
 weak, vol. 36, SMITH, 206

Respirations, vol. 58, WENDT, 225
 abnormal varieties, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 145-147
 in childhood, vol. 35, HENOCH, 3, 5
 in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 23, 200
 physiology of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 171

Respirators, vol. 79, JAMES, 292, 293

Respiratory bronchiole, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 584
 capacity of chest, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189
 cells, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 180
 centre, the, vol. 79, JAMES, 19
 function, mechanism, vol. 81, POWELL, 3
 function in new-born child, vol. 81, POWELL, 3
 functions of skin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 345
 movement, vol. 81, POWELL, 9

Respiratory movement, schema for representing, vol. 81, POWELL, 9, 13
 movement, statics of, vol. 81, POWELL, 12
 movements, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 184
 movements of air tubes, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 175
 movements of glottis, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 188
 movements, rate, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 190
 movements, relation to will, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 201
 movements, various mechanism, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 198
 murmur, amphoric, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 106
 murmur, bronchial, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 100
 murmur, indeterminate, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 108
 murmur, vesicular, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 95
 muscles, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 183 et seq.
 muscles, daily work, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189
 muscles, paralysis of, in ascending myelitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 211
 muscles, power of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 191
 nerve-centre, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 202
 organs, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., Sec. x. (Part II.)
 organs, symptoms referable to, vol. 58, WENDT, 237
 paralysis of larynx, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 89
 rhythm, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 188
 system, degenerations of, in diseases of spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 181
 system, syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 190

Responsibility of nations regarding the spread of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 339

Rest, a remedy in respiratory diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 95
 afforded by tracheotomy, vol. 24, HILTON, 36
 afforded by trephining, vol. 24, HILTON, 36

- Revulsion, Hippocrates the establisher of this therapeutical rule of practice, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 17, 52
- Revulsive treatment, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 245
- Reynaud's disease with hæmoglobinuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 279, 289, 291
- Reynolds, Dr. R., on ideal paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 251
- Reynolds' elixir, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 157
- gout specific, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 371
- Rhachischisis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630
- Rhamnine, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 104
- Rhamnocathartine, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 104
- Rhamnus catharticus, vol. 45, EDES, 139
- frangula, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 322; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 105; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 55
- purshiana, vol. 45, EDES, 139
- theézans, vol. 10, PARKES I., 133
- varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 122
- Rhatany, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 90; vol. 45, EDES, 170
- in hemorrhages, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 82
- in tenesmus, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 86
- (*Krameria triandra*) in diarrhoea, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 331
- preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 241, 242
- stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 206
- Rheophores, vol. 47, AMORY, 10
- flexible, vol. 47, AMORY, 275
- Rheoscopic frog, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 46
- Rheostat, vol. 46, ERB, 14; vol. 47, AMORY, 86
- liquid, vol. 47, AMORY, 86
- Rheum, treatment of, vol. 82, SÉE, 231; see also Rhubarb
- Rheumatic and malarial fevers, their analogies, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 50
- arthritis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 132
- cachexia, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 57
- diathesis, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 245
- fever, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 1, 50, 75; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 330; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 117
- Rheumatic fever, aconite in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 4
- gout, vol. 23, BARWELL, 252
- gout, arsenic in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 174
- gout, mercury in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 125
- inflammation, nature of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 17
- inflammation, fifteen common seats of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 16
- inflammation, special characteristics of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 19, 77
- meningitis, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 234
- Rheumatism, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 200; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 330; vol. 34, ELLIS, 24
- a cause of nephritis, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 45, 78, 79
- a disease of the motor apparatus, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 15
- aconite in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 269
- acute, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 119-123; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 1, 50, 75
- acute articular, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 153
- acute, in children, vol. 35, HEN-
OCH, 311-313
- age in etiology of, vol. 59, CHAR-
COT and LOOMIS, 150
- alkalies in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 279
- and chorea, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 20; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 237, 242
- aponeurotic, vol. 81, POWELL, 47
- arnica in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 173
- articular, etiology, vol. 59, CHAR-
COT and LOOMIS, 148
- asthenic, vol. 23, BARWELL, 150
- belladonna in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 237
- blanket bath in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 142
- calomel in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 36
- causing insanity, vol. 69, GRIESIN-
GER, 132

Rheumatism, cerebral, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 141
 chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 284
 chronic, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 223 et seq.; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 5, 183
 chronic, alkalies in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 164
 chronic, arsenic in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 164
 chronic articular, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 158; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 38, 101, 108, 164
 chronic, cod-liver oil in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 165
 chronic, in children, vol. 35, HEN-
 OCH, 313
 chronic, iodide of potash in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 165
 chronic, muscle-pains in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 133
 chronic, opium in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 164
 chronic, pericarditis in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 128, 130
 chronic, pneumonia in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 131
 chronic, progressive articular, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 102, 134
 chronic, quinine in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 164
 chronic. symptoms and treatment, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 225, 280
 chronic, varieties of vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 184
 cinchona in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 127
 citric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 190
 colchicum in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS 297; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 347
 colocynth in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 153
 complications of, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 120
 digitalis in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 150
 embolism in, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 168
 endocarditis in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 124; vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 124, 127

Rheumatism, etiology, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 2
 geography of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 148, 149
 gonorrhœal, vol. 23, BARWELL, 70; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 152; vol. 65, KEYES, 334; vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 240, 243, 246; vol. 66, MILTON, 234 et seq.
 gonorrhœal, in women, vol. 66, MILTON, 246
 gouty, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 39, 102, 134
 Heberden's, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 103
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 265, 266
 iodine in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 153; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 84
 iodides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 84
 lithia in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 232
 lung diseases in, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 132, 133
 mercury in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 123
 mineral waters in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 156
 muscular, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 333; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 159
 myocarditis in, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 124
 nodose, vol. 46, ERB, 331; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 87
 nodular, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 19, 38, 102, 136-141
 nodular, heart disease in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 129
 partially chronic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 143
 partial chronic articular, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 103
 potash salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 278
 quinia in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 28, 36
 rhus in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 160
 salicyl in, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 205
 salt water in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 213
 serpentaria in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 287
 soda salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 298

- Rheumatism**, subacute, vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 76, 80; vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 121; vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 8
 subacute, heart in, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 128
 subacute, neuralgia in, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 133
 sulphur baths in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 290
 supposed relation of epilepsy to, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 9
 temperature in, vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 73, 84, 92
 theories of, vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 48 et seq
 urine in, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 120; vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 107
 vapor-baths in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 231
 varieties of, vol. **46**, ERB, 330, 331
 veratria in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 347
 veratrum viride in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 300, 301
 water in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 142
 with insanity, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 48, 183
- Rheumatism-root**, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 79
- Rheumatic diathesis**, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 126
- Rhigolene**, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 76, 226; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 159; vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 106
- Rhinanthus major**, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 236
- Rhine wine**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 261
 wines, vol. **12**, PAVY, 261
 wines and urinary calculi, vol. **91**, COULSON, 236
- Rhinencephalon**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 289
- Rhinitis**, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 567
 catarrhal, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 173
 varieties, vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 133, 134
- Rhinobyon**, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 195
- Rhinoliths**, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 568; vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 175; vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 308; vol. **21**, POULET II., 290
- Rhinophyma**, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 339
- Rhinorrhœa**, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 175
- Rhinoscleroma**, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 287
- Rhinocopy**, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 202; vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 165, 169, 170, 174
- Rhizopoda**, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 353; vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 7-19
 in water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 72
- Rhode Island**, vol. **13**, BELL, 162
- Rhodium**, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 392
- Rhododendron corymbosum**, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 97
- Rhœadine**, vol. **45**, EDES, 229
 carbon and nitrogen in, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 233
 properties of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 285
- Rhomboids**, paralysis of, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 29
- Rhynchal fremitus**, vol. **81**, POWELL, 40
- Rhubarb**, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 98; vol. **12**, PAVY, 192; vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 300; vol. **45**, EDES, 271
 and soda, mixture of, vol. **45**, EDES, 199
 aromatic syrup of, vol. **45**, EDES, 312
 aromatic tincture of, vol. **45**, EDES, 334
 compound pills of, vol. **45**, EDES, 242
 compound powder of, vol. **45**, EDES, 263
 extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 121
 fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 121
 in dysentery, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 341; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 157
 in treatment of acidity, vol. **36**, SMITH, 43
 pills of, vol. **45**, EDES, 242; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 156, 158
 preparations of, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 322-325
 syrup of, vol. **45**, EDES, 312
 sweet tincture of, vol. **45**, EDES, 334
 tincture of, vol. **45**, EDES, 333

- Rhubarb**, varieties, vol. 12, PAVY, 182; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 97
 wine of, vol. 45, EDES, 353
- Rhus glabra**, vol. 45, EDES, 272
 glabra, fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 121
 toxicodendron, vol. 45, EDES, 272; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 158; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 119; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 97
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 117-120; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 200; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 100
 venenata, vol. 45, EDES, 272; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 161
- Rhythm of heart**, vol. 80, PAUL, 188
- Rhythmical movements in hysteroid fits**, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 125
- Rib**, twelfth, absence of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 3
- Ribs**, axes of rotation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 184 et seq.
 general characters of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 189
 how to count during life, vol. 7, RANNEY, 194
 resection of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 348
 the, vol. 7, RANNEY, 187
 varieties of, vol. 12, PAVY, 199-200
- Rice**, vol. 12, PAVY, 162-164, 363
 and rice-fields, vol. 10, PARKES I., 253, 255, 256, 269, 361
- Rice-paper**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 354
- Rice-water stools**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 286; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 226; vol. 58, WENDT, 224
- Richardson**, Dr. B. W., extraction of a crystalline substance from a pyæmic fluid, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 438
 experiment with strychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 301
 observations of, on atmospheric pressure, vol. 13, BELL, 88
 on administration of chloral, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 129
 on amyl alcohol vapor, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 120
 on amyl nitrite, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 121
 on the blood, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 619
 on turpentine vapor, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 113
- Richardson**, on the mortality from chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 129
- Richet**, experiments of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 4
 on the action of strychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 298, 301
- Ricinus communis**, vol. 93, PIFFARD 79; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 113
 a diuretic, vol. 37, ROUTH, 94
- Rickets**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 325; vol. 19, CLARKE, 83; vol. 34, ELLIS, 18; vol. 35, HENOCH, 325-334; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 325; vol. 79, JAMES, 65; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 202; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 85; vol. 36, SMITH, 92
 analysis of bone in, vol. 36, SMITH, 114
 and dentition, vol. 96, TIDY I., 183
 arrest of growth of bone in, vol. 36, SMITH, 102
 catarrh and bronchitis in, vol. 36, SMITH, 106
 causes and treatment, vol. 37, ROUTH, 207, 208; vol. 36, SMITH, 121, 125
 chronic hydrocephalus in, vol. 36, SMITH, 108
 climate for, vol. 36, SMITH, 126
 cod-liver oil in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 161
 collapse of lung in, vol. 36, SMITH, 107
 complications of, vol. 36, SMITH, 106
 convulsions in, vol. 36, SMITH, 107
 deformities of bone in, vol. 36, SMITH, 94
 diarrhoea in, vol. 36, SMITH, 107
 diet in, vol. 36, SMITH, 126
 enlargement of ends of bones, vol. 36, SMITH, 94, 112
 enlargement of organs in, vol. 36, SMITH, 116; vol. 88, DICKINSON, 173, 260
 general symptoms of, vol. 36, SMITH, 104
 general tenderness in, vol. 36, SMITH, 93
 intellect in, vol. 36, SMITH, 105
 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 86
 laryngismus stridulus in, vol. 36, SMITH, 107

- Rickets, lime in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 108; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 201
 lithotomy in, vol. 36, SMITH, 100
 mode of death in, vol. 36, SMITH, 107, 110
 morbid changes of bone in, vol. 36, SMITH, 108, 112
 nitro-muriatic acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 100
 ossification of bone in, vol. 36, SMITH, 113
 pathology of, vol. 36, SMITH, 111
 phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 55
 pigeon breast in, vol. 36, SMITH, 98
 prevention of, vol. 36, SMITH, 125
 relation to epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 18
 skull in, vol. 36, SMITH, 95
 softening of bones in, vol. 36, SMITH, 95
 splints, value of, vol. 36, SMITH, 129
 sweating in, vol. 36, SMITH, 93
 talking late in, vol. 36, SMITH, 105
 tonics, time of giving, vol. 36, SMITH, 127
 walking late in, vol. 36, SMITH, 94
 Rickety bones, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 3
 thorax, vol. 81, POWELL, 50
 Ridge, deltoid, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 211
 gluteal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 155
 Ridges, intertrochanteric, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 154
 condyloid, of humerus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 212
 Riegel's stethograph, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 31
 Right heart, endocarditis of, vol. 80, PAUL, 292
 heart, insufficiency and stenosis of valve of, vol. 80, PAUL, 158
 Rigid cervix, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTIDGE, 217
 Rigidity in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 47
 of muscles, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 99
 Rigor caloris and frigoris in bacteria, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 275
 mortis, vol. 58, WENDT, 267; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 37
 mortis affects all classes of muscles, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 37
 Rigor mortis after asphyxia, vol. 98, TIDY III., 210
 mortis, causes of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 50
 mortis, phenomena and causes of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 38
 mortis, time of appearance and disappearance, vol. 96, TIDY I., 51, 59
 mortis, varieties of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 53, 59, 61; vol. 97, II., 141
 Rima glottidis, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 207; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 248
 glottidis, movements of in respiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 188
 Rinderpest, vol. 10, PARRES I., 238, 236
 Rindfleisch on connective tissue, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 79
 Riner's prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 167
 Ring pessaries, vol. 33, TILT, 235
 pessary, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 236
 Ringbones, vol. 99, KIRBY, 200, 201
 Ringer, Dr. S., on the action of the neutral, sodic, and potassic salts, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 96
 on the effects of aconite, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 330
 on the effects of pilocarpine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 364
 on the treatment of pilocarpine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 345
 on poisoning by atropine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 346
 Ringworm, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 326; vol. 4, II., 201, 204; vol. 34, ELLIS, 36; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 261, 262; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 306
 and baldness, vol. 96, TIDY I., 176
 equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 163
 Rings, abdominal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 30, 36, 49
 Rio Grande, vol. 13, BELL, 208
 Risus sardonicus, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 273
 Ritter's tetanus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 49
 Rivers and river-water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 3, 4, 9, 10, 19, 28, 37, 38
 Riviera, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 295
 "Roaring," vol. 99, KIRBY, 80
 Roasting, vol. 12, PAVY, 384

- Roasted corn in chicory, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 388
- Roberts, experiments of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 9, 17
- on hydronephrosis, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 107
- on malignant tumor, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 49, 51
- on movable kidneys, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 205
- on solution of calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 196
- on suppression from calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 173
- Robertson, Dr. A., on the condition of the pupil in locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 190
- Robin on the epithelioid origin of cancer (note), vol. 82, SÉE, 276
- Robiquet's prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 167
- Robur, vol. 12, PAVY, 268
- Rochelle salt, vol. 45, EDES, 254; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 290; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 313
- Rock crystal, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 372
- Rock-rose, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 135
- Rocks, structure of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 304 et seq.
- Rocky Mountains, vol. 13, BELL, 202; vol. 81, POWELL, 290
- Rodent ulcer, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 194
- Rodman on epidemic pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 63
- Rods and cones in eye, vol. 75, NOYES, 6 of Corti, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 184
- Roe, fish, vol. 12, PAVY, 109
- Roger on the separation of strychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 304
- Rohrig on the influence of chloral on the secretion of milk, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 136
- Rokitansky on connective tissue, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 79
- Rolandian fissure, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
- Roller bandages, vol. 22, PILCHER, 161, 211, 318
- Roman fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 15, 69 knowledge of poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 3
- Rome, albuminuria at, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 287
- Rommelaere, his method of diagnosis of cancer of the stomach by excretion of urea, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 240
- on recovery from phosphorus-poisoning, treated by turpentine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 195
- Rooms, purification of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 173
- Root, anterior, functions of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 1, 24
- anterior, lesions of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 60
- posterior, functions of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 1, 25
- posterior, lesions of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 59
- Roots of plants, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 376
- Root-zone columns, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 8
- Ropes used for hanging, vol. 98, TIDY III., 251, 252
- Roquefort cheese, vol. 12, PAVY, 129
- Rosa gallica, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 332
- Rosacea, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 272
- Rosaniline, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 333
- Rosary, rachitic, vol. 35, HENOCK, 326
- Rose, confection of, vol. 45, EDES, 89
- fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 121
- honey of, vol. 45, EDES, 195
- oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 223
- pale, vol. 45, EDES, 273
- red, vol. 45, EDES, 273
- syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 312
- water, vol. 45, EDES, 45
- water, ointment of, vol. 45, EDES, 341
- Rose-catarrh, see Hay fever
- Rosmarinus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 101
- Rosemary, vol. 45, EDES, 273; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 277
- oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 223
- Rosenmüller, organ of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 22; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 8; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 104; vol. 31, TAIT, 108
- fossa of, vol. 76, BUCK, 138; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 2
- Rosenstein's experiments with lead, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 538

- Rosenthal, Prof., on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 197
and Krockner on nicotine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 249
- Roseola, vol. 34, ELLIS, 27; vol. 35, HENOCH, 337; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 270; vol. 65, KEYES, 145; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 143, 204
in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 78
syphilitica, vol. 35, HENOCH, 41
- Roses, preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 326, 327
- Rose-tea, vol. 34, ELLIS, 207
- Rosin, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 321; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 293
- Ross, Dr., on the blood-supply of the cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 16
on the grouping of nerve cells, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 5
on hypertrophic cervical pachymeningitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 235
on paralysis ascendans acuta, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 210
on porencephalie, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 173
- Ross' microscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 43, 45, 61
- Rosbach, action of atropine on dogs, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 345
action of ecbolin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 411, 412
action of various poisons on the infusoria, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 88
on colchicine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 371, 372
- Rostrum of sphenoid, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 58
- "Rot" in sheep, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 341
- Rotation before fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 48, 61
of head at onset, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 60
- Rötheln, vol. 34, ELLIS, 45; vol. 35, HENOCH, 282; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 304; vol. 11, PARKES II., 175; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 116
- Rotifera in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 72
structure of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 53-63
- Rottlera, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 239
tinctoria, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 71; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 116
- Rottlerine, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 116
- Rouleaux, formation of, in blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 76
- Round celled sarcoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 221
ligament, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 17; vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 94
ligament, diseases of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 295
worm, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 333
worm in kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 557
worm in larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 575
worms, vol. 35, HENOCH, 218; vol. 10, PARKES I., 68
worms in intestines, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 152
- Roussin's tests for impurities in chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 124
- Roux, post-mortem appearances in poisoning by colchicine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 374
- Royat, water of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 142
- Rubber bandages, vol. 22, PILCHER, 197
- Rubbing, influence of, in arresting attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 80
- Rubefaction, ammonia for, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 233, 236
- Rubeola, vol. 34, ELLIS, 43; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 297; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 151; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 116
notha, vol. 34, ELLIS, 45
- Ruberine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 378
- Rubidium, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 393
- Rubi-jervine, properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 355
- Rubinat, waters of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 281
- Rubini's essence of camphor, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 115
- Rubus, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 327; vol. 45, EDES, 274
fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 133
idaeus, vol. 45, EDES, 274
syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 318
varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 141, 142; vol. 12, PAVY, 202, 203
- Rudisch, Dr. J., on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 183

- Rue, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 136
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 228
- Rufus' pills, vol. 45, EDES, 240
- Ruffus Ephesius, important fragment of, published by Mai, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 318, 319
- Rules for choosing nurse, vol. 36, SMITH, 24
- Rum, vol. 45, EDES, 25; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 178; vol. 12, PAVY, 267
- Rumbling in the bowels, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 282
- Rumex, vol. 45, EDES, 274
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 132
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 237, 238; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 101
- Ruminants, stomach of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 240
- Rumination, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 240; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 100
- Rump, bandage for, vol. 99, KIRBY, 37
- Rumpf, Dr., on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 197
- Running before attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 32
 blackberry, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 141
 mechanism of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 44
- Rupia, vol. 65, KEYES, 160; vol. 34, ELLIS, 32; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 275
 syphilitica, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 170
- Rupture (hernia), vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 275
 of aorta, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 171
 of bag of waters, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 112
 of bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 57, 65
 of blood, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 563
 of ear-drum, vol. 76, BUCK, 373
 of gall-bladder, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 1
 of gullet, vol. 78, MALKENZIE II., 111
 of heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 42; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 64
 of intestines, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 2
 of joints, vol. 23, BARWELL, 358
 of liver, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 1
 of oesophagus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 47
 of perineum, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 84; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 256
- Rupture of spleen, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 92
 of stomach, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 1; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 96
 of synovial membrane, vol. 23, BARWELL, 48
 of the cord, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 251
 of uterus, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 222
 of vagina, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 221
 of valves, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 85
- Ruptured spleen, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 2
 kidney, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 2
- Rusks, vol. 12, PAVY, 153, 156
- Ruspini's styptic, vol. 33, TILT, 206
- Russia, cholera in, vol. 58, WHNDT, 12, 13, 44
 deaths from alcohol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 116
- Russian clap, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 242
 epidemic, the great, vol. 58, WENDT, 12, 13
 soldiers, rations of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 233
- Rust of corn, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 323
 on wheat, vol. 12, PAVY, 155
 stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 205
- Rut or heat, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 240
- Ruta, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 136; vol. 35, PIFFARD, 101
- Rutenberg's endoscope (female), vol. 91, COULSON, 26
- Rutherford, Prof., on miliary sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 201
 on morbid appearances, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 78, 99
- Rutherford's microtome, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 192, 196
- Ruthenium, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 392
- Rye, vol. 12, PAVY, 159, 160
 as a food, vol. 10, PARKES I., 254, 269
 ergot of, vol. 35, PHILLIPS, 303
- Sabbatia angularis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II.
- Sabadilla, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 101
- Sabadilline, carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233

Salivary glands, nerves, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 229
 glands, secretion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 228
 glands, structure, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 226
 glands, varieties, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 227, 229
 Salivation, alum in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 98
 and miscarriage, vol. 98, TIDY III., 104
 belladonna in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 246
 in pregnancy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 46, 152
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 230
 treatment of, vol. 65, KEYES, 126
 Salix, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 330; vol. 45, EDES, 276
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 253-254
 Salkowsky on post-mortem appearances after phosphorus-poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 200
 on retardation of respiration due to carbolic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 153
 Sallenders, vol. 99, KIRBY, 173, 174
 Salmon, vol. 12, PAVY, 105, 106, 109
 Salmon, his investigations, vol. 82, SÉE, xii.
 Salpingitis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 189; vol. 33, TILT, 287; vol. 31, TAIT, 106
 Salpinx, see Tube, Fallopian
 Salsify, vol. 12, PAVY, 179, 184
 Salt, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 354; vol. 10, PARKES I., 842
 action of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 97
 Epsom, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 416; vol. 45, EDES, 190
 Glauber's, vol. 45, EDES, 190
 meat, vol. 10, PARKES I., 225, 232
 of tartar, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 92
 Rochelle, vol. 45, EDES, 254; vol. 16 WITTHAUS, 405
 Seidlitz, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 416
 Saltatory spasm, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 115; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 161
 Salting of food, vol. 12, PAVY, 273, 336
 Saltpetre, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 266;

vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 310; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 396, 401
 Salts, vol. 79, JAMES, 24
 in diet, vol. 10, PARKES I., 203-215
 inorganic in blood, milk, and plasma, vol. 37, ROUTH, 137
 their value in nutrition, vol. 36, SMITH, 16
 Salubrity of forests, vol. 13, BELL, 98
 Salveoli on experimental microphytic pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 52
 Salvia, vol. 45, EDES, 276
 Samaden, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 287
 Samandrine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 423
 Sambucus, vol. 45, EDES, 277
 Canadensis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 163
 varieties, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 102
 Samp, vol. 12, PAVY, 161
 Samuel, S., on local action of ammonia, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 88
 on the local effects of alcohol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 93
 San Francisco, vol. 13, BELL, 236
 Sand flea, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 374
 Sandal-wood, vol. 41, JOHNSON I., 332; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 211
 oil in gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 153
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 224
 Sand-bags, value of, vol. 24, HILTON, 54
 Sandcracks and their treatment, vol. 99, KIRBY, 232-234
 Sanderson, Dr. Burdon, mechanism for artificial respiration and circulation, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 46
 on the action of gelsemine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 313
 Sane persons, morbid appearances in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 83
 Sand-filters, vol. 10, PARKES I., 33
 Sanguinaria, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 79; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 330; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 102; vol. 45, EDES, 277
 canadensis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 86
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 122
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 334
 vinegar of, vol. 45, EDES, 5
 Sanguinarine, carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233

- Sanguis cibi*, a cause, vol. 61, SALTER, 1, 36
- Sanicle, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 150
- Sanicula marilandica, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 150
- Sankey, Dr., on the arteries in insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 76
- Sansom on mortality from chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 129
- Sansoni's inhaler, vol. 17, LYMAN, 37
- Santa Fé, vol. 13, BELL, 205
- Fé de Bogota, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 290
- Santal, oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 223
- Santalum, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 331
- Santonates, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 402
- Santonica, vol. 45, EDES, 278; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 166
- Santonin, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 353; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 332; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 103; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 344; vol. 45, EDES, 278; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 401, 404
- effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 402, 403
- fatal dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 402
- in treatment of worms, vol. 36, SMITH, 183
- poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 402; vol. 36, SMITH, 184
- properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 401, 402
- separation of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 403
- Santoninate of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 292
- Santorini, cartilages of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 245
- Saoria, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 357
- Saphenous opening, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 100
- Sapo, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 333
- Sapogenin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 399
- Saponaria, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 103
- Saponin, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 88; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 398, 401
- action of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 399, 400
- identification of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 401
- properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 399
- Saponin, separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 217, 225; vol. 95, II., 400, 401
- subliming point of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 231
- Saprophytes in lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 620
- Sarcina botulina, vol. 10, PARKES I., 234
- in lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 620
- oris, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 14
- pulmonum, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 334
- urinæ, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 338
- ventriculi, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 3, 6; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 181; vol. 52, II., 149; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 86; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 171
- Sarcinæ in vomit, vol. 25, GUTTMANN 305
- Sarcine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 273
- Sarcode, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 5; see Protoplasm
- of protozoa, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 222
- Sarcolactic acid, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 31
- Sarcolemma, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 16
- Sarcoma, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 275; see Tumors
- alveolar, of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 222
- cerebral, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 97
- of bladder, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 333
- of brain, in children, vol. 35, HENOCH, 107
- of endocardium, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 137
- of gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 68
- of heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 6
- of intestines, vol. 4, EICHHORST II., 141
- of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 56; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 303
- of liver, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 220; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 337
- of mouth, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 242
- of ovary, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 215
- of pericardium, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 33

- Sarcoma of pleura**, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 390
 of stomach, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 83
 of uterus and vagina, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 174, 208
 varieties of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 219-225
Sarcomata, vol. 19, CLARKE, 24; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 245
 in mediastinum, vol. 81, POWELL, 328
Sarcomatous polypi of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 139
Sarcophagus crystals, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 533
Sarcoptes hominis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 365
Sarcosin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 382
Sarcous elements, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 17
Sarracenia, varieties of, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 84, 85
Sarracinin, separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 220
Sarsaparilla, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 103; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 335; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 182; vol. 45, EDES, 279
 compound decoction of, vol. 45, EDES, 96
 compound fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 122
 compound syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 318
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 123
Sassafras, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 104; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 337; vol. 48, II., 239; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 284; vol. 45, EDES, 279
 medulla, vol. 45, EDES, 280
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 224
 pith, vol. 45, EDES, 280
 pith, mucilage of, vol. 45, EDES, 207
Saturnine affections, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 137
Saturnisms in animals, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 14
Satyriasis, vol. 98, TIDY III., 138; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 117
 bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 116
Satyriasmus, account of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 216
Sauerkraut, vol. 12, PAVY, 181
Saundby, on frequency of albuminuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 304
Saunders, red, vol. 45, EDES, 278
Sauromatæ or Sarmatæ, a description of the, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 174
Sausage poisoning, vol. 10, PARKES I., 234; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 27; vol. 95, II., 453, 455
Sausages, vol. 12, PAVY, 99
Savin, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 328; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 106; vol. 45, EDES, 274
 cerate, vol. 45, EDES, 75
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 123
 in uterine disorders, vol. 33, TILT, 176, 316
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 223
 poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 420, 635
 separation of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 420
 tincture of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 419
Savoy cabbage, vol. 12, PAVY, 181
Saw-forceps, varieties, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 341
Saws used in trepanning the head, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 887
Sayre's jacket, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 140, 232
Scabbing, vol. 22, PILCHER, 30
Scabies, vol. 34, ELLIS, 37; vol. 35, HENOCH, 340; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 255; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 276; 4, ZIEGLER II., 205; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 365
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 45
 arsenical treatment of, with fatal result, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 485
 carbolic acid treatment with fatal result, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 149
 equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 160
 lime salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 104
 sulphur in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 24
Scabiosa, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 104
Scabs, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 158
Scala media, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 183
 tympani, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 183; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 254; vol. 76, BUCK, 8
 vestibuli, vol. 76, BUCK, 8; vol. 6,

- HOLDEN, 254; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 183
- Scalding, pathology and treatment, vol. 66, MILTON, 156-161
- Scalds, vol. 19, CLARKE, 56
equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 294
of larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 206
- Scales of fish, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 261
of insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 220
- Scaliger, on the Oneicritica of the ancients, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 69; further referred to, vol. 49, I., 353
- "Scall head," vol. 52, HOOPER II., 264
- Scallops, vol. 12, PAVY, 113
- Scalp washes, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 131
wounds, vol. 19, CLARKE, 153; vol. 22, PILCHER, 302; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 117
- Scaly eruption in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 135
- Scammony, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 337, 338; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 175; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 147; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 303; vol. 45, EDES, 280
resin of, vol. 45, EDES, 271
- Scamnum Hippocratis, referred to, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 78; minutely described, vol. 49, I., 147; see Plates
- Scaphoid bone of carpus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 226
bone of tarsus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 173
fossa, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 61
- Scapula, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 205
deformity of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 100
spine of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 205
- Scarabæus, vol. 12, PAVY, 139
- Scarification of cervix vol. 32, FRITSCH, 175
uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 23, 125
- Scarificator, Buttlers', vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 294
- Scarlatina, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 300; vol. 35, HENOCK, 263 et seq.; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 151; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 288
a cause of granular kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 122
- Scarlatina, acids in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 183, 198
alkalies in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 280
belladonna in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 36 vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 248
buboes, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 138
chlorate of potash in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 280
cold baths in, vol. 79, JAMES, 152
in children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 47
in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 278
iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 165
laryngitis in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 572
micrococci in, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299
nephritis in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 540, 542, 543
submaxillary phlegmons in, vol. 35, HENOCK, 266
synovitis in, vol. 23, BARWELL, 79
throat affections in, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 137
- Scarlatinal nephritis, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 68, 69, 74, 247
rash in chloral poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 138
- Scarlet fever, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 107; see Scarlatina
fever a cause of epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 22
fever carried by milk, vol. 10, PARKES I., 285
fever, diseases of bones and joints that follow, vol. 24, HILTON, 228, 231, 232
fever, possible confusion with atropine poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 345
- Scarlet runner, vol. 12, PAVY, 166
- Scarpa's space, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 101
- Scar, see Cicatrix
- Schaaf, case of camphor-poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 115
- Schacht's method of opium assay, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 254, 255
- Schauenstein, case of atropine poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 340
case of strychnine poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 294
on mortality from chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 129

- Schauenstein, statistics of death from strychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 294
- Scheele, death from prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 170
- Scheele's acid, strength of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 167
- green, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 477; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 421
- Schema of respiration, vol. 81, POWELL, 9, 13
- Scherer's test for sulphur, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 205
- Schiebler's process for extracting alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 226
- test for alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
- Schiff, experiments of, on gastric juice, on pepsin, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 74, 75
- on the sensory tract, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25
- Schizomycetes, vol. 11, PARKES II., 168; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 267, 316
- zymotic action of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 313-315
- Schlemm's canal, vol. 75, NOYES, 3
- Schlossing's estimation of nicotine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 248
- Schmidt, C., on hydrochloric acid in gastric juice, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 72
- Schmidt, E., on the melting point of atropine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 337
- Schmiedeberg on chloroform on the blood, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 126
- on estimation of chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 134
- and Harnack, synthesis of muscarine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 376
- Schneeberg miners' disease of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 619
- Schneider and Fyfe's method of distilling arsenic chloride, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 515
- Schneider, F. C., work relative to poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
- Schneiderian membrane, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 219
- membrane, mucous patches on, vol. 36, SMITH, 135
- Schönbein on ozone as an oxidizer of arsenious acid, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 499
- on the power of the blood to decompose peroxide of hydrogen, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 176
- Schönbein, test for prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 176
- Schönbein's discovery, vol. 13, BELL, 8
- Schrader, discovery of saponin by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 398
- Schraube, O., statistics of phosphorus-poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 189
- Schroff, case of poisoning by colchicum corms, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 373
- post-mortem appearances from colchicum seen in rabbits, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 373
- Schroof, work relating to aconite, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 323
- Schroeder's operation, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 283
- Schuchardt's aconitine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 321
- Schultz's test, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 208
- Schultze on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 195
- on paralysis ascendans acuta, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 210
- Schultze's dilator, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 256
- pessaries, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 200, 203
- Schultzen and Riess on diminution of urea in phosphorus-poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 195
- on yellow atrophy of liver in phosphorus-poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 201
- Schulz on paralysis ascendans acuta, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 210
- work on aconite, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 323
- Schulze probably influenced by the prejudice of his age in tracing the origin of medicine to the East, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 8; in judging of the authenticity of the Hippocratic treatises generally, follows Mercuriali and Le Clerc, vol. 49, I., 29; his list of the Asclepia, vol. 49, I., 4
- Schwann, doctrines of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 252
- Schweinfurt green, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 477; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 421
- Sciatic nerve, paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 245-248

- Sciatic nerve, suture of**, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 277
- Sciatica**, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 204; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 58; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 26; vol. **46**, ERB, 231; vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 151-159; vol. **68**, ROSENTHAL II., 240-243
arsenic in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 58
gonorrhoeal, vol. **66**, MILTON, 244
iodides in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 86
sulphur in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 28
treatment, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 246
- Scilla**, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 104; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 339
as an expectorant, vol. **79**, JAMES, 225
- Scillain**, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 326
- Scillitin**, see Scillain
- Scirrhus cancer**, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 242
of rectum, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 221, 222, 228
of stomach, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 271
of the bladder, vol. **91**, COULSON, 123
of the prostate, vol. **91**, COULSON, 372
- Scissors**, Küchenmeister's, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 266
microscopist's, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 188; vol. **15**, II., 188
pharyngeal, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 8
(uterine) varieties, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 142, 143
- Sclera**, vol. **75**, NOYES, 197
- Sclerema**, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 40
adultorum, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 357
neonatorum, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 359; vol. **35**, HENOCH, 25
- Sclererythrin**, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 406
- Scleriasis**, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 281
- Scleritis**, vol. **75**, NOYES, 197
- Sclerocrystallin**, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 407
- Scleroderma**, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 357; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 153; vol. **46**, ERB 287; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 282
- Scleroidin**, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 407
- Sclero-keratitis**, vol. **75**, NOYES, 198
- Scleroma**, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 357
- Scleromucin**, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 406
- Sclérose en plaques disséminées**, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 216
- Sclerosis**, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 216, 259; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 120, 156, 183
amyotrophic lateral, vol. **67**, ROSENTHAL I., 262-264
cerebro-spinal, vol. **67**, ROSENTHAL I., 87 et seq.; vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 216
disseminated, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 216; vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 79; vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 199
forms of, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 185
marginal, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 651
meaning of term, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 185
miliary, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 200; vol. **79**, BLANDFORD, 79
multiple, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 549, 650; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 91
of cord, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 646, 647, 650, 651
of heart and vessels, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 44, 55, 66, 74
of kidney, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 526
of lateral columns, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 112; vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 173
of mastoid process, vol. **76**, BUCK, 299
of nerve-tissue, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 639
of posterior columns, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 100; vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 182
of tympanum, vol. **76**, BUCK, 193
periependymal, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 90
posterior, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 647, 648
primary, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 647, 648
primary lateral, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 173
primary spinal, vol. **67**, ROSENTHAL I., 260-262
secondary, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 640, 646
- Sclerostoma duodenale**, vol. **10**, PARKES I, 64
- Sclerotic**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 197
blood-vessels, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 203
acid, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 235; vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 406

- Sclerotic acid, effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 411
 endocarditis, vol. 80, PAUL, 91
 inflammation of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 234
 Sclerotico-choroiditis, vol. 75, NOYES, 65
 Sclerotitis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 176
 Sclerotium, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 321
 Sclerotomy, vol. 75, NOYES, 274
 Scokeweed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 234
 Scolecidae in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 73
 Scoliosis, usage of the term by Hippocrates, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 119
 Scolosubuff on the localization of arsenic, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 502
 Scoops for lithotomy, vol. 91, COULSON, 312
 Scoparius, vol. 45, EDES, 281
 Scorbutus, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 31; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 329; see Scurvy
 complicating malaria, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 156
 cruciferae in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 310
 Scorpion, poison of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 27; vol. 95, II., 424
 Scotch law regarding paternity, vol. 98, TIDY III., 2
 Scotland, lunacy law of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 307
 Scotoma, varieties, vol. 75, NOYES, 14, 293, 312
 Scouring, equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 94
 Scratches, equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 154
 Screaming fits in children, vol. 36, SMITH, 20, 46
 Scrofula, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 204; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 318; vol. 33, TILT, 200; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 323; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 179; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 319-324
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 49
 cod-liver oil in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 163
 diagnostic importance of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 263
 iodine in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 140; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 70, 86
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 179; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 8, 20
 Scrofula, lime salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 109
 phosphate of lime in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 202
 phosphoric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 225
 sea-bathing in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 152
 soda-salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 296
 sulphur in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 288
 Scrofularia nodosa, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 105
 Scrofulides, varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 213, 214, 216, 284
 Scrofulosis, vol. 34, ELLIS, 14
 Scrofulous diathesis, type of, vol. 36, SMITH, 190
 diseases benefitted by ocean atmosphere, vol. 13, BELL, 92
 glands, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 111
 hip-joint, vol. 24, HILTON, 204, 214, 258
 knee-joint, vol. 24, HILTON, 48
 pneumonia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 618; see Pneumonic phthisis
 Scrophularia nodosa, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 205
 Scrotal veins, puncture of, in orchitis, vol. 66, MILTON, 190
 Scrotum, blistering of, in orchitis, vol. 66, MILTON, 200
 cancer of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 247
 diseases of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 205
 micro-organisms in, vol. 22, PILCHER, 64
 puncture of, in orchitis, vol. 66, MILTON, 190
 Scullcap, vol. 45, EDES, 281
 Scurvy, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 206; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 81; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 327; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 144
 and food, vol. 12, PAVY, 174, 305
 citric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 190
 complicating rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 108
 description of, by ancient authors, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 161, 222
 during treatment of chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 73

- Scurvy from want of vegetables, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 217
hyperæmia of the liver in, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 49
potash salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 284
prevention of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 150, 346, 371, 372
treatment of, vol. 36, SMITH, 132
- Scutellaria, vol. 34, ELLIS, 174; vol. 45, EDES, 281
fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 123
- Scybala, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 282
- Scythian disease, vol. 66, MILTON, 2
- Scythians, a description of their characters, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 174-179
- Sea-air, advantages of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 80
Dr. Wilson on, vol. 13, BELL, 90
in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 126
- Sea-bathing, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 150
- Sea-baths, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 211
- Sea-coast places and ocean air, vol. 13, BELL, 89
- Sea-hare, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 3
- Sea-kale, vol. 12, PAVY, 184
- Sea-lavender, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 200
- Seamen, relative exemption of, from phthisis, vol. 13, BELL, 91
- Sea-salt, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 394
- Sea-sickness, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 164, 171
amyl nitrite in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 306
chloral in, vol. 68, TROUSSEAU II., 291
- Seal, vol. 12, PAVY, 132, 133, 304, 305
- Season and infant mortality, vol. 37, ROUTH, 35
influence of, vol. 13, BELL, 357
influence on the health, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 211, 216
- Sea-tangle bougies, vol. 33, TILT, 39
- Seat of lesion, diagnosis of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 144
of lesion in relation to symptoms, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 188
of rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 13, 80
worm, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 171; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 335
- Sea urchin, vol. 12, PAVY, 141
- Sebaceous cysts, vol. 19, CLARKE 19; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 196
glands, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 337, 343
secretion, anomalies of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 350
warts, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 192
- Sebacic acid, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 340
- Seborrhœa, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 350; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 286; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 196
- Secale cereale (rye), vol. 12, PAVY, 159
cornutum, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 303
- Second cranial nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 107, 119
dentition a cause of mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 164
factor in malarial fevers, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 72
factor in rheumatic fever, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 72
- Secondary acute diseases in wasted children, vol. 36, SMITH, 4
degenerations, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 36
hemorrhage, vol. 22, PILCHER, 287
perforations, vol. 20, POULET I., 32
- Secreting glands, varieties, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 322
membranes, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 319; see Mucous and Serous Membranes
- Secretion and its phenomena, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 318
apparatus necessary for, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 318 et seq.
discharge of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 326
serous, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 320
synovial, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 321
- Secretions, general, in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 244
in the aged, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 23
- Section cutters, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 189-193
lifter, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 205
of femur, vol. 23, BARWELL, 371, 385
of ham strings, vol. 23, BARWELL, 366
of tendons, vol. 23, BARWELL, 127, 392
- Sections, how to make, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 188-196

- Sensation, temperature**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 168
 tickling, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 162
 touch, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 162
 transference and radiation of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 88 et seq.
 warnings consisting in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 35
- Sense, special**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 158, 175, 179, 196
- Senses, anomalies of**, in mental diseases, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 201, 216, 233, 259, 263
 special, anatomy of nerves, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 16
 special, auræ in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 50
 symptoms of disturbance, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 62; see also Vision, Smell, etc., and the several nerves
- Sensibility, derangements of**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 122
 method of testing, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 120
 morbid, of urethra, vol. 66, MILTON, 134
 tactile, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 120
 to pain, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 122
 to temperature, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 122
- Sensitive bars**, vol. 99, KIRBY, 224
- Sensory auræ, relation to side affected**, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 57
 auræ, relation to spasm, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 38
 centres in cerebrum, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 28
 conduction, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 217
 cortex, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 14
 crossway, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 14
 function of the spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25
 functions of individual segments, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 122
 impressions, conduction of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 81
 impressions, conduction by spinal cord, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 97
 irritation, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 62
 nerves, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 81
 symptoms, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 59
- Sensory tract, course of**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25
- Sensory-motor zone**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 635
- Separation of epiphysis**, vol. 23, BARWELL, 201-205
- Sepsin**, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 64; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 279
- September weather review**, vol. 13, BELL, 265
- Septic endocarditis**, vol. 80, PAUL, 87
 peritonitis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 161
 pneumonia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 605
 poisoning after ovariectomy, vol. 31, TAIT, 176
 poisoning in etiology of acute ovaritis, vol. 31, TAIT, 128, 130
 wounds, vol. 22, PILCHER, 11, 157
- Septicæmia**, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 206; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 33; vol. 23, BARWELL, 63; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299 et seq.
 after gynecological operations, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 134, 137; vol. 30, II., 78, 109, 192
 ammonia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 258
 Davaine's, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299
 from mastoid disease, vol. 76, BUCK, 362
 in rabbits, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 71
 intestinal, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 259
 Pasteur's, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 274, 304
 quinine in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 249
 treatment, vol. 22, PILCHER, 232
- Septicine**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 360
- Septics, on the treatment of hemorrhoids by**, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 324
- Septum between auricles, formation of**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 280
 between ventricles, formation of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 280
 crurale, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 50, 104
 nasi, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 316; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 109
 nasi, perforation of, vol. 36, SMITH, 135

- Septum, posterior median, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 4
 posticum, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 16
 Sequelæ of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 251, 257, 382
 Sequestra, removal of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 244
 Sequestrum, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 161
 Serenana's experiments in regard to inoculation, vol. 58, WENDT, 395
 Serous effusions in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 53
 exudation, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 146
 fluid, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 320
 membranes, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 319
 membranes, communication of lymphatics with, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 294
 membranes, fluid secreted by, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 320
 membranes, functions, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 320; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 14
 membranes, inflammations of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 128
 membranes, lining joints, etc., vol. 8, KIRKES I., 320
 membranes, lining visceral cavities, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 320
 membranes, parasites of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 137
 membranes, stomata, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 294
 membranes, structure of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 319; vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 42
 membranes, tuberculosis of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 134
 membranes, tumors of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 137
 tissue in rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 13, 81, 84
 Serpent's poison in blood, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 25
 Serpentaria, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 105; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 345; vol. 48, II., 233; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 286; vol. 45, EDES, 282
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 123
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 335
 Serratus magnus, paralysis of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 27; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 225 329
 Serres-fines, vol. 23, BARWELL, 186; vol. 22, PILCHER, 101
 Serres-fortes, vol. 22, PILCHER, 101
 Serum, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 43; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 346
 in middle air, vol. 76, BUCK, 159
 of blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 93
 separation of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 66, 93
 Servants, responsibility for, vol. 97, TIDY II., 192, 193
 Service-tree, contents of prussic acid in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 169
 Sesamoid bones of hand, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 235
 bones of foot, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 180
 Sesamum, oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 224
 Setons, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 285
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 28
 Seventh cerebral nerve, auditory portion, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 185
 cerebral nerve, facial portion, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 144
 cranial nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 108
 Sewage and typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 122
 disposal of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 479
 effects on air of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 127; vol. 11, II., 40
 various systems of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 35-47
 Sewer-gas, vol. 13, BELL, 33
 in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 44, 147, 148, 152
 statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 31
 Sewers, hygienic effects of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 148; vol. 11, II., 41
 the want of, in ancient times aggravated pestilential diseases, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 11; public, first constructed by the Romans, vol. 49, I., 11
 varieties of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 18-31
 Sewer-water, disposals of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 19-23
 Sewing machines and uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 48
 Sex and asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 59
 and disease, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 5

- Sex and gout, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 251
 and nephritis, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 27
 and urinary calculi, vol. 91, COULSON, 238
 and waxy kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 188
 determination of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 272, 274, 285, 289, 290
 in relation to floating kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 205
 in the etiology of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 208
 in the etiology of diseases of the cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 66
 influence in causation, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 5
 influence in relation to age, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 12
 influence in relation to heredity, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 14
 influence on blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 87
 influence on mental defect, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 101
 influence on production of carbonic acid, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 193
 influence on prognosis, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 201
 its relation to pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 77
 of general paralytics, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 197
 of the insane, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 99
 relation to respiratory movements, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 186
 tests for, vol. 96, TIDY I., 291, 292
 Sexes, distinction between, vol. 96, TIDY I., 274
 Sexless beings, vol. 96, TIDY I., 276, 289
 Sexual act, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 321
 apparatus, diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 845
 excess, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 324
 excess and endometritis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 304
 excess and insanity, vol. 69, GRIE-SINGER, 122
 excess in etiology of diseases of the spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 69
 Sexual functions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 244
 generation, lowest forms of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 299; vol. 15, II., 26
 organs, vol. 96, TIDY I., 280
 organs and functions in the female, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 234
 organs and functions in the male, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 246
 organs, female, diseases of, vol. 46, ERB, 353
 organs, insanity with disorder of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 50
 organs, male, diseases of, vol. 46, ERB, 353
 passion, connection of with cerebellum, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 119
 stimulants, vol. 33, TILT, 175
 Shades, eye, vol. 75, NOYES, 37
 Shaking palsy, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 38
 Shale naphtha, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 107
 Sham paralysis, diagnosis of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 135
 Shampooing in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 129
 value of, vol. 36, SMITH, 11
 Shape of chest, vol. 81, POWELL, 17
 of chest in phthisical children, vol. 36, SMITH, 191
 of chests in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 98
 Sharks, vol. 12, PAVY, 139-140
 Sharks' teeth, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 258
 Sharp, Dr. R., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 198
 Shaw, Dr. Claye, case of impulsive insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 235
 Shearer, Dr. M. M., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 198
 Sheath of Schwann, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 666
 crural, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 49, 103
 inflamed in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 147
 Sheep laurel, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 195
 sorrel, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 114
 Sheep-dipping compounds, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 478
 Sheep-pox, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 145

- Shell-fish, vol. 12, PAVY, 110-113
 Sheriff's order in Scotland, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 307
 Sherry, vol. 12, PAVY, 244, 261, 264
 Shieldfern, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 279
 Shifting character of joint pains, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 2, 94
 Shingles, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 167
 Shipboard, cholera on, vol. 58, WENDT, 113 et seq.
 Ship-filters, vol. 10, PARKES I., 39
 Ships, cholera in, vol. 58, WENDT, 113 et seq.
 holds of, air in, vol. 10, PARKES I., 132
 Shipwreck and survivorship, vol. 97, TIDY II., 30
 Shock, vol. 22, PILCHER, 21, 128; vol. 19, CLARKE, 61; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 207
 as an emmenagogue, vol. 33, TILT, 174
 causing insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 116
 varieties of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 64
 Shoddy, how recognized, vol. 11, PARKES II., 78
 Shortening in hip disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 283
 Shot, arsenic in, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 474
 Shoulder bandage for horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 36
 commencement of attacks in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 38, 69
 excision of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 286; vol. 23, BARWELL, 406
 immobility of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 358
 joint disease, vol. 24, HILTON, 199
 slip, vol. 99, KIRBY, 209
 synovitis of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 32
 Shoulders, position of in disease, vol. 7, RANNEY, 156, 244-248
 Shower-bath in acute dementia, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 153
 Shrapnell's membrane, vol. 76, BUCK, 126, 207
 diseases of, vol. 76, BUCK, 226, 293
 Shrimps, vol. 12, PAVY, 114
 Shrimps' shell, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 215
- Shrubby trefoil, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 116
 Shrub yellow-root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 66
 Sialodochitis fibrinosa, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 17
 Siamese twins, vol. 96, TIDY I., 229; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 61; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 32
 Sibilant râles, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 121
 Sick headache, see Migraine
 hygiene of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 7, 120; vol. 11, II., 6, 7, 374
 management of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 234
 Sickness from acidity, treatment of, vol. 36, SMITH, 48
 Side-bones, vol. 99, KIRBY, 249, 250
 Side-line, vol. 99, KIRBY, 39
 Siderosis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER II., 30; vol. 5, III., 600
 Side-saddle flower, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 84
 Siebold's test for morphine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 266
 Siegle's atomizer, vol. 79, JAMES, 290
 inhaler, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 182
 speculum, vol. 76, BUCK, 127
 Sieges, sanitation during, vol. 11, PARKES II., 879
 Sighing, mechanism of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 199
 Sight, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 196; see Vision
 affected in lead-poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 542
 disturbance of, before fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 52
 disturbance of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 190
 hallucinations of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 68
 limits of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 209, 214
 loss of, before fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 52, 53
 Sigmoid cavity of radius, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 218
 flexure, various positions of, vol. 92, KELSEY, 48
 Sign of hunger in infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 26
 Signal Service stations in their order of dryness, vol. 13, BELL, 76

- Signs, expressions by, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 105
 of endocarditis, tardy development of, vol. 52, MACLAGAN, 217
- Silene virginica*, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 104
- Silica in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 79, 98
 parts in which found, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
 preparations of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 105
- Silicate of soda, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 229; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 372
- Siliceous sponges, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 120, 121
- Silicon, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 372; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
- Silico-tungstic acid as a reagent for alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
- Silk-worm disease, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 315-317
- Silky cornel, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 150
- Silphium, when unseasonably administered apt to produce dry cholera, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 275
- Silver, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 563, 568; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 68-71; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 298
 and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 407, 408
 as a test, vol. 10, PARKES I., 77; vol. 11, II., 380
 chloride, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 563
 cyanide vol. 94, BLYTH I., 184; vol. 45, EDES, 45
 detection and estimation of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 566, 567
 diluted nitrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 46
 effects on animals, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 565
 in diabetes, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 191
 in dysentery, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 189
 in epilepsy, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 191
 in nervous diseases, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 191
 in the arts, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 564
 iodide, vol. 45, EDES, 46
 moulded nitrate, vol. 45, EDES, 46
- Silver nitrate, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 235; vol. 45, EDES, 46; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 563, 564
 nitrate a renal irritant, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 82
 nitrate, cauterization with and stricture, vol. 66, MILTON, 218
 nitrate, chronic poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 566
 nitrate in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 76
 nitrate in ear diseases, vol. 76, BUCK, 38, 256
 nitrate in gonorrhoea in men, vol. 66, MILTON, 110, 111
 nitrate in respiratory diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 220
 post-mortem appearances seen in fatal cases, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 566
 nitrate and potash vol. 95, BLYTH II., 564
 oxide of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 564; vol. 45, EDES, 48
 preparations of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 564; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 20
 salts, vol. 97, TIDY II., 159, 166
 sulphide of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 563
- Silver-wire sutures, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 144; vol. 22, PILCHER, 170
- Silvestor's method of artificial respiration, vol. 93, TIDY III., 218
- Simmons, I. E., Surgeon U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 148
- Simon, J. F., work relative to poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
- Simon, Mr., on inflammation, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 67
- Simon's spoon, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 158
- Simple atrophy, vol. 36, SMITH, 13
 elixir, vol. 45, EDES, 99
 continued fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 1-8
 microscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 18-22
- Simpson's metrotome, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 256
 operation, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 268
 sound, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 122
- Sims' amputation of cervix, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 269

- Sims' dilator, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 256
 enucleator, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 106
 operation, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 272
 position, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 36
 speculum, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 35; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 117
- Simulated diseases, recognition of, vol. 17, LYMAN, 89
- Simulation of fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 197
- Sinapis, vol. 92, PIFFARD, 106; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 346; vol. 48, II., 95; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 84
 alba, vol. 12, PAVY, 185
- Sinew, weeping, vol. 19, CLARKE, 80
- Sinews, sprain of, in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 215
- Singing in speech-defect, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 109
 mechanism of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 201; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 56 et seq.
- "Single" patients, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 301
- Single vision, conditions of, vol. 9, KIRKES, 229
- Singultus, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 43; vol. 46, ERB, 271
- Sinus, vol. 47, AMORY, 299; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 208
 frontal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 41
 inferior petrosal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 98
 lateral, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 98
 pocularis, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 304
 superior petrosal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 98
 urogenitalis, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 304
- Sinuses, cerebral, diseases of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 10
 cerebral, inflammation of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 257
 cerebral, thrombosis of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 257
 cerebral, wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 313
 of dura mater, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 167
 of skull, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 116
 relations and varieties of cerebral, vol. 7, RANNEY, 6, 7, 14, 15, 23, 106, 107
- Siphon douche, vol. 79, JAMES, 301
 traps, vol. 11, PARKES II., 24, 25
- Siren-monster, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 29
- Sitfasts, vol. 99, KIRBY, 156-158
- Sitka, vol. 13, BELL, 232
- Sitz bath in parametritis, vol. 32, FRITSCH
- Sixth cranial nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 108
 cerebral nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 143
 nerve, liability to pressure, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 27
 nerve, nucleus of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 24
 nerve, paralysis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 75
- Size of field of vision, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 220
 of liver, to estimate, vol. 36, SMITH 7
 of spleen, vol. 36, SMITH, 145
- Skæ, Dr., his classification, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 88
- Skeleton, general survey of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 237
 male and female, vol. 96, TIDY I., 272
- Skene-Goodman's catheter, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 288
- Skene's glands (urethral), vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 83
- Skin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 333
 absorption by, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 345
 alterations of, in diseases of the spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 128, 132
 and acute yellow atrophy of the liver, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 153
 atrophy, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 360
 atrophy and hypertrophy of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 94
 changes in various diseases, vol. 7, RANNEY, 37-39
 cutis vera of, vol. 9, KIRKES I., 335
 discolorations of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 146
 diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 319; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 141
 diseases and impure water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 59, 74

- Skin diseases, classification of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 141
- diseases in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 70
- diseases, non-parasitic, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 268
- diseases of, arsenic in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 175
- diseases of, borax in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 198
- diseases of, chlorides in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 242
- diseases of, iodine in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 242
- diseases of, iodine in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 148
- diseases of, lead in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 91
- diseases of, mercury in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 129
- diseases of, tar in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 262
- diseases, parasitic, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 255
- diseases, syphilitic, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 117
- epidermis of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 333
- evaporation from, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 313
- excessive action of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 92
- excretion by, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 344
- exhalation of carbonic acid from, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 344
- fatal injuries to, vol. 97, TIDY II., 99
- functions of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 342
- grafting, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 122
- gumma of, vol. 65, KEYES, 168
- hypertrophy, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 353
- in acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 2
- in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 76, 77, 90
- in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 93, 95
- in syphilis, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 59, 81, 281
- in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 167
- inflammations, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 319; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 150-181
- Skin, inflammations, erythematous, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 319
- inflammations, papular, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 344
- inflammations, pustular, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 333
- inflammations, scaly, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 340
- inflammations, vesicle-like, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 325
- inflammations, vesicular, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 331
- neuroses, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 364
- papillæ of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 335
- parasites, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 201
- parasites, animal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 365
- parasites, vegetable, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 375
- perspiration of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 343
- pigmentation of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 14
- rete mucosum of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 334
- sebaceous glands of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 336
- secretory anomalies, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 348
- structure of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 274, 284, 298; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 333
- sudoriparous glands of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 337
- syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 142
- tint of, in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 52, 55
- tint of, in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 137
- tint of, in mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 161
- transplantation of, vol. 12, KEETLEY, 209
- trophic affections of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 273
- tumors of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 190
- Skodaic resonance, vol. 81, POWELL, 54
- Skoda's theories of murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 104, 105, 130
- Skull as a whole, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 92
- base of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 97
- bones of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 83

- Skull**, buttresses of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 111
 cap, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 94
 fracture of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 20, 21, 26, 130; vol. 22, PILCHER, 308, 309; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 118
 general observations on, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 109
 influence of age and race on, vol. 98, TIDY I., 138, 149
 lever of first order, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 109
 locking of bones of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 110
 marks on as guides to intracranial points of interest, vol. 7, RANNEY, 6-10
 measurements of, vol. 35, HEN-
 OCH, 111
 perforation of, vol. 27, VERRIER
 and PARTRIDGE, 332
 power of resisting shocks, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 111
 shape of, in hydrocephalus, vol. 36, SMITH, 96
 shape of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 95
 sexual differences, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 112
 sutures of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 10-12
 tables of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 109; vol. 7, RANNEY, 5
 thickness of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 3, 4
 variety of forms of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 26-28
- Skullcap**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 213
- Skunk cabbage**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 204
- Slavery**, the debasing effects of, described by Longinus, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 151
- Sledge collector**, vol. 47, AMORY, 271
- Sleep**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 135; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 26
 after fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 81
 and repair, vol. 24, HILTON, 2
 at different ages, vol. 24, HILTON, 5
 in acute delirium, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 162
 occurrence of epileptic fits in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 162
 occurrence of hysteroid fits in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 120
 paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 18
- Sleep**, prognosis founded upon, in diseases, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 201; aphorisms founded on, vol. 50, II., 200
 rape during, vol. 98, TIDY III., 118
- Sleeplessness in typhus**, vol. 60, WILSON, 800
 opium in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 68
 pathology of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 83
- Sleep-states**, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 57
- Slider-forceps**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 185
- Slides, microscopic**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 175, 176, 183
- Slimy tongue in mucous disease**, vol. 36, SMITH, 160
- Slings for horses**, vol. 99, KIRBY, 32, 33
- Slippery elm**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 372; vol. 48, II., 243; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 303 vol. 45, EDES, 340
- Sloughing of the skin**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 129
 of the skin in myelitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 205
- Sloughs**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 161; vol. 22, PILCHER, 32
- Slow compression of the cord**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 57
- Slug, organs of the**, vol. 14, CARPENTER II., 179, 182
- Slugs as food**, vol. 12, PAVY, 141
- Small intestine after death in reaction**, vol. 58, WENDT, 281
 intestine at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 270
 joints, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 13
- Smallage**, vol. 12, PAVY, 183
- Small-pox**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 144, 158, 159, 171; vol. 34, ELLIS, 59; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 288; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 136
 a cause of nephritis, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 77
 acids in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 198, 244
 and typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 211
 disinfection in, vol. 10, PARKES I., 121, 138, 228, 236; vol. 11, II., 176
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 165
 laryngitis in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 572

- Small-pox, mercury in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 133
micrococci in, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299
opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 224
scars, vol. 96, TIDY I., 161
throat in, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 140
- Smart, Dr. A. H., on caisson disease, vol. 13, BELL, 85
- Smart-weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 236
- Smegma, a detergent application, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 252
- Smell, hallucinations of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 71
impaired by lesion of facial nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 144
impaired by lesion of fifth nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 141
nerve of, central relations, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 21
nerve of, examination of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 73; see also Olfactory nerve
sensation of, before fits, vol. 70, GOWERS II., 50
sense of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 175
sense of, in sick horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 11
- Smellie's scissors, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 322
- Smelling salts, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 235; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 87
- Smells and asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 74
- Smilacin, separation of, by solvents, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 217
- Smilax, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 103; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 182
- Smile during sleep, vol. 26, SMITH, 20
- Smith, Angus, on emanations from alkali works, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 72
on influence of hydrochloric acid on vegetation, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 77
- R. A., on ammonia, vol. 13, BELL, 28
- Dr. R. W., his important observations on congenital dislocations, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 96, 104
- Robert, case of poisoning by paraffin, vol. 95, BLYTH I., 109
- Snith, Surgeon A. K., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 205
- Smith's pessary, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 58
- Smoking, death from, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 248
in gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 151
- Smooth sumac, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 117
- Smothering, vol. 97, TIDY II., 31
defined, vol. 98, TIDY III., 276
- Smut of wheat, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 323
- Smyrna opium, percentage of morphine in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 253
- Snake-bites, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 27; see Bites; Poisoning
- Snakeroot, black, vol. 45, EDES, 83
Virginia, vol. 45, EDES, 282
- Snakes, vol. 12, PAVY, 138
poisonous, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 432, 438
treatment of bite from, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 635
- Snakes' lung, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 299
- Snails, vol. 12, PAVY, 140, 141
- Snapping noises in the ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 147
- Sneezewood, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 180
- Sneezing, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 184
caused by sun's light, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 84
how it arises, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 268
mechanism of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 200
- Snellen's forceps, vol. 75, NOYES, 134
- Sniffing, mechanism of, vol. 8, KIRKES 201
smell aided by, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 176
- Snow, vol. 11, PARKES II., 407
blindness, vol. 75, NOYES, 328
crystals, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 318
water, impure, vol. 10, PARKES I., 21
- Snow's excrementitious poison theory, vol. 58, WENDT, 120
- Snuff, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 257
case of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 246

Snuffles, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 227
 Snuffling in syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 134
 Soap, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 228; vol. 39, PHILLIPS, 268; vol. 45, EDES, 279
 bark, vol. 45, EDES, 264; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 316
 compound pill of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 257
 green, vol. 45, EDES, 279
 plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 333-335
 tests, vol. 10, PARKES I., 86; vol. 11, II., 380
 the best for nurseries, vol. 36, SMITH, 41 (note)
 tincture of green, vol. 45, EDES, 334
 varieties, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 286
 Soaps, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 285
 Soapwort, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 103
 Sobbing, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 201
 Soberheim, F. H., work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
 Socrates, death from poison, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 6
 on his character as a philosopher, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 16; vol. 50, II., 323; holds that courage is identical with knowledge, vol. 49, I., 152
 Soda, vol. 45, EDES, 284; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 92; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 347-351; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 394-398
 and lime hypochlorites in the prevention of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 330
 as an expectorant, vol. 79, JAMES, 219, 239
 benzoate of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 235
 bicarbonate of, in acid dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 175
 carbonates in diseases of the alimentary tract, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 192-198
 caustic, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 287
 citrate of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 285

Soda in diabetes, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 197
 in gout, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 197
 in solution of calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 199
 phosphate of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 285
 salicylate, in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 209, 216
 solution of, vol. 45, EDES, 183
 sulphate of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 285
 sulphide of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 137
 tartrate of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 285
 tartrate of, and potash, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 288
 treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 635
 urate in joints, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 40
 Sodæ liquor, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 96
 Sodæ carbonate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 92
 carbonate exsiccata, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 92
 hypochlorite, solution of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 93
 nitrate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 98
 nitrate, action of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 98
 nitrite, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 99
 oxalate, effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 459
 oxalate, poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 634
 salts as constituents of the blood and tissues, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 103
 salts, limit of toxicity of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 37
 salts, test for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 95
 Sodium, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
 acetate, vol. 45, EDES, 284
 amalgam, use of, in Davy's process for the detection of arsenic, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 510
 and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 394-398
 arseniate, vol. 45, EDES, 285
 benzoate, vol. 45, EDES, 285
 bicarbonate, vol. 45, EDES, 285

- Sodium bicarbonate in rheumatism, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 28
 bisulphite, vol. 45, EDES, 286
 borate, vol. 45, EDES, 286
 bromide, vol. 45, EDES, 287; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 208
 carbonate, vol. 45, EDES, 287
 chlorate, vol. 45, EDES, 288
 chloride, vol. 45, EDES, 288
 chloride in infants' food, vol. 37, ROUTH, 136, 137
 commercial bicarbonate of, vol. 45, EDES, 286
 dried carbonate of, vol. 45, EDES, 288
 hypophosphite, vol. 45, EDES, 290
 hyposulphite, vol. 45, EDES, 290
 in human body, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
 in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 19
 iodide, vol. 45, EDES, 290
 nitrate, vol. 45, EDES, 291
 phosphate, vol. 45, EDES, 291
 phosphate, action on system, vol. 79, JAMES, 66, 67
 preparations of, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 297, 303; vol. 44, JOHNSON, I., 347-358; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 106, 107
 pyrophosphate, vol. 45, EDES, 291
 salicylate, vol. 45, EDES, 291
 salts in air, vol. 10, PARKES I., 113
 salts in blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 85
 santoninate, vol. 45, EDES, 292
 solution of arseniate of, vol. 45, EDES, 184
 solution of silicate of, vol. 45, EDES, 184
 sulphate, vol. 45, EDES, 292
 sulphite, vol. 45, EDES, 293
 sulphocarbolate, vol. 45, EDES, 293
 sulphocarbolate in pyæmia, vol. 23, BARWELL, 81
 tartrate of potassium and, vol. 45, EDES, 254
 troches of santoninate of, vol. 45, EDES, 340
 Sodomites, vol. 98, TIDY III., 140, 141
 Sodomy, vol. 92, KELSEY, 5, 159; vol. 98, TIDY III., 139, 144
 effects of, vol. 92, KELSEY, 159
 Soft cataract, vol. 75, NOYES, 225
 Soft chancre, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 252
 palate, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 197, 200
 palate, anatomy of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 5
 Softening, inflammatory, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 200
 of bone, vol. 23, BARWELL, 214; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 94
 of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 639, 642; vol. 46, ERB, 154
 of brain, acute, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 238
 of brain, atrophic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 237
 of brain in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 236 et seq.
 of brain, necrotic, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 165
 of brain, simple chronic, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 164
 of bronchial glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 234
 of lymphatic glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 233
 of mesenteric glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 243
 of œsophagus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 48
 of pneumonic deposits, vol. 36, SMITH, 195
 of stomach, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 95; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 259
 simple (non-inflammatory), vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 201
 Soil, conditions of affecting health, vol. 10, PARKES I., 348-364
 in the etiology of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 212
 relations of, to malaria, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 39, 43, 48
 varieties of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 346, 357, 359, 360-364; vol. 11, II., 394, 435, 437, 438, 441, 442
 water fever, vol. 10, PARKES I., 351
 Soils, influence of, on phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 221
 Sokoloff on prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 180, 181
 Solanine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 344, 359; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 45; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 350, 352

- Solanine**, carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 283
 phospho-molybdate, vol. 94, BLYTH II., 210
 poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 351, 352, 356
 properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 350
 separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 225; vol. 95, II., 352
 subliming point of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 231
 tests for, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 351
- Solanum dulcamara**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 350; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 216; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 45
nigrum, vol. 45, EDES, 98; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 350; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 263
tuberosum, vol. 10, PARKES I., 275; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 350
 varieties, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 107
- Soldanella**, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 148
- Soldiers**, hygiene of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 195, 226, 234, 290
 hygiene of, for preventing cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 361
- Sole**, vol. 12, PAVY, 106
 puncture of, vol. 99, KIRBY, 227
 reflex, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 102
- Soletus satanus**, or **luridus**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 379
- Solid condition of matter**, vol. 47, AMORY, 2
- Solidago odora**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 175
- Solidism**, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 87
- Solids in water**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 76, 88-85
- Solitary glands**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 258
 tubercles, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 307
- Solomon's anti-impetigines**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 574
 seal, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 275
- Soluble ferments**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 385
 glass, vol. 45, EDES, 184
 gun-cotton, vol. 45, EDES, 263
- Solution of acetate of ammonium**, vol. 45, EDES, 175
 of acetate of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 177
- Solution of arseniate of sodium**, vol. 45, EDES, 184
 of arseniate of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 182
 of arsenious acid, vol. 45, EDES, 174
 of chloride of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 177
 of chloride of zinc, vol. 45, EDES, 184
 of chlorinated soda, vol. 45, EDES, 188
 of citrate of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 178
 of citrate of iron and quinine, vol. 45, EDES, 178
 of citrate of magnesium, vol. 45, EDES, 180
 of citrate of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 188
 of gutta-percha, vol. 45, EDES, 180
 of iodide of arsenic and mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 175
 of iodine, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 180
 of lime, vol. 45, EDES, 176
 of nitrate of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 178
 of nitrate of mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 180
 of pepsin, vol. 45, EDES, 181
 of potassa, vol. 45, EDES, 182
 of silicate of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 184
 of soda, vol. 45, EDES, 183
 of subacetate of lead, vol. 45, EDES, 181
 of subacetate of lead, diluted, vol. 45, EDES, 181
 of subsulphate of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 179
 of tersulphate of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 179
- Solvent treatment of urinary calculi**, vol. 91, COULSON, 340
- Somatic death**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 61
- Somatopleure**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 259
- Somnambulism**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 87; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 105
 bromides in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 336
 described by Hippocrates, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 335
 in mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 160
 hysterical, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 38

- Somnolence before fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 49
- Sonchus arvensis* as a galactagogue, vol. 37, ROUTH, 90
- Sonnenschein, case of death from potassic ferricyanide, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 183
- case of death from tobacco juice, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 247
- case of henbane poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 349
- conversion of brucine into strychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 307
- on arsenical earth, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 505
- on arsenical-papered rooms, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 471, 472
- test for strychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 312
- work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
- Sonorous râles, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 121
- vibrations, how communicated in ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 186 et seq.
- vibrations in air and in water, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 186; see Sound
- Soot, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 360
- Soothing-syrup, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 260
- Soporifics, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 232
- Soprano voice, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 57
- Soranus, his biography of Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 8
- the Methodist, his strictures on the Hippocratic treatise on Regimen in Acute Diseases, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 258
- Sordes in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 236
- Sore feet, vol. 11, PARKES II., 267, 268
- primary syphilitic, in the nurse, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 49
- shins, vol. 99, KIRBY, 199
- throat, vol. 34, ELLIS, 137; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 13; see also Angina
- throat, gouty, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 36
- throat in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 60, 63
- throat, putrid, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 30
- throat, rheumatic, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 35
- Sorghum, vol. 12, PAVY, 210
- varieties, vol. 10, PARKES I., 270
- "Soroche," a disease of high altitude, vol. 13, BELL, 82
- Sorrel, vol. 12, PAVY, 182
- tree, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 194
- Soubeyran and Liebig's discovery of chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 124
- Souffle, uterine, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 991; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 51
- Sound, binaural sensations, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 195
- conduction of by ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 186
- for dilating womb, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 234
- mind, what is meant by, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 28
- movements and sensations produced by, KIRKES II., 196
- oesophageal and pharyngeal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 6
- perception of direction of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 194
- perception of distance of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 194
- permanence of sensation of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 195
- produced by contraction of muscle, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 35
- production of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 193
- subjective, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 195
- the, in the displacements of the uterus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 20, 27, 29, 46, 69
- uterine, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 29, 61; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 122
- uterine, a cause of abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 106
- uterine, Sims', vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 88
- uterine, use of in diagnosis, vol. 31, TAIT, 31, 158
- uterine, varieties and manner of introduction, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 87-97
- velocity and intensity of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 215, 216
- Sounding for stone in the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 250-252
- the uterus, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 30, 31

- Sounds, aortic, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 228
 arterial, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 227
 bulbous, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 37
 carotid, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 227
 of heart, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 198
 subclavian, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 228
 voice, vol. 81, POWELL, 43
 voice, varieties, vol. 81, POWELL, 44
- Soups, vol. 12, PAVY, 385
- Source of water, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 341
- Sour-wood, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 194
- South Carolina, vol. 13, BELL, 145
- Southern States of U. S., cholera in, in 1873, vol. 58, WENDT, 49-51
- Soxhlet's apparatus, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 52
- Spain, cholera in, vol. 58, WENDT, 15, 67, 68
- Space, cellular pelvic, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 42
 peritoneal pelvic, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 42
- Spallanzani, experiment of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 3
- Spanish flies, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 106
 white, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 80
- Sparteine, separation of, by solvents, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 220
- Spasm, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 247
 after hemiplegia, mobile, vol. 70, I., 52
 bromide of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 334
 clonic, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 63
 commencement of fits by, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 35
 fits consisting of one kind of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 65
 mobile, associated with convulsions, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 110
 of anal muscles, vol. 92, KELSEY, 13, 160, 277, 279
 of bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 162
 of bronchi, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 228
 of glottis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 199; see Glottis
 of laryngeal muscles, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 201
 of muscles of Eustachian tube, vol. 76, BUCK, 147
 of oesophagus, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 142
- Spasm of orbicularis, vol. 75, NOYES, 145
 of the limbs, vol. 46, ERB, 272
 or convulsion, the dangers of, in various conditions and circumstances, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 234
 relation to sensation, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 35, 41
 rigid, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 47
 tonic, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 57; vol. 74, II., 60
- Spasmodic cough in pulmonary cirrhosis, vol. 36, SMITH, 202
 diseases, zinc in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 247
 spinal paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 173
- Spasms, chloroform in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 116, 117
 conium in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 218
 from pressure on anterior roots, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 60
 from pressure on the posterior root, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 234
 lobelia in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 227
 in meningitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 234
 reflex acts, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
 treatment of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 144
- Spasmus nictitans, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 40
 nutans, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 74, 75
- Spastic gait, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 114
 rigidity, vol. 34, ELLIS, 70
 spinal paralysis, vol. 46, ERB, 174; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 112
- Spatula, on the ancient, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 110
 pharyngeal, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 8
- Spavin, varieties of, vol. 99, KIRBY, 175, 177, 180-182
- Spawning of fish, vol. 12, PAVY, 109
- Spaying improves food, vol. 12, PAVY, 90, 104
- Speaking, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 60
 mechanism of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 200; vol. 9, II., 60
- Spearmint, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 263; vol.

- 48, II., 208; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 276; vol. 45, EDES, 196
- Spearmint, essence of, vol. 45, EDES, 198
oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 218
spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 298
water, vol. 45, EDES, 45
- Special methods of treatment, vol. 58, WENDT, 388
sense warnings, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 50
senses, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 159; see Senses
- Specific diseases, prevention and propagation, vol. 10, PARKES I., 46; II., 129
inflammations, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 165
nature of rheumatic inflammation, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 21
seat of gonorrhoea in the male, vol. 66, MILTON, 32
- Specifics, action of, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 217
- Specillum, the ancient, resembled the modern probe, vol. 94, HIPPOCRATES I., 387
- Spectra of sodic and potassic salts, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 95
- Spectroscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 90
in hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 317
in hæmoglobinuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 281
- Spectroscopic analysis, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 89-92
appearances of the blood in poisoning by ammonia, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 88
- Spectrum analysis of blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 92
of oxyhæmoglobin, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 288
of phosphine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 204
or ocular after-sensation, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 225
- Specula, anal, varieties of, vol. 92, KELSEY, 58
aural, vol. 76, BUCK, 20, 24, 27, 65
eye, vol. 75, NOYES, 43
uterine, varieties of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 33, 35, 37, 66, 89, 176
- Speculum, a cause of abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 106
- Speculum, anal, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 318
Cusco's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 67
Dawson's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 72, 73
Emmet's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 81
examination with, vol. 33, TILT, 20, 21
Fergusson's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 63
Goodell's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 63
Hunter's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 66
laryngeal, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 159
metal, composition of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 474
nasi, vol. 21, POULET II., 291
Nott's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 67
Neugebauer's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 85
parabolic, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 116, 117
Simon's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 86
Sim's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 73, 76-79
Thomas', vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 64, 81
vaginal, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 121
varieties of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 115-119
varieties of, methods of introduction and choice, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 62-87
- Speech, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 60
absent in idiots, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 260
affection of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 104
centres, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 107
centres, cortical, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 208
congenital loss of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 170
defect of, after fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 83
defect of, a warning of attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 49
defect of, in attacks commencing in tongue, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 38
derangements of, in cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 220
function of tongue in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 62
influence of medulla oblongata on, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 111
peculiarities of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 128

- Speech, sensory relations of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 106
- Speedwell, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 206
- Speedy-cut, vol. 99, KIRBY, 208
- Spermaceti, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 118; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 199; vol. 45, EDES, 75
- cerate, vol. 45, EDES, 74
- Spermatic cord, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 31, 37; vol. 7, RANNEY, 289
- cord, affections of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 209
- cord, inflammation, vol. 66, MILTON, 202
- neuralgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 61
- Spermatorrhœa, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 209; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 320-333; vol. 46, ERB, 352; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 228
- bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 113; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 334
- digitalis in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 319
- iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 158
- phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 49
- Spermatozoa, vol. 73, TILT, 286; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 153
- abnormalities of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 342, 348
- and rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 123
- and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 4, 8, 10, 22
- development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 247
- form and structure of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 248
- form and vitality of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 204
- function of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 251
- motion of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 251
- tests for, vol. 96, TIDY I., 204
- Spermatozoid, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 322
- Sphacelus, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 70
- of the brain, on the nature of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 55, 168; prognostics in, vol. 50, II., 267
- Sphæro-bacteria, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 268
- Sphenoid bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 56
- bone, lesser wings of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 60
- Sphenoid bone, rostrum of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 58
- Sphenoidal fissure, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 106
- process, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 83
- Spheno-maxillary fossa, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 104
- fissure, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 106
- Spheno-palatine foramen, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 83
- Spherical aberration, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 6-8; vol. 9, KIRKES I., 212
- Spheroidal epithelium, vol. 8, KIRKES 23
- Sphincter ani, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 17; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 83, 87; vol. 92, KELSEY, 7, 10, 17, 19, 28, 60; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 263, 288
- ani, external, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 288
- ani, division of, vol. 24, HILTON, 171, 173
- ani, influence of spinal cord on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 288
- ani, internal, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 263
- of rectum, irritable, vol. 87, INTES-TINES and PERITONEUM, 137
- vaginæ, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 17
- Sphincters, affection of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 136
- state in attack, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 73
- Sphygmograph, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 169; vol. 25, GUTTMAN, 187; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 143
- in insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 282
- tracings, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 145 et seq.
- Spice-wash, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 240
- Spiders, organs of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 250, 252
- poison of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 425, 426
- Spigelia, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 361; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 358; vol. 45, EDES, 293
- fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 123
- marilandica, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 227
- varieties of, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 130
- Spikenard, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 156
- Spina bifida, vol. 92, KELSEY, 155, 156;

- vol. 19, CLARKE, 156; vol. 34, ELLIS, 95; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 682; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 215; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 60; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 22; vol. 7, RANNEY, 148, 222, 275, 311; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 25
- Spina bifida**, danger in treating, vol. 24, HILTON, 20
- bifida, iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 72
- ventosa, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 190
- Spinach**, vol. 12, PAVY, 183
- Spinal accessory**, diseases of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 221
- accessory nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 149
- accessory nerve, external part, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 5
- accessory nerve, external part, paralysis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 91
- accessory nerve, internal part, nucleus, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 23
- accessory nerve, internal part, paralysis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 87
- accessory, paralysis of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 14; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 218-221
- apoplexy, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 22; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 179-182; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 239
- canal, vol. 7, RANNEY, 144
- column, examination of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 129
- column, pain in, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 127
- column, relationship to cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 11
- column, see *Vertebræ*
- cord, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 90
- cord, a collection of nervous centres, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
- cord, abscess, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 84
- cord, acute inflammation of anterior horns, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 114
- cord, acute injuries, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 141
- cord after hanging, vol. 98, TIDY III., 238, 240
- cord, anæmia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 77
- Spinal cord, anæmia and hyperæmia of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 191
- cord, anatomy of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 3
- cord and brain, sclerosis of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 88-95
- cord and its membranes after death in reaction, vol. 58, WENDT, 288
- cord and its membranes at autopsy in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 274
- cord, atrophy of, in cretins, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 250
- cord, automatism, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 105
- cord, canal of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 90
- cord, centres in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
- cord, clinical examination of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 72
- cord, columns of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 91
- cord, commissures of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 91
- cord, combined system diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 130
- cord, compression, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 144
- cord, concussion, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 143; vol. 46, ERB, 171
- cord, conduction of impressions by, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 97 et seq.
- cord, course of fibres in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 95
- cord, decussation of sensory impressions in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 99
- cord, diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 77
- cord, effects of electricity on, vol. 46, ERB, 54, 167-169
- cord, effects of injuries on conduction of impressions, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 99 et seq.
- cord, effects of injuries on nutrition, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 157
- cord, fissures and furrows of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 90
- cord, formation of cavities in, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 98
- cord functional weakness, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 148
- cord, functions of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 97; vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 17

Spinal cord, galvanization of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 142
 cord, gray matter, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 92
 cord, hemorrhage into, vol. 46, ERB, 172; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 79, 81
 cord, hyperæmia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 78
 cord, in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 92, 93
 cord, individual diseases of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 150
 cord, inflammation of, vol. 34, ELLIS, 93, 94; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 18, 19; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 82, 90
 cord, influence on lymph-hearts, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
 cord, influence on sphincter ani, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
 cord, influence on tone, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 104
 cord, irritation, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 147
 cord, lateral sclerosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 112
 cord, lesions of, and high temperatures, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 182
 cord, morbid irritability of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
 cord, multiple sclerosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 91
 cord, nerves of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 93
 cord, pathology of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 34
 cord, physiology of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 17
 cord, post-mortem examination of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 261
 cord, reflex action, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 100
 cord, reflex action in disease, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 102
 cord, reflex action, inhibition of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 101
 cord, relationship to spinal canal, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 11
 cord, relationship to membranes, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 11
 cord, sclerosis of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 37

Spinal cord, sclerosis of posterior columns, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 100
 cord, secondary degeneration, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 130
 cord, size of different parts, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 91
 cord, solitary tubercle of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 307
 cord, special centres in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
 cord, structure of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 90 et seq.; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 626; see Cord
 cord, syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 213
 cord, transference, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 100
 cord, tubercle of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 235
 cord, tumors, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 98
 cord, unilateral lesions, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 138
 cord, weight, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 cord, white matter, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 91
 curvature, vol. 33, TILT, 272
 disease, causes, vol. 24, HILTON, 47, 53
 disease near occipital bone, vol. 24, HILTON, 54, 56, 57, 58
 disease treated by rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 49, 52, 53, 60, 242
 epilepsy, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 249
 hemiplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 133; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 188
 hemorrhage, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 172
 irritation, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 256; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 109; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 22-25
 marrow, excitement of, vol. 24, HILTON, 33
 meninges, diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 162
 meningitis, see Meningitis, spinal
 monoplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 133
 nerves, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 94, 150
 nerves, origin of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 94

- Spinal nerves, physiology of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 96
 paralysis, vol. 35, HENOCH, 94
 paralysis, anterior, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 659
 paralysis of adults, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 159
 paralysis, spastic, vol. 35, HENOCH, 99
 paraplegia, see Paraplegia
 Spindle tree, vol. 45, EDES, 104; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 125
 Spine, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 116
 angular curvature of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 211
 antero-posterior curvatures of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 214
 aura in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 45
 caries of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 211; vol. 7, RANNEY, 153
 concussion of, vol. 46, ERB, 162; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 216
 congestion of, bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 117
 curvatures of, varieties, vol. 19, CLARKE, 157
 curves of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 126
 deformities of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 97
 diseases of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 210
 diseases of, in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 68
 dislocations of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 154
 ethmoidal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 56
 extent of motion, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 126
 fracture of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 16
 hysterical, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 214
 injuries of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 215
 involved in renal tumors, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 51
 irritation of, phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 50
 lateral curvature of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 213
 of pubes, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 143
 of scapula, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 205
 pain along, vol. 7, RANNEY, 151-152
 rigidity of, in meningitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 226
 Spines of echinidia, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 142-147
 Spines of ilium, anterior and posterior, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 140
 relations to nerve origins, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 211
 Spinous points, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 92
 Spiracles of insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 239-241
 Spiræa tomentosa, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 137
 Spiral canal of cochlea, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 182
 cells of plants, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 343, 360, 384
 lamina of cochlea, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 182
 lamina of cochlea, function of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 188
 Spiriferidæ, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 178
 Spirilli in sputum, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 326
 of Obermeier, vol. 60, WILSON, 322
 Spirillum in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 71
 Obermeieri, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 310
 varieties, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 274
 Spirit of ammonia, vol. 45, EDES, 295
 of ammonia, aromatic, vol. 45, EDES, 295
 of anise, vol. 45, EDES, 295
 of camphor, vol. 45, EDES, 296
 of chloroform, vol. 45, EDES, 296
 of cinnamon, vol. 45, EDES, 296
 of ether, vol. 45, EDES, 294
 of ether, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 294
 of gaultheria, vol. 45, EDES, 297
 of juniper, vol. 45, EDES, 297
 of juniper, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 297
 of lavender, vol. 45, EDES, 298
 of lemon, vol. 45, EDES, 298
 of Mindererus, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 49; vol. 45, EDES, 175
 of myrcia, vol. 45, EDES, 298
 of nitre, sweet, vol. 45, EDES, 294
 of nitrous ether, vol. 45, EDES, 294
 of nutmeg, vol. 45, EDES, 299
 of orange, vol. 45, EDES, 296
 of peppermint, vol. 45, EDES, 298
 of spearmint, vol. 45, EDES, 298
 perfumed, vol. 45, EDES, 299
 Spirits, kinds of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 306-307

Spirits Mindereri, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 251
 of nitre, vol. 79, JAMES, 137
 varieties, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 168, 169, 171, 177
Spiritus ætheris nitrosi, vol. 79, JAMES, 136; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 35
 ætheris compositus, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 34
 Mindereri, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 207
Spiro-bacteria, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 268, 274, 310
Spirochæte Obermeieri, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 163; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 269, 274, 310
 plicatilis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 13
Spirometer, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 143
Spirometry, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 42; vol. 81, POWELL, 19
Splanchnic nerve, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 154, 252
Splanchnopleure, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 259
Spleen, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 1; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 13; vol. 12, PAVY, 97
 abscess, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 45
 action of arsenic on, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 173
 acute enlargement of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 40
 after death in reaction, vol. 58, WENDT, 281
 after suffocation, vol. 98, TIDY III., 284
 amyloid, in children, vol. 35, HENOCH, 236
 at autopsy in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 274
 changes in position of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 49
 chronic enlargement of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 43
 congestion of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 92
 diseases of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 40; vol. 7, RANNEY, 229, 230, 295, 296; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 263; vol. 52, II., 183
 enlarged, in children, vol. 35, HENOCH, 236
 enlarged, iodides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 91

Spleen, enlarged, mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 208
 enlargement of, vol. 46, ERB, 333; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 93, 95, 99
 enlargement of, in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 145
 enlargement of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 105, 116
 functions, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 4
 granulomata of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 99-100
 hemorrhagic infarctions, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 45
 hilus of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 1
 hydatids of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 250
 in leukæmia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 21, 100
 in malarial fevers, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 149, 174, 175
 in relapsing fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 333, 337
 in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 172, 207
 in typhus, vol. 60, WILSON, 283, 293
 inflammation of capsule, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 45
 inflammations of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 92
 influence of nervous system, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 5
 lardaceous, see Spleen, waxy
 Malpighian corpuscles of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 8
 method of examining, vol. 36, SMITH, 7
 on enlargement of the, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 258
 palpation, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 42
 parasites, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 48
 physical examination of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 248, 265, 267
 post-mortem changes in, vol. 96, TIDY I., 90, 266
 protrusion of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 355
 pulp, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 2
 rickety, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 172
 rupture of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 92; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 49; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 2

- Stenosis of intestine**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 279
 of isthmus aortæ, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 168
 of larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 569
 of mitral orifice, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 118; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 101
 of mitral orifice, congenital, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 180
 of oesophagus, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 253
 of pulmonary orifice, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 101
 of pulmonary orifice, congenital, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 127
 of trachea, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 577
 of tricuspid orifice, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 105
 of tricuspid orifice, congenital, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 129
- Stephanurus dentatus**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 228, 231
- Stephen, Mr. Justice**, on responsibility, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 237
- Stephens, Joanna**, her stone solvent, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 195
- Stephenson's microscope**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 31-33
- Stercoraceous tumors**, vol. 20, POULET I., 210
- Stercorin**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 278
 allied to cholesterin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 278
- Stereoscope**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 222; vol. 14, CARPENTER, 25
- Stereoscopic vision**, vol. 75, NOYES, 84; vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 25-28, 48
- Stereotype metal**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 522
- Sterility**, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 219; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 257; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 182, 183; vol. 33, TILT, 274
 and hermaphroditism, vol. 96, TIDY I., 290
 defined, vol. 98, TIDY III., 4
 from gonorrhœa, vol. 65, KEYES, 278; vol. 66, MILTON, 41
 in cervical disease, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 254, 293
 in ovaritis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 195
- Sterility in the female**, causes of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 14-24
 in the male, causes of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 7-14
 in uterine disease, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 170, 188, 305
 male, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 346
- Sterno-clavicular joint**, disease of, vol. 24, HILTON, 276-279
- Sterno-mastoid**, hæmatoma of, vol. 35, HENOCH, 19
- Sternum**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 186; vol. 7, RANNEY, 190
 affections of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 219
 dislocation and fractures of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 192
- Sternutatories**, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 181; vol. 79, JAMES, 218
- Stertor**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 183
- Stethography**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 31; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 263
- Stethometers**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 189
- Stethoscope**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 92; vol. 80, PAUL, 23
 use of, in examining infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 205
- Stethoscopic signs in pulmonary phthisis**, vol. 36, SMITH, 205
- Stevens' experiments of**, on digestion, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 3
 feeding by stomach-pump, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 277
- Stevenson, Dr.**, case of poisoning by nitro-benzene, recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 164
- Stewed meat**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 239
- Sthenic gout**, vol. 23, BARWELL, 160
- Stibonium tetramethyl**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 36
- Stiff-joint in horses**, vol. 99, KIRBY, 213, 214
- Stigmata**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 53, 141
 of insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 239
- Still-birth**, causes, vol. 98, TIDY III., 157
 defined, vol. 98, TIDY III., 157
 law regarding, vol. 98, TIDY III., 157
 organs in, vol. 98, TIDY III., 176
 proof of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 156
- Stillé's views on the contagiousness of cholera**, vol. 58, WENDT, 203

- 19**, CLARKE, 78; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 217
- Sprains in horses, varieties**, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 214-216
- Sprat**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 106
- Spray, antiseptic**, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 67
cold and warm, vol. **79**, JAMES, 296
apparatus, vol. **31**, TAIT, 170
in ovariectomy, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 235
producers, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 182
- Spread of cholera, prevention**, vol. **58**, WENDT, 339 et seq.
- Sprengel, Kurt, unfair to Schulze**, in not acknowledging his obligation to him, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 4; his merits as an authority on the Hippocratic treatises, vol. **49**, I., 31; further referred to, vol. **49**, I., 187 et pluries; Conrad, his translation of the aphorisms of Hippocrates noticed, vol. **49**, I., 44
- Spring, his division of constipation**, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 270
- Spring reckoned a fatal season to consumptive patients**, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 339; the proper season for bleeding and purging, vol. **50**, II., 258, 267; diseases peculiar to, vol. **50**, II., 215
- Spring-clip**, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 186
- Spring-hock**, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 187
- Springs**, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 407
- Spring-water**, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 22
- Spruce**, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 257
- Sprue**, vol. **35**, HENOCH, 37-40; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 10
- Spurge**, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 241
- Spurious aneurism**, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 80
cataract, vol. **75**, NOYES, 205
hydrocephalus, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 79; vol. **36**, SMITH, 83, 90
urinary parasites, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 249
- Sputa**, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 195
characters of the, in prognostics, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 203, 216; vol. **50**, II., 270
classification of, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 141
cocta, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 149
- Sputum, asthmatic**, vol. **61**, SALTER, 44
pile-pigment in, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 147
bloody, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 153
crudum, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 149
echinococci in, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 141
elastic tissue in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 215; vol. **81**, POWELL, 45
epithelium in, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 134
examination of, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 278; vol. **81**, POWELL, 44
fat acids in, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 153
fungus in, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 140
green, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 147
in abscess of the lungs, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 151
in asthma, vol. **61**, SALTER, 43, 44
in bronchiectasis, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 144, 154
in gangrene of the lungs, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 151
in phthisis, vol. **81**, POWELL, 204, 228
in pneumonia, vol. **81**, POWELL, 128; vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 149
lung-tissue in, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 135
micro-organisms in, vol. **81**, POWELL, 45
mould in, vol. **81**, POWELL, 46
odor, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 144
of phthisis, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 613
of pneumonia, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 602
"prune juice," vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 151
quantity, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 143
rusty, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 151
weight of, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 143
- Squamæ**, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 84
- Squamosal bone**, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 47
- Squamous epithelial cancer**, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 242
epithelium, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 20
- Squandering of property**, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 118
- Squash**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 186
- Squaw-berry**, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 168

- Squaw-root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 68, 79, 208
- Squaw-weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 184
- Squill, vol. 45, EDES, 280; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 339, 340; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 201
- as an expectorant, vol. 79, JAMES, 225
- compound syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 313
- constituents of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 396
- fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 123
- syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 313
- tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 334
- vinegar of, vol. 45, EDES, 5
- Squint, vol. 75, NOYES, 87, 104
- dynamic, vol. 75, NOYES, 87
- Squinting, vol. 19, CLARKE, 182; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 191; vol. 52, II., 83
- Squirting cucumber, vol. 38, PHILLIPS 116; vol. 45, EDES, 98
- Squirrel, vol. 12, PAVY, 133
- corn, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 89
- Stables, hygiene of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 123, 167; vol. 11, II., 209
- Stability of local conditions of climate, vol. 13, BELL, 45
- Stadelmann on the effects of arsine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 472
- Staff for lithotomy, varieties, vol. 91, COULSON, 304, 307, 308
- tree, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 124
- Stage appliances in microscopy, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 120
- of collapse, vol. 58, WENDT, 223
- of reaction, vol. 58, WENDT, 236
- the prodromal, symptoms of, vol. 58, WENDT, 223
- Stages of cholera, varieties, vol. 58, WENDT, 222
- Stagger-bush, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 193
- Staggers, the, vol. 99, KIRBY, 103, 104, 106
- Staghorn sumac, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 118
- Stags, vol. 12, PAVY, 185
- "Stahlism," vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 5
- Staining processes, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 204-208
- Stains of blood, distinguishing marks, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 615
- Stains, vegetable and blood, vol. 96 TIDY I., 183, 205, 266
- Staling, profuse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 144
- Stammering, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 62
- Standard solutions, tests, vol. 11, PARKES II., 380, 381, 383
- Stanhoscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 21
- Stanley on urinary paralysis, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 216
- Stanley's case, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 127
- Stannic compounds, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 391
- Stannius on digitalis, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 288
- Stannous compounds, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 391
- Stannum, see Tin
- Stapedio-vestibular articulation, vol. 76, BUCK, 4
- Stapedius muscle, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 181
- muscle, function of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 191
- Stapes, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 252, 261; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 281
- Staphisagria, vol. 45, EDES, 299
- Staphisagrine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
- carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
- Staphyloma, vol. 19, CLARKE, 175; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 244
- varieties, vol. 75, NOYES, 65, 92, 189, 194, 198
- Staphylorrhaphy, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 187
- Star-anise, vol. 45, EDES, 158; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 227; vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 360
- Starch, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 60; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 310; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 231; vol. 45, EDES, 37
- as food, vol. 12, PAVY, 67-69, 173, 277, 347
- digestion of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 9, 17
- digestion of, in small intestine, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 267, 295
- digestion of, in mouth, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 231
- digestion of, in stomach, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 248, 285
- glycerite of, vol. 45, EDES, 143
- grains of the different cereals, vol. 10, PARKES I., 247, 257

- Starch granules**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 361, 362
 iodized, vol. 45, EDES, 38
Starches and sugars, vol. 10, PARKES I., 272
Star-fish, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 150
Starts before fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 32, 45
 in minor attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 93
Starvation, vol. 79, JAMES, 8; vol. 12, PAVY, 233; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 219
 appearances after death, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 220
 effect on temperature, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 220
 loss of weight in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 219
 period of death in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 220
 post-mortem appearances, vol. 96, TIDY I., 187; vol. 97, II., 212
 pretended, vol. 97, TIDY II., 190
 suicidal, vol. 97, TIDY II., 193
 symptoms of, vol. 97, TIDY II., 203; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 220
Starwort, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 274
Stas' process for alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 211
Stasis of blood-vessels a cause of death, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 71
Statement of mental and bodily health, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 301
"Statements," the, following the "order," vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 296
Statice Limonium, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 200
Stations, military, vol. 11, PARKES II., 373
Statistics, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 28
 of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 249
 of lithotomy, vol. 91, COULSON, 322 et seq.
 of lithotrity, vol. 91, COULSON, 330, 331
Stato-spores, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 230, 244, 253
Stature of individual, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 30
Status eclampticus, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 270
 epilepticus, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 51, 52; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 68; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 266; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 160
Status epilepticus, treatment of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 225, 239
 epilepticus, temperature in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 133; vol. 74, II., 161
 hystero-epilepticus, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 294
Staveacre, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 149; vol. 45, EDES, 299
Steam burns, vol. 97, TIDY II., 94
Steaming, vol. 99, KIRBY, 22
Steam-inhalers, vol. 79, JAMES, 284, 294
Steam-kettles, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 184
Steam-pipes, uses, vol. 11, PARKES II., 57
Steapsin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 267; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 10
Stearic acid, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 339
Stearin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 338; vol. 12, PAVY, 27
Stearrhoea, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 286
Steatoma, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 196
Steel, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 378
Steeplebush, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 137
Stellate cells of plants, vol. 11, CARPENTER I., 354, 355
 veins of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520
Stem of plants, structure, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 367-376
 pessaries, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 186; vol. 33, TILT, 210
Stemmata of insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 231
Steno's duct, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 138; vol. 7, RANNEY, 129
Stenocardia, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 143
Stenosis at pulmonary orifice, vol. 80, PAUL, 172, 173, 175
 of aortic orifice, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 93
 of aortic orifice, congenital, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 130
 of bronchi, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 244; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 580
 of conus arteriosus, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 106
 of heart, true, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 106

- Striæ, abdominal, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 32
 Striated muscle, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 15
 Stricture a cause of gleet, vol. 66, MILTON, 272
 from gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 70
 of cervix, vol. 33, TILT, 142, 148
 of intestines, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 23-27
 of larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 569
 of œsophagus, see *Œsophagus*
 of pylorus, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 259
 of trachea, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 577
 of urethra, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 519; (congenital), 564; see *Urethra*
 of vagina, vol. 33, TILT, 241, 281
 rectal, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 143
 rectal, non-malignant, vol. 92, KELSEY, 181-217
 rectal, venereal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 183
 spasmodic anal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 181
 urethral, electrolysis in, vol. 47, AMORY, 140
 Stridor, vol. 81, POWELL, 40
 Stringhalt, vol. 99, KIRBY, 111
 Stripping naked, the habit of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 122
 "Strippings," vol. 36, SMITH, 34
 Stromuhr, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 164
 Stronger ether, vol. 45, EDES, 22
 water of ammonia, vol. 45, EDES, 43
 white wine, vol. 45, EDES, 350
 Strongylus duodenalis, vol. 10, PARKES I., 64
 filaria, vol. 10, PARKES I., 228
 gigas, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 154; vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 244; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 325
 longevaginatus (bronchialis), vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 620; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 334
 varieties of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 336
 Strontium, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 411
 limits of toxicity, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 37
 Strophantin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 395
 Strophulus a sign of indigestion, vol. 36, SMITH, 21
 Structural basis of human body, vol. 9, KIRKES I., 5
 Structures or structural arrangements, their effects on diseases, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 144. See *Organic*
 Struggle, signs of ante-mortem, vol. 96, TIDY I., 257
 Struma (goitre), vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 621; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 323
 and strumous diseases, vol. 34, ELLIS, 14
 Strumæ lipomatodes, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 556
 lipomatosæ, suprarenales, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 565
 Strumitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623
 Strumous epiphysitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 225
 inflammation, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299
 ostitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 214-251
 synovitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 94-137
 Strümpell, Dr., on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 184
 Struthin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 398
 Struthûne, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 88
 Struve, detection of prussic acid by, long after death, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 182
 Strychnic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 310
 Strychnine, vol. 45, EDES, 301; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 288, 307; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 250; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 122; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 77; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 356
 acetate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 291
 action of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 38, 297-300
 antagonism to physostigmine of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 361
 antidote for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 247
 chromate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 291
 color reactions for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 305
 discovery of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 15
 double salts of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 291
 fatal dose of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 294, 297
 gold chloride of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
 in chordee, vol. 66, MILTON, 166

- Strychnine** in nerve-atrophy, vol. 75, NOYES, 317
 in night-sweats of phthisis, vol. 79, JAMES, 265
 in uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 68, 177
 Letheby's galvanic test for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 305
 microscopical appearances of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 289
 nitrate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 290
 pharmaceutical preparations of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 291
 phospho-molybdate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 305
 physiological tests for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 306
 poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 30, 34, 288, 294, 300, 301; vol. 95, II., 636; vol. 96, TIDY I., 53, 55, 61, 77; vol. 17, LYMAN, 117, 275
 precipitates of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 291
 properties of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 289
 salts of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 290
 separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 219, 222, 225
 separation from organic matters, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 302
 solubility of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 289
 subliming point of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 231
 sulphate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 290
 sulphocyanide, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 291
 trichloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 291
 value of Mayer's precipitate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 234
- Strychnos ignatia**, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 128
 nux vomica, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 122
- Stuart**, Dr. A. B., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 239
- Students' microscopes**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 55-57
- Study of mind**, two-fold, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 13
- Stump**, dressings for, vol. 19, CLARKE, 291
- Stumps**, sensations in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 82
- Stupor**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 95
- Stupor with dementia**, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 151
 with melancholia, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 150
- Sturgeon**, vol. 12, PAVY, 105, 108
- Stuttering**, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 131-134
 gutturo-tetanic, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 132
 latro-choreic, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 132
 spinal, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 133
- Stye**, vol. 75, NOYES, 134; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 303
- Styer**, Dr. C., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 234
- Styloid process of radius**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 218
 process of ulna, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 222
- Stylonichia**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 72
- Styptic collodion**, vol. 45, EDES, 88
- Styptics**, vol. 22, PILCHER, 118
 how prepared, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 276
 in gynecology, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 152, 160, 206
 uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 193
- Styracine**, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 230
- Styrax**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 6, 108
 varieties, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 230
- Styrian arsenic eaters**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 483
- Styrole**, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 230
- Subacute and chronic inflammation of the anterior cornu**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 159
- Subarachnoid**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 628
 space, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 16
- Subcarbonate of bismuth**, vol. 45, EDES, 57
- Subchloride of mercury**, vol. 45, EDES, 150
- Subclavian murmurs**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 228
- Subconjunctival ecchymosis**, vol. 75, NOYES, 177
- Subcutaneous emphysema**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 593
 injection of poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 89
 injection of strychnia, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 191

- Subcutaneous tissue, abscess in, vol. 35, HENOCK, 345
wounds, vol. 22, PILCHER, 237
- Sub-dicrotic pulse, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 187
- Sub-dural space, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 16
- Sub-glossitis, vol. 35, HENOCK, 195
- Sub-glottic laryngitis, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 214
- Subinvolution, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 203
of uterus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 6; vol. 33, TILT, 296; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 142
- Subissi on abortion in animals as an effect of carbolic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 151
- Subjective method of study, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 13
- Sublimation of the alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 227, 232
- Sublimed sulphur, vol. 45, EDES, 305
- Subliming-cell, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 229
- Subluxation in hip disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 287
- Subluxations at the knee, account of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 67; of the lower jaw, vol. 50, II., 106
- Submains for water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 15
- Submammary abscess, vol. 24, HILTON, 70
- Subnitrate of bismuth, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 80; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 33; vol. 45, EDES, 57
- Sub-occipital abscess, vol. 24, HILTON, 78-80, 89, 90
- Subperitoneal fat, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 37
inflammation in gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 230, 231
- Sub-pubic angle, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 14
aperture, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 50
- Subsoil water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 26, 349
- Substitutive treatment, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 273-300
- Subsultus tendinum, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 192; vol. 58, EICHHORST IV., 210
- Subthalamie region, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627
- Succinic acid, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 340
- Succory, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 186
- Succotash, vol. 12, PAVY, 161
- Succus entericus, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 283
- Succussion, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 15
Hippocratic, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 120
on a ladder, description of the process, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 116
sound, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 390
- Sucking, mechanism of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 201
- Suckling, cessation of, effect on mothers, vol. 37, ROUTH, 58-60
circumstances forbidding, vol. 37, ROUTH, 103-107
first time of, vol. 36, SMITH, 25
frequency of, vol. 36, SMITH, 26
mercenary, see Wet-nurse
- Suction of breast inducing flow of milk, vol. 37, ROUTH, 76-77
- Suctorial worms, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 341
- Sudamina, vol. 34, ELLIS, 29; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 166; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 330
in fevers, vol. 60, WILSON, 78, 169
in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 98
- Sudden accessions of the amount of vapor in the atmosphere, effects of, vol. 13, BELL, 101
death, vol. 96, TIDY I., 52, 245
death in acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 142
lesions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 175
- Sudoriferous glands, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 337
glands, distribution, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 338
glands, their secretion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 348
- Sudorifics, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 303
in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 190
- Sue-Dieffenbach's operation, vol. 21, POULET II., 141
- Suet, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 346; vol. 45, EDES, 283
- Suez canal, cholera near, vol. 58, WENDT, 61
- Suffocation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 208 et

- seq.; vol. **96**, TIDY I., 72, 248;
vol. **97**, II., 103; vol. **98**, III.,
276
- Suffocation, accidental**, vol. **98**, TIDY
III., 194, 285
defined, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 237
homicidal, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 286
medico-legal aspects, vol. **98**, TIDY
III., 283
suicidal, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 286
symptoms of, vol. **98**, TIDY III.,
279
treatment of, vol. **98**, TIDY III.,
280
- Suffocative catarrh**, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU
III., 48
- Suffolk cheese**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 128
- Sugar**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 339; vol. **45**,
EDES, 275; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I.,
329
a substitute for cod's liver oil, vol.
36, SMITH, 225
added to poor milk, vol. **37**, ROUTH,
170
as food, vol. **12**, PAVY, 277, 348;
vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 221
digestion of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I.,
284, 286
formation of in liver, vol. **8**, KIRKES
I., 280, 282
in infants' diet, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 129-
133
in urine, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 124
in urine after fits, vol. **74**, GOW-
ERS II., 88
in urine, tests for, vol. **56**, EICH-
HORST IV., 71
its use in nutrition, vol. **36**, SMITH,
16
of lead, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 249;
vol. **45**, EDES, 244; see Lead ace-
tate
of milk, vol. **45**, EDES, 275
of milk in artificial feeding, vol.
36, SMITH, 29
physiology of, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS,
300
tests for, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 302
varieties, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 299,
305, 306, 307; vol. **12**, PAVY, 70,
209, 210
- Sugars, varieties**, vol. **10**, PARKES I.,
204, 213, 274
- Suicidal acts**, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 123
impulse, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 127
- Suicide**, vol. **97**, TIDY II., 18, 19, 20, 192
ancient practice of, vol. **94**, BLYTH
I., 2
English statistics of, vol. **94**, BLYTH
I., 33
from melancholia, vol. **69**, GRIE-
SINGER, 177
Prussian statistics of, vol. **94**,
BLYTH I., 34
- Suidas**, his biography of Hippocrates,
vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 8
- Sulphate of aluminium**, vol. **45**, EDES,
30
of ammonium, vol. **45**, EDES, 84
of atropine, vol. **45**, EDES, 50
of baryta in the estimation of sul-
phates, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 66
of cinchonidine, vol. **45**, EDES, 85
of cinchonine, vol. **45**, EDES, 85
of copper, vol. **45**, EDES, 94
of copper, crystallization of, vol.
15, CARPENTER II., 320
of hyoscyamine, vol. **45**, EDES, 157
of iron, vol. **45**, EDES, 187
of iron and ammonium, vol. **45**,
EDES, 182
of magnesia, vol. **45**, EDES, 190
of magnesia in the intestines, vol.
94, BLYTH I., 69
of manganese, vol. **45**, EDES, 192
of morphine, vol. **45**, EDES, 200
of potassium, vol. **45**, EDES, 257
of quinidine, vol. **45**, EDES, 264
of quinine, vol. **45**, EDES, 269
of sodium, vol. **45**, EDES, 292
of strychnine, vol. **45**, EDES, 301
of zinc, vol. **45**, EDES, 357
- Sulphates**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 342
in food, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 69
in the intestinal canal, vol. **94**,
BLYTH I., 69
in tissues, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 342
in urine, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 163
in water, effects, vol. **10**, PARKES
I., 77
- Sulphide of ammonia** test for chloral,
vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 141
of calcium, vol. **45**, EDES, 64
of antimony, vol. **45**, EDES, 40
- Sulphides in water**, vol. **10**, PARKES I.,
77

- Sulphides of lime and potash, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 289
- Sulphindigotate of sodium, excretion of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520
- Sulphite of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 258
of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 293
- Sulphites, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 292
- Sulphocarbolate of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 293
- Sulphocyanide, effects of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 184
of mercury, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 67
- Sulphur, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 109; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 363-365; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 287, 289
and its compounds, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 82, 87, 93
dioxide in the prevention of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 332
effects on mucous membranes, vol. 79, JAMES, 242
in uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 126
iodide of, vol. 45, EDES, 304
lotum, vol. 45, EDES, 304
ointment, vol. 45, EDES, 345
preparations, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 21-34
- Sulphurated antimony, vol. 45, EDES, 40
lime, vol. 45, EDES, 64
potassa, vol. 45, EDES, 247
- Sulphuretted hydrogen, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 341
- Sulphuric acid, vol. 45, EDES, 17; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 55, 65; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 246; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 227
acid, a germicide, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 7, 73
acid, accidental, criminal, and suicidal poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 56, 57, 63; vol. 95, II., 686
acid, action of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 59
acid, aromatic, vol. 45, EDES, 17
acid, diluted, vol. 45, EDES, 17
acid, detection and estimation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 65
acid, external effects of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 61
- Sulphuric acid, fatal dose of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 58
acid in nature, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 56
acid in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 90
acid, internal effects of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 61
acid, local action of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 58, 59
acid, properties of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 55
anhydride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 56
ether, vol. 17, LYMAN, 100
- Sulphurous acid, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 288; vol. 45, EDES, 18
acid as a preserver, vol. 10, PARKES I., 60, 141, 240; vol. 11, II., 272
- Sumach, vol. 45, EDES, 272; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 117; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 200
- Sumbul, vol. 45, EDES, 306; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 76; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 224
tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 335
- Summary of etiological factors, vol. 58, WENDT, 215
- Summer catarrh, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 185; see Hay fever
complaint, vol. 35, HENOCH, 200
diseases most prevalent in, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 216
- Sun, a source of energy, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 310
exposure to, a cause of epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 22
rays of, vol. 12, PAVY, 3, 7-9
- Sun-burn, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 362
- Sundew, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 101
- Sunflower, vol. 48, JOHNSON, 179
- Sunstroke, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 259, 269; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 5; vol. 11, PARKES II., 83, 84, 143; vol. 97, TIDY II., 10, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 17
in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 122
insanity from, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 64
- Superciliary ridge, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 41
- Superficial reflexes, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 108
- Superfoetation, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 249; vol. 98, TIDY III., 31, 87

Superfoetation, the Hippocratic treatise on, not genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 93, 94

Superinvolution of uterus, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 262; vol. 33, TILT, 296

Superior hemorrhoidal vessels, vol. 92, KELSEY, 13

laryngeal nerve, paralysis of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 197

maxillary bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 68

Supernumerary parts, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 37

Superphosphate of manure, arsenical fumes evolved during the manufacture of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 480

Superpurgation in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 95

Superventions, explanation of the term, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 190

Suppers, late, vol. 12, PAVY, 328

Supporters, abdominal, varieties of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 311-314

vaginal, varieties of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 316, 318; 353-355

Suppositories, vol. 45, EDES, 306; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 257

calmative, in piles, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 357

for diarrhoea, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 91

in gonorrhoea in the female, vol. 66, MILTON, 144

lead, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 262

rectal, vol. 33, TILT, 59, 315

vaginal, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 59; vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 172; vol. 33, TILT, 60, 315

Supposititious children, vol. 98, TIDY III., 46

Suppression of chronic discharges, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 108, 293

of urine after catheterism, vol. 91, COULSON, 25

of urine after lithotrity, vol. 91, COULSON, 279

of urine from arterial obstruction, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 332

of urine from calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 172, 179, 330

of urine from cholera, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 335

Suppression of urine from collapse, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 333

of urine generally considered, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 328

of urine from hydronephrosis, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 330

of urine from intestinal obstruction, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 336

of urine of nervous origin, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 333

of urine, obstructive, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 330

of urine from poisons, vol. 89, DICKINSON I., 334

of urine from renal suppuration, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 7, 329

of urine from surgical operations, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 329

of urine in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 146

Suppuration, vol. 19, CLARKE, 9; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 59, 73; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 158

and micrococci, vol. 22, PILCHER, 30, 46

and waxy degeneration, relationship, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 175, 180, 258

antecedent to intermittent hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON, II., 277

beyond kidney, from calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 170

of heart, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 139

of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 543

of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 598, 603

of spleen, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 194

rarity of, in rheumatic inflammation, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 19

Suppurative nephritis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 543

synovitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 46-61

Supra-clavicular point, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 27

Supra-orbital neuralgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 49

Supra-renal cachexia, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 245

capsule, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 325; vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 56; vol. 9, KIRKES

- Supra-renal capsules, development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 302
 capsules, diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 351; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 146
 capsules, disease of, relation to discoloration of skin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 10
 tumors distinguished from renal, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 43
 Suprarenals in Addison's disease, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 565
 disorders of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 565
 Supra-spinous fossa, blowing breathing at, vol. 36, SMITH, 237
 Supra-vaginal amputation of cervix, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 163
 Surface application of electricity for electrolysis, vol. 47, AMORY, 144
 water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 8, 26
 Surfeit, vol. 99, KIRBY, 159, 162
 Surgery, authenticity of the treatise on, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 49, 50; argument to the work, vol. 50, II., 3-7; translation of, vol. 50, II., 7; the subjects connected with, defined, vol. 50, II., 7. See Iatrium
 of hydronephrosis, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 108
 of movable kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 213
 of renal calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 181
 of renal tumors, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 76
 of tubercle of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 98
 of waxy kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 218
 Surgical fever, aconite in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 7
 kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 554, 561; vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 8
 knot, vol. 22, PILCHER, 173
 neck of humerus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 211
 treatment of bronchiectatic cavities, vol. 81, POWELL, 158
 treatment of empyemata, vol. 81, POWELL, 78
 treatment of hydatids of the lung, vol. 81, POWELL, 336
 Surgical treatment of pleuritic effusions, vol. 81, POWELL, 70
 treatment of pulmonary cavities, vol. 81, POWELL, 158
 Surmay on the operation of gastrotomy, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 242
 Survivorship, laws and presumption of, vol. 97, TIDY II., 25-34
 Suspended animation, treatment, vol. 98, TIDY III., 190
 matters in air, vol. 10, PARKES I., 115, 119
 Suspension of testicle in orchitis, vol. 66, MILTON, 200
 Suspensory ligament (eye), vol. 75, NOYES, 3
 of pericardium, vol. 80, PAUL, 2
 sprain in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 216
 Sutherland, Dr., on disease of heart, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 54
 Suture, basilar, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 57
 button, vol. 22, PILCHER, 180
 continuous, vol. 22, PILCHER, 174
 coronal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 45
 interrupted, vol. 22, PILCHER, 174
 of nerves, vol. 22, PILCHER, 274; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 668
 of tendons, vol. 22, PILCHER, 271
 of veins, vol. 22, PILCHER, 298
 pin, vol. 22, PILCHER, 175
 quill, vol. 22, PILCHER, 177
 zygomatic, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 55
 Sutures in gynecology, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 144
 in vesical fistulæ, vol. 91, COULSON, 145, 149, 150
 materials for, vol. 22, PILCHER, 165, 167, 170
 of skull, vol. 7, RANNEY, 7-12; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 92
 of the skull, description of, by Aristotle, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 354; by Pliny, vol. 49, I., 354; by Ruffus Ephesius, vol. 49, I., 354; by Galen, vol. 49, I., 354: great difference of opinion respecting the description of them given by Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 354, 356; conjectural opinion of the editor on this subject, vol. 49, I., 357, 358

Sutures, uses, vol. 19, CLARKE, 43
Swallowing, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 238
 nerves engaged, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 239
Swamp dogwood, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 158
 milk weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 239
 sassafras, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 72
Swamps, ozone over, vol. 13, BELL, 18
Sweat, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 343
 composition of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 47
 glands, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 292
 profuse in convalescence, vol. 58, WENDT, 256
 urea in, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 55
Sweating, alum in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 98
 epileptic, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 57
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 96
 ippecacuanha in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 126
 sickness, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 135
 tannin in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 72, 76
Sweats, prognosis founded on, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 193; vol. 50, II., 226; further defined, vol. 50, II., 200, 272
Sweden, deaths from alcohol in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 116
Sweet almond, vol. 45, EDES, 35
 bay, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 72
 birch, vol. 45, EDES, 216
 bread, vol. 12, PAVY, 96
 fern, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 251
 flag, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 94; vol. 48, II., 264; vol. 45, EDES, 61
 gum tree, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 146
 oil, vol. 45, EDES, 230
 orange peel, vol. 45, EDES, 53
 potato, vol. 10, PARKES I., 276
 scabions, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 174
 spirit of nitre, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 35; vol. 45, EDES, 294
 tincture of rhubarb, vol. 45, EDES, 334
Swelled legs, vol. 99, KIRBY, 217
Swelling, colloid glassy, of nerve elements, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 200

Swelling, hypertrophic, of nerve elements, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 200
 of joints, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 82
 of the penis, vol. 66, MILTON, 205
 on the feet, how to be treated, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 305
Swine-pox, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 297
Switch board, combination, vol. 47, AMORY, 275
Swollen belly, vol. 99, KIRBY, 90
Sycosis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 199, 204; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 336
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 66
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 206
 parasitica, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 309
 varieties, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 263, 278
Sydenham, the great modern authority on epidemics, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 283; how he proceeded in the treatment of epidemics, vol. 49, I., 287; further referred to on this subject, vol. 49, I., 212; his fondness for the administration of ptisans, vol. 49, I., 233
Sylvester's method of artificial respiration, vol. 17, LYMAN, 52
Sylvian fissure, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
Symbiotes equi, vol. 99, KIRBY, 170
Symblepharon, vol. 75, NOYES, 154; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 304
Symmetry, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 95
Sympathetic, changes described in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 166
 fibres, differences of, from cerebro-spinal fibres, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 72
 fibres, mixture with cerebro-spinal fibres, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 151
 functions, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 153
 ganglia of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 154
 ganglia, co-ordination of movements by, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 155
 ganglia, structure, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 151
 ganglia in substance of organs, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 155
 ganglia, influence of, see Heat, Heart, Arteries, etc.
 ganglia, structure of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 151

Syphilis, infantile, onychia in, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 76
 infantile, papulæ in, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 63
 infantile, peritonitis in, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 89
 infantile, pustules in, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 64
 infantile, senile look of, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 81
 infantile, skin in, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 81
 infantile, spleen in, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 92
 infantile, squamæ in, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 63
 infantile, visceral lesions in, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 82
 inherited, vol. **65**, KEYES, 237; vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 10; see Inherited syphilis
 internal, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 242
 in the gouty, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 74
 iodine in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 150; vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 83
 iron in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 23; vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 178
 is it an antecedent of scrofula, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 120
 liver in, vol. **83**, FRERICHS I., 40
 local, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 257-261
 malignant, vol. **65**, KEYES, 100
 mercury in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 210, 217; vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 115
 micrococci in, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 304
 miscarriage a result of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 133
 mixed, vol. **65**, KEYES, 137
 of brain, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 661; see Brain
 of bronchi, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 579
 of cord, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 601
 of digestive tract, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 350
 of genitals, hygiene of, vol. **65**, KEYES, 109, 112, 118
 of gullet, see Œsophagus
 of kidney, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 550; vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 354

Syphilis of later childhood, vol. **35**, HENOCH, 49, 51
 of larynx, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 326; vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 256; vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 574; vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 345
 of liver, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 351
 of lungs, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 348; vol. **82**, SÉE, 259
 of lungs, its frequency among negroes, vol. **82**, SÉE, 275
 of mouth, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 237
 of nose, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 343; see Nose
 of pharynx, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 64
 of spleen, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 353
 of trachea, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 578
 of trachea and bronchi, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 348
 pathology, vol. **65**, KEYES, 58
 pleiad of, vol. **65**, KEYES, 95
 potash salts in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 275, 285
 primary, vol. **65**, KEYES, 99
 prognosis, vol. **65**, KEYES, 79
 retarded congenital, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 114
 sanitary treatment of, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 255
 sarsaparilla in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 183-185
 secondary, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 256; vol. **65**, KEYES, 99
 secretion of milk in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 155
 stages, vol. **65**, KEYES, 98
 symptoms of, vol. **65**, KEYES, 103; vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 117-118
 teeth in, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 98
 tertiary, vol. **65**, KEYES, 100
 tertiary, of the skin, muscles, fasciæ, etc., vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 341
 thymus gland in, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 85
 transmission of, methods, vol. **65**, KEYES, 67, 68, 73
 treatment, vol. **65**, KEYES, 104-187
 two attacks of, vol. **65**, KEYES, 83

- Syphilis**, unity of, vol. 65, KEYES, 7
 uterine injections, vol. 33, TILT, 239, 313
 vaccinal, vol. 65, KEYES, 65
 virus of, vol. 65, KEYES, 7, 61
 when to begin treatment of, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 230
 with intermittent hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 277
- Syphilitic arteritis**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 67
 disease causing thrombosis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 166
 disease co-existing with atheroma, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 165
 disease of arteries, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 166
 disease of rectum and anus, vol. 92, KELSEY, 143, 170, 183, 194
 disease of the ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 227, 398
 disease, softening from, symptoms, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 165
 diseases of childhood, vol. 35, HENOCH, 40-46
 fever, vol. 65, KEYES, 101
 gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 95
 growths, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 171
 • hepatitis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 329
 insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 63, 203
 laryngitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 574
 meningitis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 171, 195
 myocarditis, vol. 80, PAUL, 149, 194
 origin of tabes dorsalis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 648
 pneumonia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 607
 synovitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 157
 tracheitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 578
- Syphilization**, vol. 65, KEYES, 19
- Syphiloma of kidney**, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 67
 of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 331
 of spinal cord, see Tumors
- Syphilomata**, cerebral, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 98
- Syphonage**, vol. 22, PILCHER, 150
- Syringe**, Barker's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 227
 Buttles', vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 218, 219
 Higginson's, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 140
- Syringe**, Sims', for artificial impregnation, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 367
 uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 23
 vaginal, varieties of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 126-129
- Syringes**, aural, vol. 76, BUCK, 31
 for microscopists, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 128, 142, 204, 213; vol. 15, II., 293
 urethral, vol. 66, MILTON, 132
- Syringin**, separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 217, 218
- Syringing ear for cerumen**, vol. 76, BUCK, 64
- Syringomyelia**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 637; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 98; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 61
- Syrmaism**, description of the process, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 113
- Syrup**, vol. 45, EDES, 307
 of acacia, vol. 45, EDES, 307
 of althæa, vol. 45, EDES, 308
 of almond, vol. 45, EDES, 308
 of bromide of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 310
 of citric acid, vol. 45, EDES, 307
 of garlic, vol. 45, EDES, 308
 of ginger, vol. 45, EDES, 314
 of hydriodic acid, vol. 45, EDES, 307
 of hypophosphites, vol. 45, EDES, 310
 of hypophosphites with iron, vol. 45, EDES, 311
 of iodide of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 310
 of ipecac, vol. 45, EDES, 311
 of krameria, vol. 45, EDES, 311
 of lactucarium, vol. 45, EDES, 311
 of lemon, vol. 45, EDES, 311
 of orange, vol. 45, EDES, 309
 of orange flowers, vol. 45, EDES, 309
 of lactophosphate of calcium, vol. 45, EDES, 309
 of lime, vol. 45, EDES, 309
 of raspberry, vol. 45, EDES, 313
 of rhubarb, vol. 45, EDES, 312
 of rose, vol. 45, EDES, 312
 of rubus, vol. 45, EDES, 313
 of sarsaparilla, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 313
 of senega, vol. 45, EDES, 314
 of senna, vol. 45, EDES, 314

Syrup of squill, vol. 45, EDES, 313
 of the phosphates of iron, quinine,
 and strychnine, vol. 45, EDES,
 310
 of tar, vol. 45, EDES, 312
 of tolu, vol. 45, EDES, 314
 of wild cherry, vol. 45, EDES, 312
 thebaica, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
 METZ, 181
 yellow amber, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-
 BEAUMETZ, 181

Syrups, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 329

Syrupus ferri iodidi, vol. 40, PHILLIPS
 II., 179

System disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I.,
 250

hardening the, vol. 36, SMITH, 221
 lesions, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 84
 lesions of anterior cornu, vol. 71,
 BRAMWELL, 40, 150
 lesions of crossed pyramidal tracts,
 vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 45, 172
 lesions of postero-external column,
 vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 47, 182
 lesions of postero-internal column,
 vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 40

Systemic circulation, vol. 8, KIRKES I.,
 101, see Circulation

degeneration of cord, vol. 5, ZIEG-
 LER III., 646, 648

vessels, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 101

Systole of heart, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 119

Systolic murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN,
 98, 237

Tabacum, see Tobacco

Tabarié's cabinet, vol. 53, EICHHORST
 I., 271

Table by Semeleder, vol. 47, AMORY,
 172

analytical, of decomposition of or-
 ganic chemical compounds, vol.
 47, AMORY, 24

of atomic weights and combining
 equivalents of elements, vol. 47,
 AMORY, 18

of cases of aneurism, treated by
 electrolysis, vol. 47, AMORY, 141

of cases of ovarian cyst, as treated
 by electrolysis, by Von Ehren-
 stein, vol. 47, AMORY, 171

of chemical and electro-chemical
 equivalents, vol. 47, AMORY, 18

Table of comparative electromotive force
 of batteries, vol. 47, AMORY, 53
 of diseases as treated by electroly-
 sis, vol. 47, AMORY, 150, 151

of goitre, frequency in sexes, vol.
 47, AMORY, 209

of ratio of increase of electrolytical
 action in proportion to conduc-
 tivity of electrolyte, vol. 47,
 AMORY, 294

of resistances of the dead human
 tissues, vol. 47, AMORY, 39

of resistances of living human tis-
 sues, vol. 47, AMORY, 89

of terms, vol. 81, POWELL, 26, 338

of thoracic resilience, vol. 81, POW-
 ELL, 8

of vital capacity, vol. 81, POWELL,
 19

Tables of skull, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 109

Tabes dorsalis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 647;
 vol. 52, HOOPER II., 39; vol. 55,
 EICHHORST III., 100; see Loco-
 motor ataxia

dorsalis, account of, vol. 49,
 HIPPOCRATES I., 63, 75

dorsalis, electrical treatment of,
 vol. 46, ERB, 174

mesenterica, vol. 34, ELLIS, 154;
 vol. 52, HOOPER II., 167; vol.
 56, EICHHORST IV., 320

mesenterica, abdomen in, vol. 36,
 SMITH, 6, 242

mesenterica, anatomical characters
 of, vol. 36, SMITH, 240

mesenterica, ascites in, vol. 36,
 SMITH, 243

mesenterica, cramps of limbs in,
 vol. 36, SMITH, 242

spasmodica, vol. 55, EICHHORST
 III., 112

Tabulated statistics and meteorological
 data, vol. 13, BELL, 116

Tache cérébrale, vol. 70, GOWERS I.,
 535

Tachycardia, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 139

Tacmahac, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 255

Tactile centre, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 27
 sensation, examination of, vol. 55,
 EICHHORST III., 64

sensibility, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 120

Tadpole's circulation, vol. 15, CARPEN-
 TER II., 283

- Tænia**, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 192; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 81, 182, 298; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 73
cœnurans, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 159
crassicollis, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 158
cucumerina, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 151
elliptica, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 163
flavo-punctata, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 163; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 151
madagascariensis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 151
marginata, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 159; vol. 10, PARKES I., 231
medio-canellata, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 161; vol. 10, PARKES I., 228, 231, 237; vol. 12, PAVY, 97; vol. 36, SMITH, 172, 174
nana, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 163; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 151
saginata, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 146
serrata, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 158
solium, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 156, 159, 160; vol. 12, PAVY, 97; vol. 36, SMITH, 174, 184; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 146
varieties of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 344-349; vol. 4, II., 293
- Tænicides**, modes of administration, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 368
- Tænifuges and tænicides**, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 363, 364
- Tag alder**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 258
- Tagault**, his treatment of gangrenous sores, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 292; his opinions with regard to *misg* and *chalcitis*, vol. 50, II., 302
- Tail, horse's**, pruritus of, vol. 99, KIRBY, 163
- Tainted and adulterated food and cholera**, vol. 58, WENDT, 214
- Tait's dilators**, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 129
- Talamon**, experiments by, vol. 82, SÉE, 53
- Talipes**, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 226
varieties, vol. 19, CLARKE, 261
- Talking late in rickets**, vol. 36, SMITH, 105
to self, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 128
- Tallow**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 284
- Tamar Indian**, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 291
- Tamarack**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 259
- Tamarind**, vol. 12, PAVY, 205-206, 364; vol. 45, EDES, 316
- Tamarinds**, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 341
- Tampon**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 81
Barnes', vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 183
solid, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 177
uses, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 185, 186, 190, 192
- Tampons**, vol. 22, PILCHER, 98, 248, 343, 344
- Tamponade**, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 57
vaginal, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 176, 192, 195
- Tampon-carrier**, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 58
- Tampon-extractor**, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 144
- Tanacetum vulgare**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 182
- Tangle and tupelo tents**, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 133, 136
- Tanks**, hygiene of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 12, 13
- Tank-worms**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 73
- Tannate of bismuth**, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 90
of quinine, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 76
- Tanner's fast**, vol. 97, TIDY II., 192, 206, 210, 230
- Tannic acid**, vol. 12, PAVY, 223, 247, 254; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 291; vol. 45, EDES, 18
acid, ointment of, vol. 45, EDES, 341
acid, troches of, vol. 45, EDES, 337
- Tannin**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 11; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 27; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 344
as an antiperiodic, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 73, 76
electuary of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 330
glycerite of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 330

Tannin in diarrhoea, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 330
 in gangrene, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 77
 in hemorrhages, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 72
 in inflamed mucous membranes, vol. **44**, TROUSSEAU I., 73
 in laryngeal diseases, vol. **79**, JAMES, 220
 pills of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 330
 powders of, with opium, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 330
 used externally, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 74
Tanqueril's observations on lead poisoning, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 541
Tanret on transformation of peptones into alkaloids, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 258
Tansy, vol. **45**, EDES, 316; vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 182; vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 212
Tape in version, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 279
Tape-worm, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 63; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 344; vol. **36**, SMITH, 186; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 143
 causes, vol. **12**, PAVY, 97
 in children, vol. **35**, HENOCH, 221
 treated by turpentine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 113; vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 253
Tape-worms (*Tænia*), vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 363
 natural history of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 363
Tapioca, vol. **45**, EDES, 37; vol. **12**, PAVY, 214
 as a galactagogue, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 96
Tapping, vol. **31**, TAIT, 162
 death from, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 251
 hydrocele, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 191
 ovarian tumors, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 224
Tar, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 294; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 108; vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 261; vol. **45**, EDES, 244

Tar acne, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 335
 in respiratory diseases, vol. **79**, JAMES, 239, 253, 254
 oil of, vol. **45**, EDES, 221
 ointment, vol. **45**, EDES, 344
 syrup of, vol. **45**, EDES, 312
Taraxacum, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 169; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 110; vol. **45**, EDES, 317; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 367
Dens-leonis, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 188
 extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 125
Tardieu, Ambrose, case of chronic poisoning by cantharides, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 429
 case of poisoning by phosphorus, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 198
 classification of varieties of phosphorus poisoning, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 190
 work on poisons, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 18
Tardy delivery, ergot in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 206
 expulsion of placenta, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 254
Tarnier's forceps, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 313
 saw forceps, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 341
Tarsal cartilage, vol. **75**, NOYES, 132
 joints, disease of, vol. **24**, HILTON, 184
Tar-stains, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 205
Tarsus, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 226
 bones of, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 167
 tunnel of, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 170
Tartar, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 403
 emetic, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 63; vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 277; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 18; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 134 et seq.; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 405; vol. **45**, EDES, 38; vol. **82**, SÉE, 201; see Antimony
 emetic in asthma, vol. **61**, SALTER, 99, 103
 emetic in mania, vol. **69**, GRIE-SINGER, 337
 emetic in orchitis, vol. **66**, MILTON 189, 194

Tartar emetic in pneumonia, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 19
 emetic in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 191
Tartaric acid, vol. 10, PARKES I., 303; vol. 11, II., 151; vol. 12, PAVY, 83; vol. 45, EDES, 19
 acid, statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 30
Tartra's experiments on the effects of nitric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 80
Tartrate of antimony and potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 38
 of iron and ammonium, vol. 45, EDES, 132
 of iron and potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 132
 of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 258
 of potassium and sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 254; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 290
Taste, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 168
 after-tastes, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 174
 anæsthesia of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 192
 conditions for perception of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 168
 connection with smell, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 174
 galvanic, vol. 46, ERB, 49
 hyperæsthesia of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 192
 impaired by injury of facial nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 145
 impaired by injury of fifth nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 142
 nerve of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 22; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 142, 146
 of electricity, vol. 47, AMORY, 209
 paralysis of, vol. 46, ERB, 324
 seat of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 168
 sensations of, before fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 51
 subjective sensations, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 175
Tattooes, causes and varieties of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 164, 165, 167
 death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 165
 obliterations of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 166, 167
Tattooing syphilis, vol. 65, KEYES, 64
 the cornea, vol. 75, NOYES, 196

Tatzé, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 357
Tauchinia venenifera, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 398
Taurin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 332; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 211, 230
Taurocholic acid, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 274
Taxine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 364, 365
 effects on animals, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 364
Taxis, vol. 20, POULET I., 215
Taxus, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 4
 baccatus, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 364; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 262; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 110
Taylor, A. S., case of accidental inhaling of nitric acid vapor, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 80
 case of alcoholic poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 117
 case of ammonia poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 89
 case of chloroform poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 127
 case of coniine poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 240
 case of hydrochloric poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 75
 case of naphtha poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 110
 case of poisoning by nicotine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 246
 case of poisoning by nitro-benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 162, 163
 case of poisoning by paraffin, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 108
 case of poisoning by phosphorus, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 198
 case of poisoning by prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 175
 case of poisoning by turpentine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 113
 classification of poisons by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 23
 treatment of tetanus by chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 131
 work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
J. Louisa, Reg. v., vol. 95, BLYTH II., 544
Tea, vol. 37, ROUTH, 199, 139; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 267

- Temperature, sensation of variation of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 166; see Heat sensibility, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 132 subnormal in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 37
- Temporal bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 47
bone, fracture of, vol. 76, BUCK, 278
bone, mastoid portion of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 49
bone, petrous portion of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 50
bone, squamous portion of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 47
furrows, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
lobe, affection of smell in disease of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 63
lobe, connection with cerebellum, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 29
lobe, symptoms of disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 148
- Temporo-maxillary joint, disease of, vol. 76, BUCK, 387
- Tenaculum, vol. 22, PILCHER, 112
Hanks', vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 104
Sims', vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 114
uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 23
- Tenancy by courtesy, vol. 96, TIDY I., 225, 275
by courtesy and craniotomy or Cæsarean section, vol. 98, TIDY III., 152
- Tenderness, abdominal, in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 171
general, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 93
of belly in tabes mesenterica, vol. 36, SMITH, 242
of belly in ulceration of bowels, vol. 36, SMITH, 64
over mastoid region, vol. 76, BUCK, 359
- Tendinous sheaths, diseases of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 328
- Tendo Achillis, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 173
Achillis, suture of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 272
oculi, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 73
- Tendon reflex, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 48
reflex in general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 193
- Tendon reflexes, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 107; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 222; see Reflexes
reflexes in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 46
reflexes, state after fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 82
- Tendons, cells of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 32
horse's, sprain of, vol. 99, KIRBY, 215
percussion of, exciting fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 76, 80
ruptured, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 237
structure of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 32
wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 270
- Tenement houses, plans of, vol. 11, PARKES III., 398
- Tenesmus, bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 112
rhatany in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 86
vesicæ, vol. 46, ERB, 346; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 320, 328
- Tennessee, vol. 13, BELL, 118
cholera in, vol. 58, WENDT, 110
- Tenon's capsule, vol. 75, NOYES, 103
- Tenonitis, vol. 75, NOYES, 333
- Tenor voice, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 57
- Tenosinitis hypertrophica, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 21
- Tenositis, syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 180
- Tenosynovitis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 81
- Tenotomy in eye diseases, vol. 75, NOYES, 94, 103
of ham strings, vol. 24, HILTON, 266
- Tension, arterial, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 148
low, value of use of currents of, vol. 47, AMORY, 149
of current by Ohm's law, vol. 47, AMORY, 72
of current in relation to the conductor, vol. 47, AMORY, 83, 148
of gases in lungs, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 197
of muscles, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 99
sound in pericarditis, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 123
- Tensor fasciæ pelvis, vol. 92, KELSEY, 19
palati, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 198

- Tensor tympani muscle**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 181
 tympani, office of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 190
- Tenth cranial nerve**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 108, 185
- Tentorium cerebelli**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 105
- Tents**, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 132, 256
 corn stalk, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 257
 laminaria, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 251, 253, 261
 medicated, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 223, 224
 on the treatment of fistulæ by, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 312
 sponge, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 246, 250, 261
 tupelo, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 255, 256, 261
 varieties, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 38-40; vol. 11, PARKES II., 218, 222, 375
- Tephrosia virginiana**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 133
- Teratoid tumors**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 137
- Teratoma**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 33, 255, 256
- Terebellum**, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 333, 344
- Terebenthene**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 292; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 112
 dihydrochloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 113
- Terebinthina**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 110; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 105; see also Turpentine
- Terminations of insanity**, vol. 73 BLANDFORD, 249
- Terpenes**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 111
- Terra alba**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 412
- Tessellated epithelium**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 19
- Test**, Boettger's, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 303
 Fehling's, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 303; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 163
 Fresenius and Von Babo's, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 130
 Gmelin's, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 163
 liquids, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 208
 Marsh's, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 117, 129, 132
- Test**, Moore's, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 303
 objects, varieties of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 165-169
 of a good nurse, vol. 36, SMITH, 24
 Pettenkofer's, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 212
 Reinsch's, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 129
 the fermentation, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 303
 the legal, of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 286
 Trommer's, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 303
 types, varieties, vol. 75, NOYES, 9
- Testamentary capacity in aphasia**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 120
- Testes a test for sex**, vol. 96, TIDY I., 282, 290
- Testicle**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 246
 abscess of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 227
 arrested descent of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 289, 310
 atrophy of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 227
 cancer of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 227
 cystic disease of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 228
 descent of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 302
 development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 300
 diseases of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 227
 enchondroma of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 228
 hernia of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 229
 inflammation of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 229
 injuries of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 230
 malposition of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 230
 neuralgia of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 230
 strapping of, vol. 65, KEYES, 287
 structure of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 246 et seq.
 strumous, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 231
 syphilitic, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 231
- Testicles**, absence of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 10
 atony and flaccidity of, vol. 46, ERB, 350
 non-descent, vol. 96, TIDY III., 10
 syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 221
 tuberculosis of, vol. 35, HENOCH, 259
- Testis and ovaries**, vol. 96, TIDY I., 286, 293

- Testis, cancer of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 247
 inflammation of, vol. 19, CLARKE 244
 strapping, vol. 19, CLARKE, 247
 Tests for alkalinity of milk, vol. 37, ROUTH, 208, 217
 for carbonic acid, vol. 13, BELL, 38
 for death, vol. 96, TIDY I., 29, 31
 of hearing, vol. 76, BUCK, 17
 Tetanoid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 65
 spasm, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 57, 155
 Tetanus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 32; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 232; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 271; vol. 46, ERB, 299; vol. 19, CLARKE, 68; vol. 35, HENOCH, 13-16; vol. 7, RANNEY, 68, 139, 182; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 89-97
 aconite in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 271
 amyl nitrite in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 306
 anæsthetics in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 29
 bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 109
 calabar bean in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 189; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 282
 chloral hydrate in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 272
 chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 289
 chloroform in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 116
 curare in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 133; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 280
 death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 248; vol. 97, II., 103
 equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 112
 from strychnine poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 300
 hemp in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 290
 neonatorum, vol. 34, ELLIS, 94; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 92
 on the treatment of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 270; prognosis in, vol. 50, II., 235
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 219
 potash salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 285
 strychnia in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 196
 treatment, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 97
 Tetanus, treatment of, by chloral, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 187
 varieties of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 45, 48
 water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 148
 Tetany, vol. 46, ERB, 400; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 92; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 158
 Tetrachloride of carbon, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
 Tetrachloromethane, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
 Tetrane chloride, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
 Tetrastoma renale, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 249
 Tetters, varieties of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 271, 272
 Teucrium Canadense, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 207
 varieties of, vol. 93, PIFEARD, 104, 110
 Texas, Northern, vol. 13, BELL, 198
 Southern, vol. 13, BELL, 193
 Thalamencephalon, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 289
 Thalami optici, functions of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 115
 Thalamus, optic, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 7
 opticus, focal symptoms in disease of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 199
 Thallium, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 609, 610
 poisonous effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 609
 separation of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 609
 Thames water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 72, 74
 Thapsia garganica, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 172; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 110
 The United States Army, epidemics of 1832-1835 in, vol. 58, WENDT, 71
 Thea, varieties, vol. 12, PAVY, 222
 Thebaine, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 64, 68; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 353
 carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
 effects of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 284
 nitrate, lethal dose of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 308
 platinum chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
 properties of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233

- Thebaine**, separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 224
 subliming process, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 230
- Thebotatic acid**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 252
- Theine**, carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
 gold chloride of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
 platinum chloride of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
 separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 214
 sublimation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 231
- Theobroma cacao**, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 103
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 227
- Theobromine**, vol. 12, PAVY, 221, 235; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 103
 carbon and nitrogen, percentage of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
 platinum chloride of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
 separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 217
 sublimation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 231
- Theories of cholera**, American, vol. 58, WENDT, 147
 of cholera's cause, vol. 58, WENDT, 119 et seq.
 of rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 43 et seq.
- Therapeutic lint**, vol. 33, TILT, 53
- Therapeutics**, etiological, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 2
 hygienic, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 2
- Theriaca**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 2; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 230
- Therio-mimicry**, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 117
 in males, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 137
- Thermæsthesiometer**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 65
- Thermal fever**, equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 122
 nerves, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 254
 peripheræ, disturbance of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 258, 263
 waters, account of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 162
- Thermic centre**, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 253
 effects produced in a conductor, vol. 47, AMORY, 58
 fever, vol. 97, TIDY II., 74
- Thermo-cautery**, Paquelin's, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 66
- Thermogenic nerves and nerve-centres**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 316
- Thermometer**, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 11
 elevation of, above sea-level, vol. 13, BELL, 138
- Thermometers**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 3
 varieties, vol. 11, PARKES II., 97-103, 118, 119, 386
- Thermometry in old age**, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 168
- Thevetia nereifolia**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 111
- Thevetin**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 395
- "Thick wind,"** vol. 99, KIRBY, 79
- Thickening**, articular, vol. 23, BARWELL, 28, 142
 of cardiac walls, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 140
 of fibrous textures, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 6, 175
- Thigh**, amputation of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 293
 bone, deformities of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 101
 commencement of fits in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 40, 68
 motor points of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 84
- Thimbleberry**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 142
- Thin glass**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 176
- Third cranial nerve**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 107, 114, 119
 nerve, nucleus, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 25
 nerve, paralysis of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 75, 77
 sphincter ani, vol. 92, KELSEY, 19
- Thirst**, vol. 12, PAVY, 320; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 219
 allayed by cutaneous absorption, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 345
 how to be managed, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 239
 in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 233
 in cholera, in the symptoms, vol. 58, WENDT, 224, 225

- Thomas' clamp, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 113
 operation, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE,
 pessary, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 200; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 37
 splint, vol. 23, BARWELL, 126
 spoon saw, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 106
- Thompson on the action of oil on copper, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 550
- Thomsen's disease, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 162
- Thoracentesis, vol. 81, POWELL, 78; vol. 22, PILCHER, 148
- Thoracic aorta, aneurism of, vol. 80. PAUL, 268, 269
 duct, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 68; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 291
 duct at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 274
 duct, closure of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 84
 duct, contents, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 302
 duct, inflammation, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 224
 duct, rupture of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 67
 duct, wound of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 344
- Thoracogasthrodiosis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 102
- Thorax, alar, vol. 81, POWELL, 50
 as a whole, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 193; vol. 7, RANNEY, 227-233; see also Chest
 barrel-shaped, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 264
 bones of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 186 et seq.
 deformities of, vol. 81, POWELL, 50
 general description of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 193
 inspection of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 22
 muscles of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 236-237
 muscles of, clinical points regarding, vol. 7, RANNEY, 242-244
 organs in, vol. 81, POWELL, 21, 22
 phthisical, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 270
 points of surgical interest of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 214-228
- Thorax, post-mortem examination of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 261, 262
 rachitic, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 88
 resilience, vol. 81, POWELL, 8
 resilience, table of, vol. 81, POWELL, 8
 retracted, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 312
 rickety, vol. 81, POWELL, 50
 shape of, in phthisical children, vol. 36, SMITH, 191
 shape of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 98
 walls of, nerves of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 233, 234
 walls of, points of interest on, vol. 7, RANNEY, 192-194
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 341
- Thorey's process of extracting hyoscyamine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 347
- Thorn-apple, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 219
- Thorough-pin, vol. 99, KIRBY, 186, 191, 193
- Thoroughwort, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 161; vol. 48, II., 172; vol. 45, EDES, 105
- Thought, anomalies of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 47, 230
- Thread, on the treatment of fistulæ by, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 314 et seq.; see Apolinosæ
- Thread-worm, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 171; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 335; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 155; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 295; vol. 10, PARKES I., 73
- Three-leaved nightshade, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 227
- Thridace, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 267
- Thrill, endocardial, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 177
 pericardial, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 180
 systolic and diastolic, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 178
- Throat aura, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 46
 bandage for horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 35
 disease from impure water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 59
 diseases, alum in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 85
 diseases, nitrate of silver in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 243

- Throat, diseases of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 247
 diseases, tannin in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 73
 sore, see Sore throat
 spasm of, and rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 155, 156
 wounds of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 196
- Throat-deafness, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 373
- Thrombi of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 266
 pyæmic, vol. 93, BARWELL, 64
- Thrombosis, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 74; vol. 52, II., 82-85; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 54; vol. 4, II., 7; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 165
 a cause of post-hemiplegic epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 107
 as a cause of pulmonary gangrene, vol. 82, SÉE, 245
 as a cause of softening, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 201
 cardiac, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 8
 cerebral, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 74
 death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 245, 246
 in arteries, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 165
 in sinuses, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 166
 in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 183
 in veins, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 167
 marasmic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 325; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 8
 of cerebral sinuses, vol. 36, SMITH, 54; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 256; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 116-119
 of heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 134
 of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 523
 of pulmonary artery, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 394
 of superior cava, vol. 80, PAUL, 167
 of vessels, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 229
 venous, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 271
- Thrombus, changes in, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 7-11
- Throttling defined, vol. 98, TIDY III., 261
- Throwing a horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 40
- Thrush, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 129; vol. 34, ELLIS, 134; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 87; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 87; vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 372; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 329; vol. 4, II., 234, 238, 253; vol. 36, SMITH, 21
- Thrush a cause of refusal of breast, vol. 36, SMITH, 40
 chlorate of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 239
 equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 238
 fungus, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 320
 value of, in prognosis, vol. 36, SMITH, 21
- Thucydides, remarks on his description of the plague of Athens, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 10, 104, 320, 838; the characters of his style, according to Dionysius of Halicarnassus, vol. 49, I., 18
- Thudichum on elimination of alcohol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 119
 method of separating potassic ethyl sulphate from the urine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 158
- Thuja, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 369-370; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 111
 occidentalis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 260; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 111
- Thujigenin, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 111
- Thugs, use of datura by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 341
- Thullier's discovery of ergotism, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 408
- Thumb, excision of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 420
- Thunder and asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 50, 72
- Thurman, Dr., on statistics of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 249
 on insanity in agricultural countries, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 102
- Thyme, oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 227
- Thymia or warts about the genital organs, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 300
- Thymol, vol. 45, EDES, 318; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 370; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 111; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 323
 test for chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 132
- Thymus gland, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623 b; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 5
 gland, diseases of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 401; vol. 36, SMITH, 134; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 103, 118

- Tipbromyelitis, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 9
 Tisane royale, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 802
 Tissore, case of atropine poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 343
 Tissue, adipose, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 85
 areolar, cellular, or connective, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 28, 31
 elastic, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 32
 elastic, in sputum, vol. 36, SMITH, 215; vol. 81, POWELL, 45, 204, 228
 fatty, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 85
 fibrous, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 32
 gelatinous, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 33
 retiform, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 34
 Tissues, elementary structure of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 28 et seq.
 erectile, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 168
 of animals, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 252-255
 of plants, varieties of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 253 et seq.
 Tissue-vegetation, Rokitansky's, vol. 23, BARWELL, 99
 Tisy, preparations of, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 180
 Titanium, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 390
 Toad-stools, vol. 12, PAVY, 187
 Toast, vol. 12, PAVY, 152, 153, 220, 365
 Tobacco, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 50; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 243, 250
 amblyopia, vol. 75, NOYES, 320
 analysis of leaves of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 243
 and insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 121, 340
 case of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 246
 in asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 99, 103, 104, 114
 in genito-urinary diseases, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 259
 in headache, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 257
 in nervous diseases, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 256
 in respiratory diseases, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 257
 in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 107
 influence in causation of epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 25
 Tobacco, influence of, in dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 50
 injury to, by nitric acid fumes, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 637
 juice, fatal result of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 247, 248
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 266, 267
 smoke, poisonous constituents of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 247
 stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 205
 Tobacco-smoking in treatment of vomiting of pregnancy, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 166
 Todd, Dr., on hysterical paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 71
 Toe, hammer, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 234
 of horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 224
 seedy, vol. 99, KIRBY, 237
 ulceration of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 260
 Toe-crack, vol. 99, KIRBY, 231, 233
 Toes, relative length of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 183
 supernumerary, vol. 96, TIDY I., 278
 Tokay, vol. 12, PAVY, 261
 Tolerance, conditions of, vol. 82, SÉE, 165
 definition of, vol. 82, SÉE, 163
 of opium, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 218
 Tolu, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 80-81
 balsam, vol. 44, TROUSSEAU III., 265; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 194
 Toluene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 109
 Toluol, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 318
 Tomato, vol. 12, PAVY, 186
 Tone of blood-vessels, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 153
 of muscles, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 104
 of voice, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 57
 Tong Pang Chong, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 111
 Tongue, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 169
 action of in deglutition, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 238
 action of in sucking, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 201
 action of in speech, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 63
 after strangulation, vol. 98, TIDY III., 263
 organ of touch, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 173

- Tongue, appearance of**, vol. 58, WENDT, 234
cancer of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 191; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 134
commencement of fits in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 37
diseases of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 129, 130, 131, 164, 165; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 235
epithelium of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 72
in acute delirium, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 163
in acute indigestion, vol. 36, SMITH, 22
in ague, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 149
in children, vol. 31, ELLIS, 3
in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 233
in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 52, 55
in chronic vomiting, vol. 36, SMITH, 81
in melancholia, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 144
in mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 160
in relapsing fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 331
in spurious hydrocephalus, vol. 36, SMITH, 83
in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 170, 236
influence of facial nerve on muscles of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 145
motor nerve on, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 150
papillæ of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 169
paralysis of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 91
paralysis of, in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 43
paralysis of, in insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 278
parts most sensitive to taste, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 174
structure of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 169
ulcer of and rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 45
ulcers of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 190
why furred on one side, vol. 24, HILTON, 116-118
- Tongue-biting in epilepsy**, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 64
in hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 117
- Tongues of insects**, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 234
- Tongue-tie**, vol. 19, CLARKE, 89
an obstacle to sucking, vol. 36, SMITH, 40
rarity of true, vol. 36, SMITH, 40
- Tonic fits**, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 65
spasm after hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 57
spasm, change in, during fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 68
spasm in cerebellar disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 155
spasm in epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 60
spasm in hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 122
- Tonicity of the muscles in paralysis**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 99
- Tonics**, vol. 36, SMITH, 11
as emmenagogues, vol. 33, TILT, 169
classification of, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 82
doses and formulæ, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 320
in gleet, vol. 66, MILTON, 281
in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 158
in mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 170
in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 127
in waxy kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 215
- Tonsil**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 183, 197
anatomy of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 5
calculi in, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 55
cancer of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 62
chancre of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 64
diseases of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 192, 193; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 5, 6
diseases and relations of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 182-133
enlarged, vol. 76, BUCK, 175; vol. 35, HENoch, 193; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 46
excision of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 193

- Tonsil, enlarged, iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 71
- Tonsillitis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 135; vol. 34, ELLIS, 138; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 87; vol. 7, RANNEY, 89; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 245; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 238
alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 269
silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 14
- Tonsillotome, varieties, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 9, 11
- Tonsils, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 236
chronic enlargement of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 238
- Tooth, decayed and ear-ache, vol. 24, HILTON, 45
decayed and gray hair, vol. 24, HILTON, 119
decayed and ulcer of the tongue, vol. 24, HILTON, 45
of horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 315, 316
- Toothache, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 35; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 290
alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 269
ether in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 288
radiation of sensation in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 85
tree, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 115
- Tooth-pulp, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 55
- Tope, vol. 12, PAVY, 139
- Tophi, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 60
characteristics of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 59, 60
gouty, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 268
seat of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 48, 49
- Topical pneumatics, vol. 79, JAMES, 276
- Topography, climatological, in general, vol. 13, BELL, 111
in relation to consumption, vol. 13, BELL, 70
of chest, vol. 81, POWELL, 20
- Torchet on epidemic pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 64
- Torcular Herophili, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 117; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 86
- Tormentilla, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 331
- Tormina, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 1
ventriculi nervosa, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 101
- Toricelli's experiment, vol. 13, BELL, 4
- Torsion, vol. 22, PILCHER, 115
for polypi, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 130
- Torsion-forceps, vol. 22, PILCHER, 117
- Torticollis, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 35; vol. 46, ERB, 271; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 44; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 222; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 239
- Torula, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 328
cerevisiæ, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 315; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 125; vol. 52, II., 149; vol. 12, PAVY, 150; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 53
- Total abstinence and life insurance, vol. 97, TIDY II., 17
transverse lesions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 250, 255; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 49
- Toucans, vol. 12, PAVY, 137
- Touch, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 162
a modification of common sensation, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 162
after-sensation, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 168
co-operation of mind with, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 167
function of cuticle with regard to, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 333
function of papillæ of skin with regard to, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 333
hand an organ of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 163
illusions, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 165
modifications of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 162
rectal, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTIDGE, 42; vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 49
recto-vaginal, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 50
special organs, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 163
subjective sensations, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 168
the tongue an organ of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 164
uterine, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 26
vaginal, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 40; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 41
various degrees of in different parts, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 164
vesical, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 51

- Touch, vesical and vesico-rectal**, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 51, 52
Touch-corpuses, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 336
Tourniquet, extemporized, vol. 19, CLARKE, 39
Tourniquets, vol. 22, PILCHER, 123
Tous-les-mois, vol. 12, PAVY, 215
Tow, vol. 22, PILCHER, 191
Tow-pessary, vol. 33, TILT, 230
Town and country, mortality in, vol. 37, ROUTH, 35
Towns, air of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 130
Tox, vol. 91, BLYTH I., 1
Toxic action and chemical composition, their relationship, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 36
 albuminuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 307
 spinal paralyses, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 151
Toxicity, limit of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 37
Toxicology, meaning of the word, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 1
Toxiresin, digitoxin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 381
Trabeculæ cranii, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 273
Trace, primitive, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 68, 70
Trachea, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 175
 after drowning, vol. 96, TIDY III., 222
 anatomy of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 364
 at autopsy in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 278
 compression of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 417
 disease of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 203
 disorders of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 577
 foreign bodies in, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 289; vol. 19, CLARKE, 195; vol. 21, POULET II., 26
 malformations of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 417
 malignant growths in, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 386
 non-malignant growths in, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 381
 of insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 238
Trachea, pressure on, vol. 36, SMITH, 236
 stricture of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 390
 syphilis of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 388
 vegetation in, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 394
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 333
Tracheal forceps, vol. 21, POULET II., 76
 glands, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 215
 instruments, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 370
 murmur, the, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 100
 phthisis, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 393
Tracheitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 578; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 95
 varieties, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 379, 381
Trachelismus, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 47; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 71
Trachelorrhaphy, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 283
Trachelotomy, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 277
Tracheo-bronchial murmur, vol. 80, PAUL, 147
Tracheocele, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 409
Tracheoscopy, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 367
Tracheotomy, vol. 19, CLARKE, 277, 279; vol. 34, ELLIS, 106; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 401, 407, 408; vol. 21, POULET II., 83; vol. 7, RANNEY, 179-181
 accidents and results of, vol. 21, POULET II., 92
 in children, vol. 35, HENOCH, 143
 in pulmonary syphilis, vol. 82, SÉE, 273
 indications for, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 289
 rests the larynx, vol. 24, HILTON, 36
Tracheotomy-granulations, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 578
Trachoma, vol. 75, NOYES, 169; vol. 7, RANNEY, 59
Trachomy of vocal chords, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 214
Tracings in emphysema, vol. 81, POWELL, 118

- Tractors, uterine, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 816
- Tracts, development of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 11
- motor, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 19
- of cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 9
- of cord, degeneration of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 646
- pyramidal, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 21
- sensory, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25
- Trade winds, vol. 13, BELL, 64
- winds, influence of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 41, 61
- Trades, hazardous, vol. 97, TIDY II., 9, 16
- Tradescantia Virginica, movements in cells of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 7
- Tragacanth, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 371; vol. 45, EDES, 886
- mucilage of, vol. 45, EDES, 207
- Tragus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179
- Trailing arbutus, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 192
- Training, hygiene of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 73
- Trallian, his rule for the administration of wine in fevers, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 256
- Trance, vol. 96, TIDY I., 28, 33
- hysterical, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 39
- "Transfer, order of," vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 304
- Transference of impressions, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 84
- Transfusion, vol. 19, CLARKE, 297; vol. 79, JAMES, 79-82; vol. 22, PILCHER, 129
- of saline fluid, vol. 79, JAMES, 80, 82
- Transitory mania, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 155
- Transmission of syphilis, vol. 64, DUDLEY and STURGIS, 142, 148, 173
- Transplantation of cornea and conjunctiva, vol. 75, NOYES, 196, 354
- Transposition of vessels of heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 131
- Transversalis fascia, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 36
- Transverse-frontal furrow, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
- Transverse lesions, acute, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 49
- Transverse lesions, chronic, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 57
- myelitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 659
- presentations, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 105
- Trapezium, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 228
- Traps, efficiency of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 490
- Trastour's powder, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 148, 157
- Traube, action of digitalin on the heart
- vol. 95, BLYTH II., 389
- on the pneumonic fever theory, vol. 82, SÉE, 42
- Traube's phenomenon, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 92
- Traube-Hering's curves, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 209
- Traumatic abscess of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 1
- causes, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 21
- fever, vol. 22, PILCHER, 22
- injury as a cause of cord disease, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 68
- synovitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 46
- Traumatism, its relation to pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 77
- Travelling as a tonic, vol. 33, TILT, 49, 76, 292
- microscopes, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 81, 82
- Treacle, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 329; vol. 12, PAVY, 210
- Treatment, operative, in gynecology, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 345
- the importance of early, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 264
- the moral, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 237
- why generally omitted in the reports of cases contained in the Books of Epidemics, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 286, 287
- Trees, hygiene of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 356
- influence of arsenical fumes on, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 490
- their purifying effect on a malarial atmosphere, vol. 62, MALAGAN, 57
- Trematoda, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 341
- Trematodes in intestines, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 159

Trembles, the, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 38
Tremor, vol. 35, HENOCH, 74; vol. 46, ERB, 301; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 101; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 288
 after hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 52
 bromide of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 334
 commencement of fits by, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 45
 hysterical, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 202
 mercurial, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 43
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 218
 rhythmical, in cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 21
 significance of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 188, 198
 silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 23
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 313
Trepanning, description of the ancient mode of performing, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 367; not usually performed at the sutures, either by the ancient or modern authorities on surgery, vol. 49, I., 380; a mode of performing it peculiar to Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 387; practised on the preventive principle by Dr. Laurie, in fractures attended with depression, vol. 49, I., 361; practised by Hippocrates in cases attended with extravasation of blood, vol. 49, I., 363, 385
Trephine used by the ancient surgeons, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 368, 387
Trephining, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 240; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 235
 in sacro-iliac diseases, vol. 23, BARWELL, 322
 rests the brain, vol. 24, HILTON, 36
 rules for, vol. 7, RANNEY, 4, 9, 10, 18
Triangle, the dull, vol. 81, POWELL, 54
Triangles of neck, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 124, 141
Triangular ligament, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 10
 ligament of urethra, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 22, 75
 space in groins, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 43
Tribadism, vol. 98, TIDY III., 140

Tribromethane, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
Tri-bromo-phenol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 155
Triceps, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 51, 54, 59
Trichauxis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 356
Trichiasis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 166; vol. 75, NOYES, 139, 175
 operation for the cure of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 276, 277
 vesicæ, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 339
Trichina spiralis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 338, 339; vol. 4, II., 293; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 297; vol. 10, PARKES I., 229-231, 237, 288; vol. 12, PAVY, 98; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 392; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 452
Trichinæ in larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 575
 in raw meat, vol. 37, ROUTH, 165, 166
Trichinosis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 390; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 452, 453; vol. 96, TIDY I., 269
 and typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 218
Trichlorate of formyl, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
Trichlorethylaldehydrol, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
Trichlorethane, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
Trichlorobutylaldehydrol, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
Trichloromethane, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
Trichomonas intestinalis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 143
Trichomycosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 380
Trichophyton tonsurans, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 204; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 380
 varieties, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 262, 265
Trichophytosis, varieties, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 306, 310
Trichorhexis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 363
Tricocephalus dispar, vol. 36, SMITH, 173; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 157; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 174; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 293; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 293; vol. 4, II., 335

- Tricocephalus dispar* in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 101
hominis, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 360
- Tricuspid murmurs*, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 174, 221, 223
valve, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 109
valve, action of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 113
valve, insufficiency at, vol. 80, PAUL, 157, 158
valve, stenosis of, vol. 80, PAUL, 166
valves, congenital lesions, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 129
valves, insufficiency, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 102
valves, stenosis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 105
- Trifolium arvense*, vol. 10, PARKES I., 256
- Trigeminal anæsthesia*, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 68
neuralgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 46; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 122-127
or fifth nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 139
or fifth nerve, effects of injury of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 140
paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 18
spasm, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 40; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 213
- Trigone of bladder*, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 30
- Triiodomethane*, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
- Trillium*, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 272
- Trilobite*, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 310
- Trimargarin*, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 278
- Trimethyl benzine*, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 318
- Trimethylamin*, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 206; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 170; vol. 45, EDES, 218-397
as a constituent of ergot, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 405
carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 221
- Triosteum perfoliatum*, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 162
- Tripe*, vol. 12, PAVY, 96, 183
- Triple phosphate*, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 417; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 531, 560
staining, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 207
- Triplets*, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 37
- Triplex pills*, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 208
- Trismus*, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 273; vol. 34, ELLIS, 94; vol. 46, ERB, 260; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 89
equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 112
neonatorum, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 233; vol. 35, HENOCH, 13
neonatorum, amyl nitrite in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 306
varieties, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 45, 48
- Triticum*, vol. 45, EDES, 336
fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 125
repens, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 112
repens in irritable bladder, vol. 66, MILTON, 169
- Trituration of elaterin*, vol. 45, EDES, 337
- Triturations*, vol. 45, EDES, 337
- Triumph, poisoning of the crew by mercury*, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 577
- Trocar, new form of*, vol. 31, TAIT, 163
uterine, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 330
- Trochanter, injuries of*, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 240
- Trochanters, major and minor*, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 153
- Troches of bicarbonate of sodium*, vol. 45, EDES, 340
of catechu, vol. 45, EDES, 338
of chalk, vol. 45, EDES, 338
of chlorate of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 339
of chloride of ammonium, vol. 45, EDES, 337
of cubeb, vol. 45, EDES, 338
of ginger, vol. 45, EDES, 340
of glycyrrhiza and opium, vol. 45, EDES, 338
of ipecac, vol. 45, EDES, 339
of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 339
of krameria, vol. 45, EDES, 339
of magnesia, vol. 45, EDES, 339
of morphine and ipecac, vol. 45, EDES, 339
of peppermint, vol. 45, EDES, 339

- Troches of santoninate of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 340
 of tannic acid, vol. 45, EDES, 337
 Trochisci potassæ chloratis, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 286
 Trochlea, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 111
 of the humerus; see Abruptio
 Trochlearis, paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 199
 Troisier, Dr., on progressive muscular atrophy, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 163
 Trommer's test, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 71; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 295
 Trophic alterations in skin, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 128
 alterations in bones and joints, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 128, 192
 centre for muscles, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 41
 centre for pyramidal tracts, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 30
 centre for postero-internal column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 30
 centre for skin, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 80
 changes after hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 49
 changes in eyeball, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 79
 functions of multipolar nerve cells, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 41
 nerves, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 142
 Trophoneurosis facialis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 305
 Tropic acid, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 338
 Tropical climates not necessarily unhealthy, vol. 13, BELL, 1
 Tropics, health and water in, vol. 10, PARKES I., 7; vol. 11, II., 80
 Tropine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 338
 Tropæoline, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 152
 Trotula, vol. 37, VERRIER and PARTIDGE, 257
 Trousseau, anti-dyspeptic potion of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 131
 his classification of diarrhoea, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 328
 on digestibility, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 5
 powder of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 141
 Trousseau and Pidoux, their division of purgatives, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 283
 Trousseau's phenomenon, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 159
 Trout, vol. 12, PAVY, 109
 circulation in, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 289
 True cardiac hypertrophy, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 41
 Truffles, vol. 12, PAVY, 189, 190
 Trumpet-leaf, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 85
 Trumpet-weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 172
 Trunk, motor points of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 88
 paralysis of muscles of, vol. 46, ERB, 206, 207
 the, medical anatomy of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 136 et seq.
 warnings in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 44
 Truss for hernia, vol. 19, CLARKE, 210
 for thorough-pin, vol. 99, KIRBY, 193
 Trypsin, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 369; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 9; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 267
 Trypsinogen, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 266
 Tubal nephritis, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 16; see Nephritis
 pregnancy, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 262
 Tube, Eustachian, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 180
 Fallopian, diseases of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 296-298
 Tube-casts, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 523, 533; see Urine, casts in
 Tubercle, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 240; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 77; vol. 52, II., 116, 167, 248
 and renal diseases, relationship, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 107, 177, 178
 bacilli, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 276; see Bacilli
 bacillus, vol. 36, SMITH, 195, 219
 bacillus, difficult to destroy, vol. 79, JAMES, 252
 gray, vol. 36, SMITH, 196
 in children, vol. 37, ROUTH, 238, 239
 miliary, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 166
 nature of, vol. 81, POWELL, 186

- Tubercle of heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 57
 of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 79
 of kidney, abdominal tumor from, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 89
 of kidney, age in regard to, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 87
 of kidney, lardaceous disease with, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 91
 of kidney with tuberculosis elsewhere, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 85
 of kidney, urine with, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 91
 of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 332
 of Lower, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 105
 of pelvis, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 84
 of prostate gland, vol. 91, COULSON, 376
 of radius, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 216
 of spleen, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 99
 of the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 121
 of sky, vol. 80, PAUL, 265
 views of, vol. 81, POWELL, 186
 Tubercles in the urethra, how removed, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 268; how to judge whether they be of a local or general nature, vol. 50, II., 202
 of dorsal and lumbar vertebræ, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 124
 Tubercula, vol. 31, ELLIS, 35
 quadrigemina, tumors of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 115
 Tubercular diseases, vol. 11, PARKES II., 275
 growths, see Tumors
 meningitis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 314; vol. 81, POWELL, 268; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 119-126; see Meningitis
 otitis media, vol. 76, BUCK, 244
 peritonitis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 315
 phthisis, see Phthisis
 Tuberculosis, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 291; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 265; vol. 81, POWELL, 197, 222; vol. 34, ELLIS, 16; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 166-182
 a cause of insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 135
 acute miliary, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 167
 Tuberculosis, bacillus of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 168, 179, 271, 304
 cerebral, in children, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 103-107
 condition of liver in, vol. 83, FRIEDRICH I., 16-19
 in lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 606, 612, 613
 in sputum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 613
 insanity with, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 36
 miliaris disseminata, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 307
 of abdominal organs, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 225
 of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 660
 of bronchi, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 579
 of bladder, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 561
 of endocardium, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 137
 of gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 78
 of heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 67
 of intestines, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 289
 of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 549
 of larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 572
 of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 332
 of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 606, 612, 613
 of meninges, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 660
 secondary to pneumonic phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 201
 secondary to rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 110
 of mucous membranes, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 225
 of nose, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 557
 of pericardium, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 34
 of pleura, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 389
 of the intestines, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 55
 of the peritoneum, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 218
 of thyroid, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623
 of trachea, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 578
 pulmonary, in children, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 168, 169
 sputum in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 153

Tuberculous diathesis, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 8
 glands, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 230
 inflammation of cerebral membranes, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 314
 inflammation of lymphatics, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 83, 113
 inflammation of serous membranes, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 134
 meningitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 660
 myelitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 660
 ulcer, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 177
 ulceration of bowels, vol. 36, SMITH, 61

Tuberosities of femur, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 157
 of humerus, greater, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 210
 of humerus, lesser, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 210
 of tibia, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 160

Tuberosity of ischium, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 144

Tubes, drainage, vol. 22, PILCHER, 145
 Fallopian, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 238;
 see Fallopian tubes
 for dilating uterus, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 241, 261
 in granular kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 99
 in waxy kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 185, 186
 in nephritis, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 19
 looped, of Henle, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 350

Tube-ovarian pregnancy, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 263

Tubular glands, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 323
 glands, convoluted, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 323
 glands, simple, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 323
 glands of intestines, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 257, 263
 glands of stomach, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 242
 nerve substance, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 284

Tubules, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 17
 of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520

Tubuli seminiferi, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 247

Tubuli uriniferi, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 348 et seq.

Tuke, Dr. Batty, classification of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 88
 on cerebral lymphatics, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 12
 on hyperæmia, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 73
 on miliary sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 201
 on morbid anatomy of brain, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 75, 77, 79, 82
 on paralysis of alcoholism, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 202
 Dr. D. Hack, on classification, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 87
 divisions of mind, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 218
 Dr. Harrington, on feeding by nasal tube, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 275

Tully's powder, vol. 45, EDES, 262; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 269

Tumeur blanche, vol. 23, BARWELL, 112

Tumor, abdominal, from cystic disease of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 116
 abdominal, from glandular disease, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 43
 abdominal, from hydronephrosis, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 104
 abdominal, from renal growths, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 41, 48
 abdominal, from supra-renal growths, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 43
 abdominal, from tubercular disease of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 89
 of belly, in intestinal obstruction, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 45
 of brain and insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 52
 rectal, peculiar bleeding of Quain, vol. 92, KELSEY, 136

Tumors, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 195, 202, 233; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 241
 abdominal, vol. 34, ELLIS, 155; vol. 35, HENoch, 238; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 233
 abdominal and mediastinal, vol. 7, RANNEY, 283

- ministration of wine in fevers considered, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 255, 256
- Twelfth rib, absence or shortness of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 3
- Twin delivery, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 133
leaf, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 79
- Twins, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 32
division of united, vol. 96, TIDY I., 280
management of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 133
- Twisted suture, vol. 22, PILCHER, 175
- Twitch, vol. 99, KIRBY, 39
- Twitchings, fibrillary, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 100
- Twitchups, vol. 99, KIRBY, 38
- Tyloma, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 152
- Tylosis, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 152; vol. 75, NOYES, 139
- Tympanic cysts, vol. 76, BUCK, 269
- Tympanites, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 160
equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 90
in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 237
tobacco in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 258
uteri, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 66
- Tympanitic percussion sound, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 69-75
- Tympanum, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 252; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 180
development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 293
functions of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 187
membrane of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 180
opacities of, vol. 46, ERB, 317
perforation of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 252
structure of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 180
use of air in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 180
- Type metal, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 522
of scrofulous diathesis, vol. 36, SMITH, 190
- Types of respiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 186
- Typhlitis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 123; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 282; vol. 7, RANNEY, 299; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 67-71
- Typhlolithiasis, vol. 20, POULET I., 171
- Typhoid cholera in Egypt, vol. 58, WENDT, 63
fever, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 191; vol. 60, WILSON, 107 et seq.; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 277; vol. 11, PARKES II., 141; vol. 7, RANNEY, 299, 300; vol. 57, STERNBERG, 20, 261; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 287
fever, alcohol in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 226
fever, ammonia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 20
fever and impure milk, vol. 12, PAVY, 120
fever, bacilli in, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 304, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 191
fever, brain in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 637
fever, calomel in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 127
fever, carbon in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 20
fever, cinchona in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 181
fever, complications of, vol. 60, WILSON, 178
fever, digitalis in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 318
fever, epidemics of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 50-54; vol. 11, II., 273, 296
fever from milk and water, vol. 37, ROUTH, 151
fever in children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 51; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 298
fever, laryngitis in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 572
fever, mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 217
fever, mortality in, vol. 60, WILSON, 213
fever, nephritis in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 541
fever, opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 229
fever, prevention of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 41, 42, 141
fever, relapses in, vol. 60, WILSON, 196
fever, sulphites in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU III., 293
fever, synovitis in, vol. 23, BARWELL, 77

- Typhoid fever**, the germ of, vol. 60, WILSON, 140-146
 fever, throat in, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 141
 fever, varieties of, vol. 60, WILSON, 192
 fever, water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 148, 149
- Typho-malarial fever**, vol. 60, WILSON, 196; vol. 57, STERNBERG, 21, 251
- Typhus and typhoid fever**, quinine in treatment of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 190, 195
 fever, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 118; vol. 60, WILSON, 241 et seq.; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 269; vol. 10, PARKES I., 89, 145; vol. 11, II., 140, 176, 371
 fever, ammonia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 260
 fever, causing insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 127
 fever, fomites of, vol. 60, WILSON, 258
 fever in children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 56
 fever, jaundice in, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 118
 fever, liver in, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 16, 17
 fever, mortality in, vol. 60, WILSON, 290
 fever, renal disorders in, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 77, 251
 fever, sequelæ, vol. 60, WILSON, 284
 fever, throat in, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 142
 fever, varieties of, vol. 60, WILSON, 288
 icterodes, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 265
 icterodes in the gouty, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 74
- Typical structure of the American continent** (illustration), vol. 13, BELL, 142
- Tyrosin**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 266; vol. 59, HOOPER II., 175; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 141; vol. 79, JAMES, 36; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 216
 in acute atrophy of the liver vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 312, 313
- Tyrosin in urine**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 210
 in urine a result of phosphorus poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 205
- Tzetzes**, his biography of Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 8; his mythical genealogy of the same, vol. 49, I., 19
- Ulcer**, atheromatous, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 224
 cancerous, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 251
 of bronchi, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 582
 of duodenum, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 282
 of gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 26
 of intestine, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 280
 of rectum, tubercular, vol. 92, KELSEY, 162-164
 of skin, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 177
 of stomach, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 262; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 227
 of stomach, bismuth in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 228
 of stomach, chloral in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 229
 of stomach, dietetic regimen, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 230
 of stomach, lavage in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 230
 of stomach, milk treatment of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 231
 of stomach, nitrate of silver in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 228
 of stomach, opiates in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 229
 of stomach, perchloride of iron in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 228
 of stomach, treatment of the hæmatemesis, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 232
 of stomach, transfusion in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 232
 perforating, of foot, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 84
 rectal, chancroidal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 167
 rectal, dysenteric, vol. 92, KELSEY, 167
 secondary, vol. 31, TAIT, 14
 simple, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 146, 161, 163

- Ulcer, tuberculous, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 170
 typhoid, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 287
 Ulcerated enteritis, vol. 20, POULET I., 179
 throat, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 21
 Ulceration, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 61; vol. 19, CLARKE, 13; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 252
 copper in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 123
 in anal region, vol. 92, KELSEY, 158 et seq.
 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 79
 lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 259
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 210
 nitric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 218
 of bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 74, 81-84
 of bladder, tubercular, vol. 91 COULSON, 121
 of bowels, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 51, 58, 59; vol. 36, SMITH, 53, 64; vol. 81, POWELL, 255
 of bowels, acute, vol. 81, POWELL, 255, 318
 of bowels, chronic, vol. 81, POWELL, 319
 of bowels, tuberculous, vol. 36, SMITH, 61, 196
 of bronchus, vol. 81, POWELL, 148
 of cartilages, vol. 23, BARWELL, 100
 of cervix, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 281, 291
 of cornea, vol. 75, NOYES, 165
 of larynx, vol. 81, POWELL, 250
 of nasal mucous membrane, vol. 36, SMITH, 135
 of parts attending injuries of nerves, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 156
 of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 158, 159, 176, 179
 of the cornea as a sequela, vol. 58, WENDT, 256
 of the throat, prognosis founded upon, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 210; of the womb, prognosis founded upon, vol. 49, I., 220
 of womb and gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 2
- Ulceration, potash in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 275
 silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 12
 water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 137
 Ulcerations, linear, in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 136
 Ulcerative endocarditis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 69; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 139; vol. 80, PAUL, 87-89, 306; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 53
 Ulcers, anal, vol. 24, HILTON, 173
 as sequelæ, vol. 58, WENDT, 257
 bismuth in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 101
 caustic potash in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 227
 creasote in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 88
 following amputation, vol. 24, HILTON, 93
 frequent about ankle, vol. 24, HILTON, 123
 genuineness of the treatise bearing this title, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 56, 57; argument to the treatise on, vol. 50, II., 289; translation of the treatise, vol. 50, II., 293; circular, why difficult to heal, vol. 50, II., 296; gangrenous, how treated by Tagault, vol. 50, II., 236; prognosis founded upon, vol. 49, I., 218
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 299
 iodine in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 149
 iodoform in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 159
 irritable, diagnosis of, vol. 24, HILTON, 40
 irritable, location of, vol. 24, HILTON, 83-85, 122, 123, 163, 170
 nitrate of silver in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 245
 of auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 92
 of auricle, vol. 76, BUCK, 45
 of skin, chronic and indolent, electrolysis in, vol. 47, AMORY, 142
 oxide of zinc in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 249
 rectal, vol. 24, HILTON, 163, 170
 syphilitic, of auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 104
 variety and treatment of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 71-74

- Ulcus cornæ serpens**, vol. 75, NOYES, 187
 durum, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 328
 molle, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 252
Ulmine, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 303
Ulmus, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 372
 campestris, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 303; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 112
 fulva, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 243
Ulna, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 219
Ulnar nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 47, 77, 85, 90
 nerve, effects of compression of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 81
 nerve, paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 236, 237; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 23
 nerve, pressure on, vol. 24, HILTON, 113
 nerve, suture of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 275
Ultzmann's test, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 164
 test for bilirubin, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 287
Umbelliferæ, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 192; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 149
Umbelliferine, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 224
Umbilical arteries, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 270
 arteries, contraction of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 142
 cord, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 270; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 76, 77
 cord after birth, vol. 98, TIDY III., 170
 cord, pulsations in, and live birth, vol. 98, TIDY III., 156
 hernia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 275
 vesicle, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 71; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 254, 261
Umbilication of cancer, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 216
Umbilicus, calculus removed at, vol. 91, COULSON, 40
 fistulous opening at, vol. 91, COULSON, 40
 in male and female, vol. 96, TIDY I., 274
Umbrella tree, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 72
Unchaste conduct, legal, vol. 98, TIDY III., 113
Unciform bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 228
 process, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 66
Uncinate gyrus, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
Unconscious cerebration, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 130
Underclothing, vol. 11, PARKES II., 237
Unguentum hydrargyri, varieties, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 223, 225
 populeum, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 357
 sulphuris, varieties, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 34
Unhealthy winds, vol. 13, BELL, 94
Unicellar plants, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 229
Unilateral commencement of fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 36
 lesions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 254; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 53
 muscles, affection of, in fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 69
Union of nerves, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 668
 of epiphysis, time of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 5
 of wounds, vol. 22, PILCHER, 25
Unit of capacity, vol. 47, AMORY, 94
 of current, vol. 47, AMORY, 95
 of density, vol. 47, AMORY, 103
 of quantity, vol. 47, AMORY, 94
 of resistance, the ohm, vol. 47, AMORY, 95
United States army, cholera epidemics in, vol. 58, WENDT, 71, 73, 79, 88, 101
 States, cholera in, vol. 58, WENDT, 16, 27-30, 35, 41, 45
Univalve speculum, uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 21
Unnatural offenses, vol. 98, TIDY III., 139
Unorganized ferments, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 335
Unstriped muscular fibre, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 14
Unsuitable food a cause of chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 58
 food a cause of rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 122
 food a cause of simple atrophy, vol. 36, SMITH, 16

- Unsuitable food a cause of vomiting, vol. 36, SMITH, 84
- Unvericht, new notions respecting hyperthermia, vol. 82, SÉE, 161
- Upas antiar, vol. 96, TIDY I., 251
of Singapore, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 398
- Upper extremity; bones of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 202
- Uppmain's experiments on the action of oxalic acid, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 460
- Urachus, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 516; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 264
pervious, vol. 91, COULSON, 40
- Uræmia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 19; vol. 5, III., 539; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 258; vol. 88, DICKINSON, 261; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 163, 200
and cholera typhoid diagnosis, vol. 58, WENDT, 261
diagnosis from apoplexy, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 99
in children, vol. 35, HENoch, 246
in the different forms of Bright's, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 32, 192
theory of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 262
treatment, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 89
water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 148
with obstruction of ureter, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 331
- Uræmic coma, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 166
poisoning, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 36
- Urari, action of, on the frog, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 46
poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 629
- Urate of ammonia calculus, see Calculi of ammonium, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 360
of sodium, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 360
- Urates, calculi of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 134
in the urine, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 800, 808
- Uratic concretions, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 560
concretions, structure of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 531
infiltration of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 531
- Urea, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 358; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 36
- Urea and tissue change, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 104
and work, vol. 12, PAVY, 48, 49, 62, 283
composition of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 395; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 48, 117
Cyon's theory of, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 262
effect of fits on excretion of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 88
estimation of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 103, 165; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 359
excretion of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520
formed by electrolysis from carbonate of ammonia, vol. 47, AMORY, 2
identical with cyanate of ammonium, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 359
in blood, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 115, 251
in disease, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 106
in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 104
in relation to muscular exertion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 371
in urine and renal disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 42, 139, 197
properties, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 358
quantity, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 359
quantity of, in cancer of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 233
salts of, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 257, 259, 260
sources, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 370
synthesis, vol. 47, AMORY, 214
tests for, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 263
- Ureides, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 333
- Ureter, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 354
anatomy and relations of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 31, 57; vol. 30, II., 296
catheterization of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 92
development of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 516
diseases of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 221
malformations of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 517
obstruction of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 331
stone in, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 193

- Uretero-uterine fistula, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 294 et seq.
- Uretero-vaginal fistula, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 295 et seq.
- Ureters at autopsy in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 275
- catheterism of, vol. 91, COULSON, 29
- diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 308
- relations of near bladder, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 83
- Urethra, anatomy of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 28
- bleeding from, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 144
- calculus in, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 51
- cauterization of in gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 186, 148
- development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 305
- dilatation of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 63
- dilation of, for stone in the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 27, 186, 264, 324
- disorders of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564
- equine, male, vol. 99, KIRBY, 48
- female, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 91; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 49; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 20
- female, cancer of, vol. 31, TAIT, 32
- female, dilatation of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 119-122; vol. 31, TAIT, 149
- female, diseases of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 127-129; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 89
- female, foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 209-238
- female, inflammation of, vol. 33, TILT, 251
- female, lining membrane of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 50
- female, sacculated dilatation of, vol. 31, TAIT, 40
- female, stricture of, vol. 31, TAIT, 82
- female, tumors of, vol. 33, TILT, 250
- hyperæsthesia of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 40
- incision of, for stone, in children, vol. 91, COULSON, 307
- Urethra, inflammation, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 74
- in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 105
- male, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 22
- male, foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 113-130
- male, progression of bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 116, 117
- morbid sensibility of, vol. 66, MILTON, 215
- muscles of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 21
- neoplasms of, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 283
- polypus of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 76
- rupture, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 21
- spasm of, vol. 24, HILTON, 158
- stricture of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 38; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 256; vol. 19, CLARKE, 223; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 244
- stricture of, dilatation of, vol. 65, KEYES, 315
- stricture of, divulsion of, vol. 65, KEYES, 316
- stricture of large calibre, vol. 65, KEYES, 295
- stricture of, potash in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 275
- stricture of, resilient, vol. 65, KEYES, 304
- stricture of small calibre, vol. 65, KEYES, 311, 314
- stricture of, spasmodic, vol. 65, KEYES, 290
- tumors of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 75
- ulcers and erosions of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 75
- venous plexus of, relations, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 21
- ethral caruncle, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564
- fever, vol. 91, COULSON, 24; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 49; vol. 65, KEYES, 324
- gonorrhœa in the female, vol. 66, MILTON, 26
- incrustations, vol. 21, POULET II., 125
- synovitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 70-75
- version, vol. 21, POULET II., 138

- Urethritis, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 284
 acute and chronic, vol. 31, TAIT, 49
 blennorrhoea, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 239
 chlorine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 128
 from leucorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 13
 from mechanical irritants, vol. 66, MILTON, 24
 from vulvitis, vol. 66, MILTON, 13
 gouty, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 70
 in the female, vol. 65, KEYES, 332
 in the male, vol. 65, KEYES, 249, 260
 mechanical, a cause of gonorrhoea in women, vol. 66, MILTON, 27, 32
 Urethrocele, vol. 33, TILT, 251
 Urethrometer, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 84
 Urethrotomy, external, vol. 65, KEYES, 319, 322
 internal, vol. 65, KEYES, 305, 315
 Urethrotome, dilating, vol. 19, CLARKE, 228
 Urethro-vaginal fistula, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 294, 298
 Urginea Scilla, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 201
 Urhidrosis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 261
 Uriage, vol. 33, TILT, 197
 Uric acid, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 360
 acid and acidity of urine, vol. 66, MILTON, 154
 acid and gout, vol. 79, JAMES, 7
 acid calculi, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 317; vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 128; see Calculus
 acid, condition in which it exists in urine, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 360
 acid diathesis, vol. 89, DICKINSON, II., 128; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 55
 acid, forms in which it is deposited, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 361
 acid in kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 531
 acid in the blood from poisoning by lead, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 543
 acid infarctions, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 323
 acid, proportionate quantity, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 360
 Uric acid, source of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 372; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 96, 97
 acid, tests, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 361
 acid, variations in quantity, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 360
 Urina sanguinis, potus, et cibi, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 357
 Urinæmia, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 153
 Urinals, hygiene of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 208
 Urinary bladder, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 349
 bladder, development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 302
 bladder, nerves, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 353
 bladder, regurgitation from, prevented, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 373
 bladder, structure, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 349
 calculi, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 193
 calculi in children, vol. 35, HEN-
 OCH, 255
 concretions, see Calculi
 disorders, eucalyptus in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 265
 ferments, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 355; vol. 9, II., 338
 fistula, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 563, 564; vol. 7, RANNEY, 312
 organs, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., Sec. ix. (Part II.)
 organs, chronic tuberculosis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 302
 organs, diphtheria of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 390
 organs, diseases of, vol. 46, ERB, 345
 organs, equine, diseases of, vol. 99, KIRBY, 141
 organs, symptoms referable to, vol. 58, WENDT, 242
 pigments, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 266
 reflex, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 106
 system, derangements of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 131
 Urination, physiology of, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 275
 Urine, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 268
 abnormal, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 358
 acidity of, vol. 66, MILTON, 153
 action of on plants, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 88

- Urine after attacks**, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 88
- albumin in**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 68; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 112; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 293
- alkaline**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 142
- alterations of**, in diseases of the spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 131
- ammonia in**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 111
- analysis of**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 355
- ancient doctrines respecting**, unjustly disregarded, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 80; prognosis founded upon, vol. 49, I., 202, 215; important observations upon, in febrile diseases, vol. 49, I., 266, 304; interesting case illustrative of its characters, vol. 49, I., 315; **sediments in**, vol. 50, II., 264; **albuminous or frothy**, vol. 50, II., 264; **comparison of healthy with unhealthy**, vol. 50, II., 271; **general characters of**, in diseases, vol. 50, II., 231, 232; **further remarks on**, vol. 49, I., 336, 337, 343, 345; vol. 50, II., 231, 232; **its characters in cases of delirium**, vol. 49, I., 346; **in other acute diseases**, vol. 50, II., 230
- bacteria in**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 155
- blood in**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 146, 148; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 287, 298; see also *Hæmaturia*
- bloody**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 126; vol. 52, II., 195
- casts in**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 147; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 298
- changes in**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 135
- changes in after chloroform inhalation**, vol. 17, LYMAN, 135
- changes in**, in jaundice, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 211-213
- changes in**, from carbolic acid poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 151, 152
- chemical composition**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 355
- chyle in**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 295
- chylous**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 123; vol. 52, II., 198
- color of**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 146, 160
- Urine, coloring matter of**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 362
- contents of**, in sulphates, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 64, 67
- cystin in**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 365
- decomposition by mucus**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 356
- detection of potassic chlorate in**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 103
- during intervals**, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 105
- effect of blood pressure on**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 367
- effects of phosphorus in**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 195
- equine, abnormalities of**, vol. 99, KIRBY, 146-151
- estimation of sulphates in**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 67
- examination of**, for carbolic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 158
- examination of**, for phosphorus, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 195
- expulsion**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 373
- extractives**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 363
- extravasation of**, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 82; vol. 19, CLARKE, 230
- fatty**, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 198
- Fehling's test**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 163
- fibrin in**, vol. 91, COULSON, 188
- flow of**, into bladder, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 372
- foreign matters in**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 558, 559
- fungi in**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 155
- gases**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 365
- Gmelin's test**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 163
- hippuric acid in**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 361
- how increased**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 135
- identification of oxalate of lime in**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 467
- in acute cystitis**, vol. 91, COULSON, 71
- in acute rheumatism**, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 2
- in asthma**, vol. 61, SALTER, 15, 36
- in cerebro-spinal fever**, vol. 60, WILSON, 85
- in cholera, analysis of**, vol. 58, WENDT, 243

Utero-gestation, normal, vol. 98, TIDY III., 26
 prolonged, vol. 98, TIDY III., 44
 shortened, vol. 98, TIDY III., 30, 31
 Utero-Interstitial pregnancy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 63
 Utero-ovarian amputation, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 357
 Utero-sacral ligaments, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 17; vol. 30, II., 42
 Utero-vesical fistula, vol. 91, COULSON, 142, 153
 Uterus, vol. 31, TAIT, 53; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 238; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 13
 abscess of, vol. 31, TAIT, 64
 absence of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 134; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 242, 247, 249; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 75, 76; vol. 96, TIDY I., 286; vol. 98, III., 21
 adenoma of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 262; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 61
 amputation of, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 109
 anatomy and connections of, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 92
 anatomy of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 14; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 43-45; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 23
 angiomata of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 63
 anteflexion of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 179, 210; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 20; vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 298; vol. 31, TAIT, 82
 anteversion of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 188; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 33; vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 46; vol. 31, TAIT, 82; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 220
 at autopsy in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 275
 atrophy of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 261
 bicornus, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 131, 132
 bifid, vol. 31, TAIT, 93
 bilocular, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 132
 body of, veins of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 32
 broad ligaments of, vol. 31, TAIT, 105
 cancer of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 249;

 vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 132, 143, 153, 171; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 214; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 65
 Uterus, catarrh of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 161
 change of mucous membrane of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 242
 cauliflower excrescence of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 62
 congestion of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 209, 212
 congestion of, arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 61
 congestion of, bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 111
 congestion of, iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 73
 congestion of, nitric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 217
 congestion of, silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 12
 curetting the, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 280
 cysts of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 66, 67; vol. 31, TAIT, 104
 deformities, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 208
 descent of, vol. 33, TILT, 219
 development of, in pregnancy, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 242
 dilatation of, methods, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 38, 41, 42; vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 99, 233, 234, 241, 258
 diseases of and insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 141
 diseases of, from non-suckling, vol. 37, ROUTH, 59
 displacements of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 217; vol. 31, TAIT, 81
 double, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 76, 77; vol. 98, TIDY III., 88
 dropsy of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 161, 162; fumigation of the, in amenorrhœa and other diseases, vol. 49, I., 91; vol. 50, II., 239
 echinococcus of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 264
 enlargements of, vol. 87, INTES-TINKS and PERITONEUM, 238; vol. 7, RANNEY, 304
 erectile thrombus of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 69
 extirpation of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 260; vol. 33, TILT, 208

Uterus, faradization of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 205
 fibro-cyst of, vol. 31, TAIT, 104
 fibro-cystic tumors, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 116
 fibroid degeneration of, vol. 33, TILT, 243
 fibroid tumors of, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 80, 92, 102
 fibroma of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 59
 fibro-myoma of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 60
 fibro-sarcomata of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 63
 fibrous tumors of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 215
 flexion of, vol. 31, TAIT, 82
 follicular glands of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 239
 foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 203, 207
 galvanization of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 208
 gravid, lymphatics of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 111
 hemorrhage from, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 209, 214
 hernia of, vol. 31, TAIT, 87
 hydatids of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 75
 hyperplasia of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 136; vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 203; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 60
 imperforate, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 78
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 105
 infantile, vol. 31, TAIT, 58
 inflammation of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 151; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 317; vol. 52, II., 212; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 300, 304; vol. 31, TAIT, 53, 63
 invagination of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 254
 inversion of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 210, 222; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 61; vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 307, 308; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 73, 74; vol. 31, TAIT, 87
 involution of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 142
 laceration of, vol. 33, TILT, 298
 leeching of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 292
 lining membrane of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 45, 46

Uterus, malformations of, vol. 31, TAIT, 92; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 241
 masculinus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 304
 mechanism of structures which support, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 105
 median section of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 103
 mobility of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 57
 multiparous, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 23
 multiple submucous fibro-myomata of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 61
 myomata of, vol. 31, TAIT, 95
 neoplasms of, classification, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 56-59
 nerves of unimpregnated, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 99
 normal site, vol. 7, RANNEY, 302
 not essential to pregnancy, vol. 98, TIDY III., 14
 nulliparous, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 23
 nulliparous and multiparous, vol. 98, TIDY III., 83
 of virgin, vol. 98, TIDY III., 83
 palpation of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 258
 papillo-glandular hyperplasia of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 62
 papillomata of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 63
 percussion of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 279
 perforation of, by foreign bodies, vol. 21, POULET II., 206
 polypi of, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 119; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 262; vol. 31, TAIT, 95
 positions in various months of pregnancy, vol. 7, RANNEY, 302-304
 post-mortem examination of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 91, 267
 pregnant, auscultation of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 283
 prolapse, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 231; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 204; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 72; vol. 31, TAIT, 86; vol. 33, TILT, 219, 226
 prolapse of, artificially induced, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 131

- Uterus**, protrusion of, vol. **31**, TAIT, 86
 reflex action of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 103
 reposition of, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 297, 301-304
 retroflexion and retroversion of, vol. **31**, TAIT, 83
 retroflexion of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 194, 210; vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 39, 44; vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 53
 retroversion of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 191; vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 37; vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 46; 299; vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 220
 retroversion of, condition of parts in, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 107, 108
 rupture of, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 222; vol. **96**, TIDY I., 246
 sarcoma of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 261; vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 174
 scarification of, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 293
 septus, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 245, 247, 248, 250
 stenosis of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 136
 structure, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 238
 subinvolution of, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 6, 8, 9; vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 203; vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 142; vol. **31**, TAIT, 65, 74
 superinvolution of, vol. **31**, TAIT, 74; vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 262
 surgical notes and reflections regarding, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 83-87
 tamponade of, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 221
 tuberculosis of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 264
 tumors of and about, removal of by gastrotomy, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 125, 127, 128, 129
 tumors of, clinical cases, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 74, 76
 ulceration of, vol. **33**, TILT, 188, 294
 ulceration of, varieties, vol. **33**, TILT, 151, 200, 294
 ulcers of, varieties, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 64
- Uterus unicornis**, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 133
 version of, vol. **31**, TAIT, 82
- Utricle**, vol. **76**, BUCK, 8; vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 267
- Utriculus of labyrinth**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 185
- Utterances, recurring**, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 113
- Uva ursi**, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 372, 373; vol. **48**, II., 191; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 228; vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 80; vol. **45**, EDES 346
 fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 125
- Uvea**, vol. **75**, NOYES, 200
- Uvula**, cleft, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 266
 excision of, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 12, 21
 in relation to voice, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 59
 relaxed, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 19
- Uvulatome, varieties**, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 12
- Uvulitis**, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 15
- Vaccination**, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 373; vol. **34**, ELLIS, 63; vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 295; vol. **11**, PARKES II., 396; vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 145
 an importer of syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 149
 as a means of syphilitic infection, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 53
 false, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 374
 in anthrax, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 293
 scars, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 161
- Vaccine syphilis**, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 326
- Vaccinia**, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 295; vol. **34**, ELLIS, 63; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 172
- Vaccinieæ**, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 190
- Vaccinium, varieties of**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 200; see Whortleberry
- Vaccinola**, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 146
- Vaccino-syphilis**, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 289
- Vachell, Dr. (of Cardiff)**, case of poisoning by aconite, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 322
- Vacuoles**, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 225
- Vacuum, distillation in**, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 52

Vacuum, process for drying, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 51
 synovial, vol. 23, BARWELL, 16
Vagi, division of, vol. 79, JAMES, 19
Vagina, vol. 31, TAIT, 84; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 5, 50, 51
 absence of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 21
 absent, clinical cases, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 79-82
 application of medicines to, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 125, 152
 after rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 128
 anatomy of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 25-29; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 22
 and vulva, diseases of, local treatment of, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 149
 anomalies of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 78, 79
 at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 276
 bifid, vol. 31, TAIT, 49
 cancer of, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 287; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 99
 cauterization of, vol. 66, MILTON, 144; vol. 31, TILT, 281
 connections of, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 93
 contracted, vol. 33, TILT, 161
 contraction of, vol. 33, TILT, 241
 cysts of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 99; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 205
 deformities of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 209
 distention of, vol. 33, TILT, 241
 double, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 77
 epithelioma of, vol. 31, TAIT, 88
 examination of, vol. 31, TAIT, 84
 excision of, vol. 33, TILT, 231
 expansion of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 80
 fibroid tumors of, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 207
 fistulæ of, vol. 31, TAIT, 43
 foreign bodies in, vol. 31, TAIT, 42; vol. 21, POULET II., 187-200
 granulated, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 93
 imperforate, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 266
 inflammation of, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 198
 inflammations and ulcerations of, vol. 31, TAIT, 37
 injections for, vol. 33, TILT, 54, 56, 57

Vagina, injuries seen at post-mortem, vol. 96, TIDY I., 267
 in pregnancy, vol. 98, TIDY III., 72
 in prostitutes, vol. 98, TIDY III., 180
 insufflation, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 174
 inversion of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 72
 lining membrane of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 51
 malformations of, vol. 31, TAIT, 46
 myoma of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 100
 obliteration of, vol. 33, TILT, 281
 poultices for, vol. 33, TILT, 54
 prolapse of, vol. 33, TILT, 241
 prolapse of bladder into, vol. 91, COULSON, 49
 pruritus of, vol. 33, TILT, 287
 rupture of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 221
 sarcoma of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 100; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 208
 structure of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 239
 sutures in, vol. 33, TILT, 281
 tamponade of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 176
 tuberculosis, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 100
 tumor and prolapses of, vol. 31, TAIT, 88
 vascular degeneration of mucous membrane of, vol. 31, TAIT, 46
 venous plexus of, relations, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 21
 wounds of, vol. 31, TAIT, 41
Vaginæ atresia, vol. 31, TAIT, 47
Vaginal Cæsarean operation, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 348
 examination, the, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 98
 fistulæ, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 266
 hemorrhages in children, vol. 35, HENOCH, 259
 hysterotomy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 348
 orifice, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 3
 process, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 59
 walls, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 26, 62
Vaginismus, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 100, 341, 343; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 203; vol. 31, TAIT, 46; vol. 33, TILT, 281; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 298

- Vaginismus**, bromide of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 334
treatment of, vol. 24, HILTON, 162
- Vaginitis**, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 158; vol. 34, ELLIS, 160; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 210; vol. 33, TILT, 189, 240
gonorrhœal, vol. 65, KEYES, 328
scarlatinal, vol. 34, ELLIS, 48
varieties, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 92-97; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 198-201
- Vaginocele**, cystic, vol. 31, TAIT, 39
entero-, vol. 31, TAIT, 40
rectal, vol. 31, TAIT, 40
- Vagitus uterinus**, vol. 98, TIDY III., 156, 158, 159
- Vagus**, irritation of, bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 113
nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 108, 185; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 232;
see *Pneumogastric*
- Vagus-pneumonia**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 601
- Valence**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 15
- Valentins' experiments on the poison of the scorpion**, vol. 95, BLYTH I., 424
- Valerian**, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 234; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 113; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 244; vol. 45, EDES, 346
abstract of, vol. 45, EDES, 3
ammoniated tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 335
camphor, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 234
fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 125
in chorea, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 42
in epilepsy, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 39
in hysteria, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 41, 80, 87
in neuralgia, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 44
in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 101
in vertigo, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 42
oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 228
preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 373-375
tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 335
- Valerianate of ammonium**, vol. 45, EDES, 35
of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 138
- Valerianate of quinine**, vol. 45, EDES, 270
of zinc, vol. 45, EDES, 357; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 307; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 237
- Valerianic acid**, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 237; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 339
- Valette**, case of poisoning by arsine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 473
- Vallance**, case of laburnum poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 354
- Valleix' pressure points**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 48
- Vallet's maps**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 166
- Valsalva's treatment of aneurism**, vol. 80, PAUL, 328
- Value of aromatics for infants**, vol. 36, SMITH, 44
- Valve**, ilio-cæcal, structure of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 263
of Vieussens, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 115
structure of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 110
- Valves in ureter**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 7
of heart, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 109
of heart, hæmatoma of, vol. 35, HENOCH, 179
of lymphatic vessels, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 297
of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 21, 29
of veins, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 187 et seq.
- Valvulæ conniventes**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 355; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 253
- Valvular aneurism**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 53; vol. 80, PAUL, 196
cardiac lesions and kidney disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 112
- Valvular diseases of heart**, acquired, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 84
diseases of heart, congenital, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 126
excision of loose bodies, vol. 23, BARWELL, 187
granulations, structure of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 115
- Van den Corput's iron**, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 181
- Van Ermengem's researches concerning the comma-bacillus**, vol. 58, WENDT, 186, 187

- Vanilla**, vol. 45, EDES, 347
 plant, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 170
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 336
- Vapor baths in heart disease**, vol. 80, PAUL, 308
 of phosphorus, uses, vol. 79, JAMES, 68, 69
 weight of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 105
- Variable constituents of the atmosphere**, vol. 13, BELL, 28
- Variations in atmospheric pressure, effect of, on health**, vol. 13, BELL, 88
- Varicella**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 297; vol. 34, ELLIS, 64; vol. 35, HENOCH, 283-285; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 172; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 150
- Varices, why held by HIPPOCRATES a cure of curvature of the spine**, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 114; treatment of, by puncture, vol. 50, II., 291, 305
- Varicocele**, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 263; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 214; vol. 4, II., 78; vol. 19, CLARKE, 244
 cases of, vol. 47, AMORY, 155
 electrolysis in, vol. 47, AMORY, 298
 water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 139
- Varicose aneurism**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 81
 tumors, electrolysis in, vol. 47, AMORY, 148
 ulcer, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 78
- Varieties of asthma**, vol. 61, SALTER, 62-66
 of breast-milk, vol. 36, SMITH, 14
 of general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 205
 of rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 1, 52
- Variola**, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 136; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 288; vol. 34, ELLIS, 59; see Small-pox
 confluens, vol. 34, ELLIS, 60
 discreta, vol. 34, ELLIS, 59
 micrococci in, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299
 nigra, vol. 34, ELLIS, 60
 not described by the Greek authorities, as has been supposed, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 320
 varieties of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 144, 158, 171
 weights and dimensions of liver in, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 16, 17
- Variolation**, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 145
- Varioloid**, vol. 34, ELLIS, 61; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 291
- Varix**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 214; vol. 19, CLARKE, 141; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 368
 aneurismal, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 160
 equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 180
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 156
 of bladder vol. 91, COULSON, 189
 of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663
 of vulva, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 221
 urethral, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564
 varieties of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 74
 78 80 81
- Varnishes and cements**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 178, 179
- Varus**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 335
- Vas deferens**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 24; vol. 7 RANNEY, 289; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 246
 deferens, development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 300
- Vasa efferentia of testicle**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 247
 efferentia of kidney, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 353
 recta of kidney, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 353
 recta of testicle, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 247
 vasorum vol. 8, KIRKES I., 181
- Vascular area**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 262
 changes in albuminuria, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 223
 changes in nephritis, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 33, 47, 48, 235
 glands, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 461
 glands in relation to blood, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 11
 glands, several offices of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 11
 growth in middle ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 375
 growths of membrana tympani, vol. 76, BUCK, 372
 lesions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 176
 lesions of cord, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 258
 neoplasms, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 82
 supply of cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 16, 202

Vascular system, development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 276
 system, state of, diagnostic importance of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 263
Vascularization of a thrombus, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 255
Vasculo-motor apparatus, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 15, 97
 apparatus, rheumatism of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 97
 rheumatism, treatment of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 214
Vaseline, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 161
 in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 308
Vaso-constrictor nerves, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 156
Vaso-dilator nerves, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 156
Vaso-motor angina pectoris, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 144
 centres, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 245
 changes, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 134
 changes in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 49
 derangements of cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 128
 functions of cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 30
 influence on blood-pressure, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 154 et seq.
 nerves, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 154; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 11; vol. 46, ERB, 50, 278, 282; vol. 17, LYMAN, 244
 nerves, effect of section, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 154 et seq.
 nerves, influence upon blood-pressure, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 154
 nerve-centres, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 154
 spasm in epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 172, 174
Vauquelin's prussic acid, strength of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 167
Veal, vol. 12, PAVY, 91, 93, 361
Vee's method of extracting physostigmine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 359
Vegetable accumulations which enter into the structure of the earth's crust, vol. 13, BELL, 52
 effluvia and asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 64
 decay and malaria, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 55

Vegetable food for infants, vol. 37, ROUTH, 174, 175
 ivory, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 360
 matter in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 12, 35, 42, 43
 mould, nature of, vol. 13, BELL, 43
 substances, preparations of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 201
Vegetables and animals, distinctions between, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 3
 as food, vol. 10, PARKES I., 274, 276, 293; vol. 11, II., 152; vol. 12, PAVY, 144-215, 271, 331, 358, 359
Vegetarianism, Barwell's observations, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 74
Vegetations, cardiac, vol. 80, PAUL, 78
 cardiac, in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 170
 endocarditic, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 78
 in rectal region, vol. 92, KELSEY, 143, 144
 intrauterine, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 204
 syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 272
 syphilitic, of auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 106
 uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 215
Vegeto-animal foods, vol. 37, ROUTH, 183, 222
Vein, alveolar, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 167
 anterior tibial, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 215
 axillary, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 29
 azygos, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 68
 basilic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 29
 brachial, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 40
 cava inferior, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 63
 cephalic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 24, 30
 circumflex iliac, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 38
 deep epigastrie, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 38
 diaphragmatic, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 64

Vein, external pudic, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 23, 99
external saphenous, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 168, 205
facial, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 166, 167
femoral, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 120
gluteal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 149
hemorrhoidal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 88
iliac, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 63
innominate, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 157
internal pudic, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 14
internal saphenous, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 99, 111, 168, 205
jugular anterior, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 149, 157
jugular external, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 131, 149, 151
jugular internal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 151, 157
jugular, wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 349
laryngeal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 213
lingual, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 175
lumbar, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 67
median, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 28
median basalic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 29
median cephalic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 29
mesenteric, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 64
nasal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 220
ophthalmic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 113
perineal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 20
peroneal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 183
popliteal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 154, 163
portal, pressure on, vol. 36, SMITH, 243

Vein, posterior tibial, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 103
profunda femoris, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 132
radial, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 29, 68
renal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 64
spermatic, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 64
subclavian, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 156
superficial epigastric, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 28, 98
supra-renal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 64
thyroid, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 214
ulnar, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 28, 75
vertebral, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 155, 161
Veins, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 135
air in, vol. 96, TIDY I., 187; vol. 7, RANNEY, 109, 159, 160, 161
anastomoses of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 162
blood-pressure in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 162
circulation in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 161 et seq.
cardinal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 284
cranium, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 167
development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 283
diseases of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 85-87
distribution, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 135
effect of muscular pressure on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 162
effects of respiration on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 206
force of heart's action remaining in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 162
hepatic, diseases of, vol. 85, FRIEDRICH III., 145-149
inflammation of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 269
influence of gravitation in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 163
influence of respiration on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 206
ligation of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 295
of brain, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 86

Veins of brain, thrombosis in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 167
of head, vol. 7, RANNEY, 106-110
of neck, vol. 7, RANNEY, 157
of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 13
parietal system of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 283 et seq.
physical examination of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 170, 172, 191
pressure in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 162
pressure on, in *tabes mesenterica*, vol. 36, SMITH, 243
rhythmical action in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 162
spermatic, vol. 7, RANNEY, 289
structure of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 186
sutures of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 298
syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 204
syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 61, 63
systemic, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 102
the Hippocratic treatise on the, probably an excerpt from another work, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 98
umbilical, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 270
valves of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 137
velocity of blood in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 165
visceral system of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 283 et seq.
wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 288
Velocity of air, vol. 10, PARKES I., 184, 185
of blood in arteries, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 164
of blood in capillaries, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 165
of blood in veins, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 165
of circulation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 163
of nervous force, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 81
Velpeau's tonsillotome, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 10
Vena cava inferior, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 63
cava inferior, pulsation in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 175
cava superior, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 154
cava superior, pressure on, vol. 36, SMITH, 235

Vena innominata, left, pressure on, vol. 36, SMITH, 235, 239
portæ, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 64; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 88, 269
Venæ cavæ hepaticæ, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 64
Galenæ, vol. 7, RANNEY, 106
hepaticæ advehentes, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 283
revehentes, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 284
Venereal diseases in English colonies, vol. 11, PARKES II., 155, 159, 297, 301, 310, 327, 356
excesses, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 316
stricture of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 183
ulceration of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 167
warts, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 182
Venesection, vol. 19, CLARKE, 276; see **Bleeding**
causing bent arm, vol. 24, HILTON, 121
in insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 334
in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 186
in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 109
rules for, in acute diseases, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 261; Galen's opinions as to the cause why no mention is made of its having been performed in most of the cases of epidemics related by Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 323, 329; remarks on the performance of the operation, vol. 50, II., 306; cures dysuria, vol. 50, II., 252
Venison, vol. 12, PAVY, 95
Venous arch of foot, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 204
circulation, peculiarities, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 37
engorgement of face and neck, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
murmurs, varieties of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 233, 235
pulsation in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 225
pulse, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 172; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 66, 183
pulse in aortic insufficiency, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 89

- Venous pulse in pericarditis**, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 13
 pulse in tricuspid insufficiency, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 102
 sound, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 105
- Ventilating traps**, vol. 11, PARKES II., 26
- Ventilation**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 46, 199, 234; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 204
 in infancy, vol. 37, ROUTH, 19, 236
 means of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 164, 165, 168, 169, 170, 183, 189, 189
- Ventilators, varieties**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 180, 181
- Ventricle of larynx**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 207
 of larynx, eversion of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 236
- Ventricles, cerebral, in insanity**, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 303
 of brain, communication between, vol. 24, HILTON, 18, 21
 of brain tapped in hydrocephalus, vol. 24, HILTON, 23, 24
 of heart, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 112
 of heart, capacity of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 107
 of heart, contraction of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 112
 of heart, contraction of, effect on blood-current in veins, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 124
 of heart, dilatation of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 124
 of heart, force of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 124
 of larynx, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 247
 of larynx, office of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 60
- Ventricular septum, defects of**, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 133
- Ventriloquism**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 62, 194
- Venus' fly-traps**, vol. 12, PAVY, 10
- Veratrine**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 359; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 298; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 375; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 101; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 347; vol. 45, EDES, 347; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 151
 as an antipyretic, vol. 79, JAMES, 174
 carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
- Veratrine, commercial**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 356
 effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 357
 fatal dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 357
 gold chloride of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 198
 in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 100, 102, 109, 308
 ointment, vol. 45, EDES, 345
 oleate of, vol. 45, EDES, 209
 phospho-molybdate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
 preparations of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 356
 properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 355
 separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 219, 223; vol. 95, II., 358
 treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 637
 value of Mayer's precipitate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 234
- Veratraloine, properties of**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 355
- Veratrum, alkaloids of**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 354, 358
 in children's diseases, vol. 34, ELLIS, 112
 in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 178
 poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 357, 358
 sabadilla, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 101
 viride, vol. 45, EDES, 348; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 375; vol. 48, II., 373; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 298; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 113
 viride, alkaloids of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 356
 viride, fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 126
 viride, in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 191
 viride, tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 336
- Verbal amnesia**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 110, 116
- Verbascum thapsus**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 204
- Verbena**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 113
- Verdigris**, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 117;

vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 142; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 251
 Verdigris, poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 555
 Verduc, his translation of a passage of Hippocrates, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 11; further cited, vol. 50, II., 12, 17, 44 et pluries
 Verjuice, vol. 12, PAVY, 192
 Vermicelli, vol. 12, Pavy, 158
 Vermicular movement of intestines, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 289
 Vermiform appendix, diseases of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 65
 appendix, inflammation of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 282
 process, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 262
 Vermifuges, vol. 36, SMITH, 183; see Anthelmintics
 Vermilion, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 424; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 220; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 593
 Vermin and putrefaction, vol. 96, TIDY I., 92
 Vermin-killers, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 293
 statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 80, 293
 Vermin-pastes, composition of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 186
 Vermont, vol. 13, BELL, 161
 Vernes on the stability of calomel, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 300
 Verneuil, his gastrostomy, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 12
 on the frequent latency of cancer of the lungs, vol. 82, SÉE, 279
 Vernier's scale, vol. 11, PARKES II., 207
 Vernois and Becquerel on woman's milk, vol. 36, SMITH, 14
 Veronica, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 206, 207
 Version, cephalic, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 269
 dangers of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 275
 involution in, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 277
 monopodalic, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 277
 podalic, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 272-274

Version, spontaneous, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 124
 Versions of uterus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 17, 18
 Vertebra, caries of, from foreign bodies in the œsophagus, vol. 20, POULET I., 88
 constituent parts of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 116
 Vertebrae, atrophy of, causes, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 227, 228
 cancer of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 145; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 229
 caries of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 144; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 213
 cervical, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 118
 coccygeal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 136
 development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 270
 disease of, in etiology of cord diseases, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 57
 diseases and abnormalities of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 137-150
 dorsal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 122
 fracture and dislocation of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 221, 224
 lumbar, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 123
 minute description of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 117, 118; the great vertebra, meaning the vertebra dentata, vol. 50, II., 115; — meaning the fifth lumbar, vol. 50, II., 118; — the seventh cervical, vol. 50, II., 119; on curvature and displacement of, vol. 50, II., 114 et seq.
 regions of, as guides to internal parts, vol. 7, RANNEY, 141-143
 sacral, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 138
 Vertebral arteries, wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 338
 artery, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 109, 156
 canal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 129
 cancer of, pathology and symptoms, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 229-231
 column, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 116, 126
 column, abnormalities and diseases of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 146-151
 column, anatomy and movements of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 137-141
 column, shape of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 128

- Vertebral column, strength of**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 126
 groove, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 129
 sacro-iliac disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 317
- Vertebrata, structures of**, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 252, 267, 286
- Vertigo**, vol. 46, ERB, 53, 304; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 289; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 125
 a stomacho læso, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 290
 a warning of attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 48
 aural, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 128
 bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 110
 cardiac, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 290
 diagnosis from epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 185
 epileptic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 267; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 129; vol. 74, II., 92; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 64
 equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 108
 gastric, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 128
 in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 73
 in relapsing fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 324
 in typhus, vol. 60, WILSON, 264
 ocular, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 75, 128
 prussic acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 214
 quassia in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 137
 rheumatic, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 148
 senile, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 289
 stomachal, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 202, 205
 valerian in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 42
 vomiting with, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 129
- Vertex presentation, cause and diagnosis**, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 94-96
- Veru-montanum, hypertrophy of**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 20
- Vesalius, his remarks with regard to** the sutures of the skull, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 353; further references to, vol. 49, I., 256
- Vesica urinaria**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 82, 91
- Vesical calculi**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 560
 diseases, see Bladder
 hemorrhoids, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 561
 tenesmus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 320, 328
- Vesicants**, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 312
- Vesication of cantharides**, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 260
 in synovitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 123
- Vesications from burns**, vol. 96, TIDY I., 34; vol. 97, II., 111, 113, 114
- Vesicatories in broncho-pneumonia**, vol. 82, SÉE, 240
- Vesicle, germinal**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 237
 Graafian, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 235
 Graafian, bursting of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 240
 umbilical, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 254, 261
- Vesicles**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 150, 154
 seminal, inflammation of, vol. 66, MILTON, 288
- Vesico-uterine fistula**, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 297
 pouch, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 94
- Vesico-vaginal fistula**, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 294; vol. 91, COULSON, 139; vol. 19, CLARKE, 247
 fistula, instruments for, vol. 91, COULSON, 146, 147
 fistula, operative treatment of, vol. 91, COULSON, 145-147, 149, 150, 152
 fistula, surgery of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 117, 119
 fistula treatment, vol. 91, COULSON, 143
 septum, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 294; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 31, 32
- Vesicula germinativa**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 237
- Vesiculæ**, vol. 34, ELLIS, 29

- Vesiculæ seminales**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 85; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 250
 seminales, reflex movements of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
- Vesicular emphysema**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 593, 594
 fever, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 274
 murmur, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 45, 98; vol. 81, POWELL, 82
 nerve substance, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 284
- Vessels**, blocking of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 71
 degenerations of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 58
 hypoplasia of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 40
 inflammations of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 63
 in inflammation, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 139
 in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 223, 224
 morbid conditions of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 75
 of cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 203
 of cord, alterations in disease, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 200
 of plants, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 365
 rupture of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 80
 syphilis of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 149
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 313
- Vestibule**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 253, 263; vol. 76, BUCK, 7
 anatomy of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 3
 of the ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 182
- Vestigial fold of Marshall**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 285
- Viability of children**, vol. 98, TIDY III., 30
 of young infants, how influenced, vol. 37, ROUTH, 39-43
- Vibices**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 144
 in typhus fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 279
- Vibrations**, conveyance of to auditory nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 185 et seq.
 perception of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 194
- Vibrations of vocal cords**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 52
- Vibriones in air and flour**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 116, 249
 in sputum, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 140
- Vibrios**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 269, 271
- Viburnum**, vol. 45, EDES, 349
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 126
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 163, 164
- Vicarious lactation**, vol. 37, ROUTH, 62
 menstruation, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 19
- Vichy water**, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 195-
 waters of, in dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 135, 139, 140, 153
- Vickery, Dr. R. S., U. S. A.**, observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 208
- Vidian canal**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 61
 nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 144
- Vidali's morphine**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 266
 test for atropine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 339
 test for chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 183
- Vidus Vidius**, his opinion with regard to the treatise on ulcers, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 56; further quoted, vol. 49, I., 57 et pluries; his definition of the *hedra*, vol. 49, I., 878; on the treatment of wounds, vol. 50, II., 295
- Vienna caustic**, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 225
 paste, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 302; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 275
- Vierling on the laryngo-tracheal lesions of syphilis**, vol. 82, SÉE, 284
- Vierordt and Ludwig's stethograph**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 31
- Vigla**, mental disease attributed to chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 131
- Village epidemics of pneumonia**, vol. 82, SÉE, 64
- Villi in chorion**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 265
 in placenta, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 268
 of intestine, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 253; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 259
 of intestines, action in digestion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 260
- Villositis, placental**, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 263

Villous endocarditis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 76
Villous growths, intestinal, vol. 37, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 63
 growths of rectum, vol. 92, **KELSEY**, 136
 heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 4
 tumor of bladder, vol. 5, **ZIEGLER** III., 563
Villus of bladder, vol. 89, **DICKINSON** II., 322
 of bladder, detachment of, vol. 89, **DICKINSON** II., 323
 of kidney, vol. 89, **DICKINSON** II., 65
Vine disease, vol. 14, **CARPENTER** I., 323
Vinegar, vol. 39, **PHILLIPS** I., 181; vol. 16, **WITTHAUS**, 167, 187
 of lobelia, vol. 45, **EDES**, 4
 of opium, vol. 45, **EDES**, 4
 of sanguinaria, vol. 45, **EDES**, 5
 of squill, vol. 45, **EDES**, 5
 preparations of, vol. 44, **JOHNSON** I., 4
 uses of, vol. 10, **PARKES** I., 337, 339; vol. 11, II., 151, 173
Viola tricolor, vol. 93, **PIFFARD**, 113; vol. 45, **EDES**, 358
 varieties, vol. 48, **JOHNSON** II., 97, 98; vol. 38, **PHILLIPS**, 87, 88
Violation and rape, vol. 98, **TIDY** III., 120
Violence, ante- and post-mortem, vol. 96, **TIDY** I., 85, 138, 257
Violet powders, arsenical, vol. 95, **BLYTH** II., 484
Violets in rheumatism and syphilis, vol. 42, **TROUSSEAU** II., 130
 in skin disease, vol. 42, **TROUSSEAU** II., 130
Violine, vol. 38, **PHILLIPS**, 87
Viper, common, vol. 95, **BLYTH** II., 437, 438
Russellii, vol. 95, **BLYTH** II., 437
Viper's bugloss as a galactagogue, vol. 37, **ROUTH**, 89
Viperin, vol. 95, **BLYTH** II., 437
Virchow's cloudy swelling of epithelial cells after phosphorus poisoning, vol. 94, **BLYTH** I., 198
Virginia, vol. 13, **BELL**, 147
 snakeroot, vol. 45, **EDES**, 282; vol. 48, **JOHNSON** II., 233

Virginia thyme, vol. 48, **JOHNSON** II., 210
Virginity observed at post-mortem, vol. 96, **TIDY** I., 259
 signs of, vol. 33, **TILT**, 14; vol. 98, **TIDY** III., 121, 123
Virgins-bower, vol. 48, **JOHNSON** II., 58
Virus of tubercle, vol. 3, **ZIEGLER** I., 178
Vis medicatrix naturæ, vol. 51, **HOOPER** I., 24
Viscera, abdominal, vol. 7, **RANNEY**, 278-314
 lesions of, in infantile syphilis, vol. 64, **DIDAY** and **STURGIS**, 82
 thoracic and their diseases, external guides to, vol. 7, **RANNEY**, 195-207
Visceral arches, development of, vol. 9, **KIRKES** II., 273
 arches, connection with cranial nerves, vol. 9, **KIRKES** II., 274
 elixir of Hoffman, vol. 86, **DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ**, 149
 gout, vol. 56, **EICHHORST** IV., 63
 laminae or plates, vol. 9, **KIRKES** II., 260
 warnings, vol. 74, **GOWERS** II., 46
Visceralgia, anæsthetics in, vol. 43, **TROUSSEAU** III., 28
Vision, vol. 9, **KIRKES** II., 196
 angle of, vol. 9, **KIRKES** II., 221
 angle of, at different distances, adaptation of eye to, vol. 9, **KIRKES** II., 207
 centres for, vol. 70, **GOWERS** I., 19
 centres, higher, vol. 70, **GOWERS** I., 21
 color, examination, vol. 70, **GOWERS** I., 66
 color, fields for, vol. 70, **GOWERS** I., 67
 contrasted with touch, vol. 9, **KIRKES** II., 221
 corpora quadrigemina, the principal nerve-centres of, vol. 9, **KIRKES** II., 114
 correction of aberration, vol. 9, **KIRKES** II., 213 et seq.
 correction of inversion of image in, vol. 9, **KIRKES** II., 218
 defects of, vol. 9, **KIRKES** II., 211 et seq.; vol. 52, **HOOPER** II., 248-249

Vision, distinctness of, how secured, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 203 et seq.
 double, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 229
 duration of sensation, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 216
 estimation of form of objects, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 222
 examination of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 66
 field of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 16
 field of, examination of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 66
 field of, projection of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 74
 field of, size of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 220
 focal distance of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 206
 impaired by lesion of fifth nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 140
 in quadrupeds, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 280
 influence of attention on, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 228
 modified by different parts of the retina, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 226
 normal and abnormal, vol. 96, TIDY I., 210-214
 on, the Hippocratic treatise with this title not genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 101
 path, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 19
 single, with two eyes, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 231
 transient loss of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 71
 Visit to an alleged lunatic, vol. 73 BLANDFORD, 315
 Visual angle, vol. 75, NOYES, 8
 centres, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625
 direction, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 222
 field, vol. 75, NOYES, 14, 15
 line, vol. 75, NOYES, 45, 105
 purple, vol. 75, NOYES, 5; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 218
 tract, atrophy of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 640
 warnings, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 52
 Vital capillary force, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 161
 force, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 321
 or respiratory capacity of chest, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189

Vital statistics, U. S. Navy, vol. 13, BELL, 91
 "Vitalism" vs. "Humoralism," vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 217
 Vitality, vol. 12, PAVY, 5
 Vitellin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 329; vol. 12, PAVY, 19, 114
 Vitelline duct, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 261
 membrane, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 237
 spheres, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 253
 Vitellus, vol. 45, EDES, 354
 segmentation of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 67, 68
 Vitch, action of, vol. 97, TIDY II., 215
 Vitiligo, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 313; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 149; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 360
 Vitis vinifera, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 198
 Vitreous degeneration, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 95
 body, diseases of, vol. 46, ERB, 308; vol. 75, NOYES 258, 254
 humor, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 205
 Vitriol, blue, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 116
 green, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 133
 white, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 306
 Vitriolic elixir of Mynsicht, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 131
 Vitriols, varieties of, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 89, 379, 418, 421
 Vocal cords, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 206, 207; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 246; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 52
 cords, action of in respiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 188
 cords, approximation of, effect on height of note, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 56
 cords, atony of, vol. 46, ERB, 224
 cords, atrophy of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 347
 cords, elastic tissue in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 33
 cords, laryngoscopic examination of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 321
 cords, longer in males than in females, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 57
 cords, paralysis of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 87; vol. 46, ERB, 222; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 331; see Larynx
 cords, paralysis of, in thoracic aneurism, vol. 30, PAUL, 274

- Vocal cords, position of, how modified,** vol. 9, KIRKES II., 56
cords, spasm of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 349
cords, trachoma of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 214
cords, vibrations of, cause voice, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 51
fremitus, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 49
vibration in infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 203
- Voice, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 50, 57**
alterations of in cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 220
auscultation of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 128
changes in females, vol. 98, TIDY III., 17
compass of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 57
condition on which strength depends, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 58
human, produced by vibration of vocal cords, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 50, 55
impairment of the, in phthisis, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 334
in eunuchs, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 58
in expression, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 105
in male and female, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 57
influence of age on, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 58
influence of arches of palate and uvula, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 59
influence of epiglottis, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 55
influence of sex, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 57
influence of ventricles of larynx, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 60
influence of vocal cords, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 56
loss of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 92
modulations of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 57
natural and falsetto, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 58
of boys, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 58
peculiar characters of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 57
peculiarities of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 170
sounds, vol. 81, POWELL, 43
- Voice, varieties of,** vol. 9, KIRKES II., 58
Voigt's lines, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 270
Voisin, Dr., classification of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 88
and Liouville, extraction of curarine by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 366
Voit on excretion of morphine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 277
Volatile oil of mustard, vol. 45, EDES, 224
principles of milk, vol. 37, ROUTH, 123, 194, 210
solids in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 84
Volkmann, Prof., on the surgical treatment of infantile paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 159
Vollum, Surgeon E. P., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 218
Volpi's hook, vol. 21, POULET II., 171
Volsella, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 110
Hart's, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 112
Simpson's vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 111; vol. 30, II., 107
Volta Pavia battery, vol. 47, AMORY, 63
Voltaic pile, vol. 47, AMORY, 10
pile used in surgery, vol. 47, AMORY, 45
pile, strength of current from, vol. 47, AMORY, 45
Voltaire on effects of constipation, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 270
Voltolini's throat instruments, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 172, 173
Volumetric analysis, vol. 11, PARKES II., 380
Voluntary movements in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 45
muscles in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 117
speech, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 105
Volvox, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 237-240
Volvulus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 130
Volz, case of death from potassic ferrocyanide, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 188
Vomer, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 85
Vomica, vol. 21, POULET II., 7
bronchiectatic, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 583

- Vomica**, phthisical, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 616
- Vomit**, choleraic, analysis of, vol. 58, WENDT, 232, 233
- Vomited matters**, blood in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 305
- matters, sarcinae in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 305
- matters, worms in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 305
- Vomiting**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 303; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 180, 181; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 251; vol. 58, WENDT, 234; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 129
- a cause of abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 97
- acetate of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 243
- action of stomach in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 251
- after fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 87
- alkalies in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 278
- alum in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 98
- and injuries to the skull, vol. 7, RANNEY, 10
- as a sequela, vol. 58, WENDT, 257
- before fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 47
- bismuth in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 100
- bromide of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 333
- bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 118
- by uterine influence, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 165
- carbonic acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 189
- cerium in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 114
- chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 290
- creasote in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 88
- danger of, in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 150
- dietetic treatment of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 163, 165
- effervescent mixtures in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 163
- faecal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 284
- from anaesthetics, vol. 17, LYMAN, 31, 185, 287
- iced drinks in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 163
- Vomiting in acute indigestion**, vol. 36, SMITH, 22, 48
- in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 73
- in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 139, 157
- in intestinal obstruction, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 44
- in kidney diseases, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 31, 127, 192
- in relapsing fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 381
- mechanism of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 161, 169
- nerve actions in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 252
- nervous, vol. 46, ERB, 336
- of children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 8
- of hysteria, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 166
- of infancy, vol. 35, HENOCH, 51
- of pregnancy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 150, 151; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 165
- of pregnancy, strychnia in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 196
- of pulmonary complaints, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 168, 173
- of sea-sickness, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 164
- of uraemia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 168, 172
- periodical, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 105
- plasters and suppositories in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 163
- prussic acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 213
- soda-salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 299
- sodium hyposulphite in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 163
- to empty air passages, vol. 79, JAMES, 129
- treatment by chloral, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 164, 171
- treatment by morphine injections, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 164, 171
- voluntary and acquired, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 252
- with calculus, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 162

- Vomiting with cough, vol. 81, POWELL, 324
- Vomitings, prognosis founded upon, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 208; rules respecting the remedial use of, vol. 50, II., 219, 220
- Von Gietl's organic-dust theory, vol. 58, WENDT, 123
- Vorticella, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 43, 46, 47, 52
- Voussure, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 10
- Vowels and consonants, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 60
- Vox choleraica, vol. 58, WENDT, 239
- Voyages, sea, in phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 292
 sea, in phthisis, cases suitable for, vol. 81, POWELL, 293
- Vulpian, conclusions as to the action of purgatives, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 284
 experiments on saline purgatives, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 283
 on the pulmonary lesions of capillary bronchitis, vol. 82, SÉÉ, 39
- Vulsella-forceps, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 104
- Vulsellum, vol. 33, TILT, 23
- Vulva, abscess of, vol. 31, TAIT, 16
 absence of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 21
 acne of, vol. 31, TAIT, 7
 acquired malformation of, vol. 31, TAIT, 23
 after rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 124
 and appendages, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 19
 animalculæ, vol. 33, TILT, 238
 anomalies of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 90
 aphtha of, vol. 31, TAIT, 5
 atresia of, vol. 31, TAIT, 23
 cancer of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 81; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 219
 chancre of, vol. 31, TAIT, 13
 cryptogams, vol. 33, TILT, 238
 diphtheria of, vol. 31, TAIT, 11
 diseases of, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 215-320
 eczema of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 77; vol. 31, TAIT, 5
 epithelioma of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 65; vol. 31, TAIT, 15
 folliculitis of, vol. 33, TILT, 238
- Vulva, furunculus of, vol. 31, TAIT, 7
 gangrene of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 76
 gangrene of, in children, vol. 35, HENOCH, 261
 gummatous tubercle of, vol. 31, TAIT, 8
 hæmatoma of, vol. 31, TAIT, 19
 hernia of, vol. 31, TAIT, 20
 herpes of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 77; vol. 31, TAIT, 6
 inflammation of, vol. 31, TAIT, 10
 labia majora, vol. 31, TAIT, 5
 labia minora, vol. 31, TAIT, 23
 lipoma of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 84; vol. 31, TAIT, 20
 lupus of, vol. 31, TAIT, 9
 myoma of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 83
 nævus of, vol. 31, TAIT, 9
 noma of, vol. 31, TAIT, 11
 œdema of, vol. 31, TAIT, 17
 papilloma of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 80
 rupia of, vol. 31, TAIT, 9
 simple hypertrophy of, vol. 31, TAIT, 17
 syphilis of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 75
 syphilitic ulcer of, vol. 31, TAIT, 13
 tertiary syphilis of, vol. 31, TAIT, 17
 thrombus of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 77
 ulcerations of, vol. 31, TAIT, 10
 ulcer, rodent, of, vol. 31, TAIT, 14
 warts of, vol. 31, TAIT, 7
 xanthoma of, vol. 31, TAIT, 9
- Vulvitis, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 215; vol. 31, TAIT, 10
 a cause of gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 13
 in children, vol. 35, HENOCH, 260
 varieties of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 74-79
- Vulvo-vaginal gland, abscess of, vol. 31, TAIT, 16
 or Duverney's glands, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 239; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 20
- Vulvo-vaginitis, chronic, vol. 31, TAIT-12
- Wagner, germinal spot of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 30
 on pulmonary syphilitic lesions, vol. 82, SÉÉ, 264
- Wagner's method of obtaining the sulphate of an alkaloid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 234

- Wahoo, vol. 45, EDES, 104; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 160; vol. 48, II., 125
- Wakefulness in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 165
- Wake-robin, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 272
- Waking, occurrence of fits on, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 163
- Waldenburg's apparatus, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 270
- Waldeyer's application of karyokinesis to cell segmentation, vol. 47, AMORY, 119
- Wales' microscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 61-63
- Walking, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 41
lateness of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 94
mechanism of foot in, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 183
- Wall, Dr., on the effects of the cobra poison, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 454
- Wallace, Dr., on infantile paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 150
- Waller's process for the estimation of carbolic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 159
- Wall-paper, arsenic, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 471, 486, 490
- Walls of bladder, inflammation of, vol. 91, COULSON, 95
- Walnut, vol. 12, PAVY, 171; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 248
as a tonic, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 80
in mucous catarrhs, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 79
in syphilis, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 80
- Walrus, vol. 12, PAVY, 133, 384
- Walsh on the occasional latency of pulmonary cancer, vol. 82, SÉE, 279
- Wandering lunatics, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 306
ova, vol. 31, TAIT, 154
spleen, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 49
- War, diet during, vol. 11, PARKES II., 227-229, 238, 372, 368, 378
hospitals in, vol. 11, PARKES II., 372, 373, 378
hygiene during, vol. 11, PARKES II., 268-278
- Warbles, vol. 99, KIRBY, 156
- Warburg's tincture, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 198
- Ward's red-pill, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 523
- Warm baths for constipation, vol. 36, SMITH, 43
drinks in respiratory diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 87
lotions to eye, vol. 75, NOYES, 161
moist climates, vol. 13, BELL, 89
- Warming of houses, vol. 11, PARKES II., 54
plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 101
water pipes, vol. 11, PARKES II., 57
- Warmth in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 66
in vomiting, vol. 36, SMITH, 88
in diseased bronchial glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 234
in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 156
in phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 220
- Warnings, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 33
classified, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 36
frequency of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 36
of hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 121
of minor attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 91
prognostic indication, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 205
relations between those of slight and severe attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 95
variations in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 95
- Warts, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 272; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 219, 256; vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 276
copper in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 124
electrolysis in, vol. 47, AMORY, 183, 299
in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 165
in rectal region, vol. 99, KELSEY, 144 145
nitric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 218
of auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 107
on eyelids, vol. 75, NOYES, 136
silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 9
varieties of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 175, 182, 187, 192
zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 310
- Warty endocarditis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 51

- Warty growths of gullet**, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 70
Washed sulphur, vol. 45, EDES, 804
Washing out middle ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 190
Washington Territory, vol. 13, BELL, 284
Wasps, poison of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 426
 treatment of sting, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 637
Waste and repair, vol. 79, JAMES, 4, 7
Wasting, causes of, vol. 36, SMITH, 2;
 see *Atrophy*
 from over-feeding, vol. 36, SMITH, 15
 in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 52
 in phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 197
 from vomiting, vol. 36, SMITH, 124
 in mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 162
 in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 104
Watch, ticking of, as a test, vol. 76, BUCK, 17
Watches, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 85
Water, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 67; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 125; vol. 45, EDES, 41; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 341
 absorbed by skin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 345
 absorbed by stomach, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 284
 affusions of, in hysteroid attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 246
 amount consumed, vol. 11, PARKES II., 400, 483
 amount for individuals, vol. 10, PARKES I., 3-6
 amount for prisons, vol. 10, PARKES I., 4
 amount in blood, variations in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 82, 87
 amount in system, vol. 79, JAMES, 86
 analysis of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 71, 72, 102
 ancient opinions on the nature of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 117; **on the administration of, in acute diseases**, vol. 49, I., 250; **hot and cold, the uses of**; vol. 49, I., 88, 89; **in surgical practice**, vol. 49, I., 376
Water and putrefaction of the body, vol. 96, TIDY I., 75, 80
 anise, vol. 45, EDES, 44
 Apollinaris, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 157
 appearance of body in, vol. 96, TIDY I., 82
 as food, vol. 79, JAMES, 76
 avens, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 140
 bath, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 185
 bitter almond, vol. 45, EDES, 43
 brash, vol. 59, HOOPER II., 148
 camphor, vol. 45, EDES, 44
 causing cholera, vol. 37, ROUTH, 207
 causing typhoid fever, vol. 37, ROUTH, 151, 208
 chemistry of, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 37, 49, 57, 58, 67
 chlorine, vol. 45, EDES, 44
 cinnamon, vol. 45, EDES, 44
 classification of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 415
 cold, aid in digestion, vol. 79, JAMES, 87
 cold, in gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 104
 Cologne, vol. 45, EDES, 299
 contamination of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 29, 50, 51, 53
 creasote, vol. 45, EDES, 45
 distilled, vol. 45, EDES, 41
 dock, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 238
 effect of on child's bowels, vol. 37, ROUTH, 215, 216
 exhaled from lungs, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 195
 exhaled from skin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 345
 fennel, vol. 45, EDES, 45
 floating and sinking of bodies in, vol. 98, TIDY III., 214
 forms large part of human body, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 341
 gases in, vol. 10, PARKES I., 75, 76
 good, vol. 10, PARKES I., 104
 hard, in calculous disease, vol. 39, DICKINSON II., 127, 128
 hemlock, see *Ceanothe crocata*
 hot, as an hæmostatic, vol. 22, PILCHER, 96
 hot, as a medicine, vol. 79, JAMES, 88

- Water, hot, in chordee, vol. 66, MILTON, 163
 hot, in gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 98
 Hunyadi jános, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 160
 immersion lenses, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 16, 17
 impure, vol. 12, PAVY, 219
 impure, and cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 2, 8
 impure, diseases arising from, vol. 10, PARKES I., 28, 42-61
 impurities of, vol. 10, PARKES I., I., 24-29; vol. 11, II., 400
 in nephritis, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 85, 90, 93
 in the genesis of dysentery, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 339
 in urine, excretion of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 365
 in urine, variations in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 357
 influence of, on calculus, vol. 91, COULSON, 235
 influence of, on coagulation of blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 71
 influence of, on constipation, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 268
 influence of, on decomposition, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 326
 injection of, as cause of albuminuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 815
 insufficiency of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 39
 lily, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 83
 loss of, from body, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 341
 means of storing, vol. 10, PARKES I., 11, 12, 108; vol. 11, II., 246, 247
 microscopic examination of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 69
 mineral substances in, vol. 10, PARKES I., 44, 70
 minute organisms in, vol. 10, PARKES I., 41, 70, 72
 natural, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 49, 64
 of ammonia, vol. 45, EDES, 42
 of ammonia, stronger, vol. 45, EDES, 43
 orange flower, vol. 45, EDES, 44
- Water, organic matter in, vol. 10, PARKES I., 28, 40, 43
 peppermint, vol. 45, EDES, 45
 purgative, of St. Antoine Hospital, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 278
 purification of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 28, 30
 quantity and quality, vol. 10, PARKES I., 2, 19, 66
 quantity in various tissues, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 341
 quantity required for life, vol. 97, TIDY II., 194
 rose, vol. 45, EDES, 45
 sediments in, vol. 10, PARKES I., 70, 74
 smell and taste of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 68
 source, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 341
 sources, vol. 11, PARKES II., 400
 spearmint, vol. 45, EDES, 45
 spouts, vol. 13, BELL, 256, 263, 296, 332, 342, 354
 strong resistance of, to electricity, vol. 47, AMORY, 60, 108
 the, vol. 58, WENDT, 224
 turbid, vol. 10, PARKES I., 41
 vapor of, in atmosphere, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 192
 varieties of, vol. 12, PAVY, 86, 216-221
 vegetable matters in, vol. 10, PARKES I., 70
- Water-closets, vol. 10, PARKES I., 4, 5; vol. 11, II., 43
 Water-cress, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 93; vol. 12, PAVY, 185
 Water-gnat, vol. 10, PARKES I., 74
 Water-hemlock, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 153
 Water-horehound, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 209
 Water-miasm theory of Bayer, vol. 58, WENDT, 119
 Water-pepper, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 236
 Water-supply for large numbers, vol. 10, PARKES I., 7, 11
 Water-vascular system of rotifera, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 57
 Waters, alkaline, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 155

- Waters, bitter**, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 155, 159
 bitter, their action in constipation, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 282
 carbonic acid, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 154
 characters of the different kinds of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 161-166; characters of thermal, vol. 49, I., 162
 classification of, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 154
 common salt, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 155, 163
 compound soda, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 155, 161
 earthy mineral, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 156
 magnesian sulphate, their composition, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 282
 mineral, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 202; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 153
 saline, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 155
 sulphur, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 155, 163
 Vichy, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 156
Watery discharge from ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 293
 vapor in air, vol. 10, PARKES I., 200
Watson, bishop of Llandaff, misrepresents the ancient doctrines on the elements, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 107
Watt, James, case of poisoning by barium, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 611
Watteville, Dr. de, on galvanometer measurements, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 93
 on polar reactions, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 91
Wattisham, cases of ergotism, vol. 95; BLYTH II., 409, 410
Wave of blood causing the pulse, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 142
 of blood, velocity of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 143
Wax, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 117
 bougies, vol. 33, TILT, 29
 myrtle, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 250
 or cerate, use of, in the ancient method of treating fractures, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 14, 38
Wax, white, vol. 45, EDES, 73
 yellow, vol. 45, EDES, 73
Waxy casts, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 533
 degeneration, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 66
 degeneration of heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 55
 flexibility of muscles, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 291
 kidney, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 297; see Kidney, waxy
 liver, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 213; see Liver, waxy
 see also Lardaceous
Weak respiration, value of, vol. 36, SMITH, 206
Weak-minded patients, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 240
Weakness, irritable, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 239
 of limbs after severe fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 83
 of limbs in minor seizures, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 94
Weaning, vol. 34, ELLIS, 9
 danger to mothers, vol. 37, ROUTH, 58
 dentition no guide to, vol. 36, SMITH, 38
 method of, vol. 36, SMITH, 39
 mother and child during, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 379, 380
 time of, vol. 36, SMITH, 38
Weapons, hairs on, vol. 96, TIDY I., 169
Weasel-armed or weasel-elbowed persons, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 96, 165; see Dislocations
Weather a cause of orchitis, vol. 66, MILTON, 209
 the, vol. 13, BELL, 251
Webber, A., work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
Weber and milliweber, vol. 47, AMORY, 94
 observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 377
 on insanity with acute disease, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 46
Weed, vol. 99, KIRBY, 218
Wegner's experiments on the action of phosphorus on bone, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 195
Weigert-Koch method, vol. 81, POWELL, 45

- Weighing-chair, the, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 280
- Weight, atomic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 11
 effect of fits on, vol. 74, GOWERS II, 89
 gained in first year of life, vol. 37, ROUTH, 52
 molecular, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 11, 14
 of atmosphere, vol. 13, BELL, 4
 of pregnant and non-pregnant uterus, vol. 98, TIDY III., 71
 of sexes and at different ages, vol. 96, TIDY I., 142, 143, 144; vol. 97, II., 206, 207, 208
 specific, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 2
- Weiss, Dr. N., on the sensory tract, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25
- Weiss' buttermilk, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 147, 380
 dilating forceps, vol. 21, POULET II., 227
- Wells, artesian, vol. 10, PARKES I., 8
- Wells' forceps, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 331, 332
- Well-water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 11, 13, 21, 22, 27, 74
- Well-waters, characteristics of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 412, 416
- Wenham's achromatic combination, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 15
- Wens, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 190
 electrolysis in, vol. 47, AMORY, 299
- Wenzel's ecbo-line, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 405
 ergotinine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 405
- Wenzels, their opinions regarding the nature of the pituitary gland, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 355
- West African ordeal poisons, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 135
- Western Highlands, vol. 13, BELL, 202
- Weston's walk, vol. 12, PAVY, 37-39
- Westphall, Prof., on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 183
 on paradoxical contraction, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 106
 on pseudo-sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 223
 on syringomyelia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 61
 pathology of general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 210
- Wet sheet, the, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 158
- Wet-nurse, age of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 124
 and mortality of children, vol. 37, ROUTH, 16
 an unmarried or fallen woman as, vol. 37, ROUTH, 109, 118
 choice of, vol. 12, ELLIS, 8; vol. 12, PAVY, 337; vol. 37, ROUTH, 124, 127
 difficulties of selecting, vol. 37, ROUTH, 109
 experienced, vol. 37, ROUTH, 116
 milk of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 121-123
 physical qualifications of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 121
 requisite conditions for a, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 370
 rules for choosing, vol. 36, SMITH, 14
 test of a good, vol. 36, SMITH, 24
- Wevil in flour, vol. 10, PARKES I., 249
- Wevils, vol. 12, PAVY, 155
- Whale, vol. 12, PAVY, 133
- Whalebone, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 267
- Whale-oil, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 167
- Wharton's duct, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 174; vol. 7, RANNEY, 131
 duct, foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 307-314
 gelatin, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 77
- What is climatology? vol. 13, BELL, 1
- Wheals, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 150
- Wheat, vol. 12, PAVY, 144-156
- Wheat-blights, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 323; vol. 15, II., 193
 characters of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 245-250
- Wheel-animalcules in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 72, 73; see Rotifera
- Whey, vol. 12, PAVY, 121, 364; vol. 36, SMITH, 28
 white wine, vol. 36, SMITH, 86
- Whey-cure in heart disease, vol. 30, PAUL, 310
- Whip worm, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 335; vol. 51, EICHHORST II., 157
- Whiskey, vol. 45, EDES, 297; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 178; vol. 12, PAVY, 267
- Whispering. test of hearing. vol. 76, BUCK, 117

Whistler's dilator, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 194
 Whistling, vol. 99, KIRBY, 81
 White arsenic, vol. 45, EDES, 6
 baneberry, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 70
 bay, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 72
 blood, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 21
 cedar, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 260
 corpuscle of blood, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 270, 271
 corpuscles, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 79;
 see Blood corpuscles, white; and
 Lymph-corpuscles
 fibro-cartilage, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 41
 fibrous tissue, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 31;
 vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 272; vol.
 62, MACLAGAN, 14, 21, 80
 fibrous tissue, the nidus of the
 rheumatic poison, vol. 62, MAC-
 LAGAN, 80
 kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 536,
 537
 lead, vol. 45, EDES, 245; vol. 40,
 PHILLIPS II., 250; vol. 16, WITTHAUS,
 337
 leg, see Phlegmasia alba
 lettuce, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 187
 matter of segment, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 6
 matter, anatomical division of, vol.
 71, BRAMWELL, 6
 matter, malformations of, vol. 71,
 BRAMWELL, 61
 matter, physiological divisions of,
 vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 7
 mehlot, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 181
 Mountains, vol. 13, BELL, 158, 377
 mustard, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 95;
 vol. 45, EDES, 283
 oak, vol. 45, EDES, 264; vol. 44,
 JOHNSON I., 316; vol. 48, II., 249
 pneumonia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III.,
 607
 precipitate, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II.,
 184; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 426; vol.
 95, BLYTH II., 571, 583
 softening, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 642
 substance of cerebrum, vol. 70,
 GOWERS I., 7
 substance of cerebrum, symptoms
 of disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I.,
 149
 swelling, vol. 23, BARWELL, 112

White swelling, baryta in, vol. 41,
 TROUSSEAU I., 203
 vitriol, poisoning by, vol. 95,
 BLYTH II., 596
 wax, vol. 45, EDES, 73
 willow, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 254
 wine, vol. 45, EDES, 349
 White's gout pills, vol. 44, JOHNSON I.,
 213
 repositor for uterine inversion, vol.
 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 73
 Whitelock, case of carbolic acid poison-
 ing, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 148
 "Whites," the, see Leucorrhœa
 Whiting soup as a galactagogue, vol.
 37, ROUTH, 85
 Whitlow, vol. 19, CLARKE, 79; vol. 18,
 KEETLEY, 272; vol. 4, ZIEGLER
 II., 175; see Onychia
 in inherited syphilis, vol. 36,
 SMITH, 137
 Whooping-cough, vol. 56, EICHHORST
 IV., 178; vol. 34, ELLIS, 113; vol.
 35, HENOCHE, 169-176; vol. 52,
 HOOPER II., 108; vol. 7, RANNEY,
 158
 a cause of asthma, vol. 61, SALTER,
 56, 78
 a cause of mucous disease, vol. 36,
 SMITH, 163
 alkalies in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 28
 ammonia in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU
 I., 234
 amyl nitrite in, vol. 17, LYMAN,
 306
 apomorphia in, vol. 42, TROUS-
 SEAU II., 133
 asafetida in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU
 III., 47
 belladonna in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU
 I., 246
 bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I.,
 111; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 333
 cherry laurel in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS,
 207
 chloral hydrate in, vol. 17, LY-
 MAN, 278
 compressed air in, vol. 43, TROUS-
 SEAU III., 234
 conium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II.,
 274
 copper in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II.,
 125

- Whooping-cough, ipecacuanha in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 125
 musk in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 55
 tramonium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 254
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 313
- Whortleberry, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 81; vol. 12, PAVY, 200
- Wiesen, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 173, 287
- Wigner and Harland, on the composition of lead carbonate, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 584
- Wild allspice, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 240
 chamomile, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 180
 cherry, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 8, 14; vol. 48, II., 185; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 209; vol. 45, EDES, 259
 cherry, fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 120
 cherry, infusion of, vol. 45, EDES, 160
 cherry, syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 312
 cranesbill, vol. 58, JOHNSON II., 110
 fowl, vol. 12, PAVY, 104
 ginger, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 232
 hydrangea, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 148
 indigo, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 133
 ipecac, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 162
 marjoram, vol. 45, EDES, 231
 pansy, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 88
 potato vine, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 215
 sarsaparilla, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 156
- Wilde's incision, vol. 76, BUCK, 365
- Wilks, Dr., on alcoholic paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 255
- Will, power of making a, in loss of speech, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 120
 the, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 22
 the human, and anomalies, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 30, 53
- Williams, Dr. D., mode of forcible feeding, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 273
 recovery from general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 203
- Williams' tracheal sound, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 848
- Willis, circle of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 167; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 10; vol. 7, RANNEY, 100
- Willow, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 830; vol. 48, II., 258; vol. 45, EDES, 276
 as a remedy in rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 156, 212
 crack, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 302
- Willow-herb, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 148
- Wilson, Dr., case of poisoning by potassic bichromate, recorded by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 607
 Dr. J. W., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 208
 M., Regina v., vol. 95, BLYTH II., 372
- Wind, broken, vol. 99, KIRBY, 77
 characters of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 115, 116
 colic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 168
 flower, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 59
- Windgalls, vol. 99, KIRBY, 207
- Wind-pipe, lumbricus in, vol. 36, SMITH, 180
 see Trachea
- Winds, a source of health, vol. 13, BELL, 63
 boundaries of, vol. 13, BELL, 69
 influence of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 59
 the, vol. 13, BELL, 64, 254, 262, 268, 274, 284, 297, 303, 315, 323, 331, 341, 351
 their different effects on the health, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 212; figure of the Greek, as given by Coray, vol. 49, I., 151
 westerly, constancy of, vol. 13, BELL, 66
 when unhealthy, vol. 13, BELL, 69, 95
- Wine, vol. 12, PAVY, 244-255; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 175
 adulterations of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 385
 and myrrh, vol. 17, LYMAN, 2
 aromatic, vol. 45, EDES, 850
 as a galactagogue, vol. 37, ROUTH, 87
 composition of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 301, 302
 in typhoid fever, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 184

- Wine of aloes**, vol. 45, EDES, 850
 of antimony, vol. 45, EDES, 850;
 vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 298
 of citrate of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 852
 of colchicum root, vol. 45, EDES, 851
 of colchicum seed, vol. 45, EDES, 851
 of ergot, vol. 45, EDES, 851
 of ipecac, vol. 45, EDES, 852
 of iron, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 179
 of iron, bitter, vol. 45, EDES, 851
 of opium, vol. 45, EDES, 852
 of rhubarb, vol. 45, EDES, 852
 on the administration of, in fevers,
 vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 247, 248;
 important rules on this head by
 Hippocrates and by a modern au-
 thority, Dr. Stokes, vol. 49, I.,
 256; directions to the same effect
 by Dr. Tweedie, vol. 49, I., 255,
 256; by Trallian in phrenitis, vol.
 49, I., 256; used as a dressing to
 ulcers, vol. 50, II., 298
 red, vol. 45, EDES, 853
 spirits of, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 169
 white, vol. 45, EDES, 849
 white, stronger, vol. 45, EDES, 850
Wines, varieties of, vol. 12, PAVY, 259-
 264
Wine-whey, vol. 37, ROUTH, 209, 218
Wings of insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER
 II., 241-248
Winkel's disease, vol. 54, EICHHORST
 II., 252
Winter cherry, vol. 48, JOHNSON II.,
 217
 eggs, varieties, vol. 15, CARPENTER
 II., 59, 125, 210
Wintergreen, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 189;
 vol. 48, II., 192; vol. 45, EDES,
 140
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 216; vol. 62,
 MACLAGAN, 199
Winter's bark, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 55
Wintrich's atomizer, vol. 79, JAMES,
 288
Wire brush, vol. 46, ERB, 18
Wirsung's canal, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II.,
 345
Wisconsin, vol. 13, BELL, 169
Wisdom teeth and decay, vol. 96, TIDY
 I., 188
Witch-hazel, vol. 39, PHILLIPS, 201;
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 204; vol. 48, II.,
 145; vol. 45, EDES, 147
Withering, slowing of the pulse through
digitalis, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 889
Withers, fistulous, vol. 99, KIRBY, 303
 the, vol. 99, KIRBY, 36
Witnesses, vol. 96, TIDY I., 13, 14, 15
Wittstein, determinations of the con-
tent of nicotine in tobacco, vol. 94,
 BLYTH I., 238
Wittstock's process force in solution of
colchicine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 374
Wohler on the elimination of potassic
chlorate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 102
Wolckenhaar, separation of a nicotine-
like ptomaine by, vol. 94, BLYTH I.,
 250
Wolfe's operation for ectropium, vol.
 75, NOYES, 152
Wolffian bodies, vol. 29, HART and
 BARBOUR I., 74; vol. 9, KIRKES
 II., 898 et seq.; vol. 5, ZIEGLER
 III., 516
 ducts, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 516
Wolfram, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 373
Wollaston, Dr., account of the Wattis-
ham cases of ergotism by, vol. 95,
 BLYTH II., 409
Wallaston's camera lucida, vol. 14,
 CARPENTER I., 96
Woman, physical life of, vol. 98, TIDY
 III., 19
Womanly men, vol. 96, TIDY I., 286
Woman's milk, vol. 36, SMITH, 14
 milk, coagulability of, vol. 36,
 SMITH, 17
 milk, differs from cow's milk, vol.
 36, SMITH, 17
 milk, variations in, vol. 36, SMITH, 14
Womb, pus from, a cause of gonorrhoea,
 vol. 66, MILTON, 21
 ulcers of, a cause of gonorrhoea,
 vol. 66, MILTON, 21
 see Uterus
Wombat, vol. 12, PAVY, 182
Women, gonorrhoea in, vol. 66, MIL-
 TON, 38, 39, 142
 doctors, vol. 33, TILT, 2
 on the diseases of, analysis of this
 Hippocratic treatise, vol. 49,
 HIPPOCRATES I., 90-93; on sterile,
 this Hippocratic treatise review-

- ed, vol. 49, I., 93; on the complaints of young, this Hippocratic treatise reviewed, vol. 49, I., 93, 94; how to judge whether or not they are pregnant, vol. 49, I., 219
- Wood, action of sulphuric acid on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 59
- Wood, H. C., work relative to poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
- Wood-fibre, vol. 12, PAVY, 72, 207
- Woodhead, Dr., on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25
- Woodman, W. B., and Tidy, works on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
- Wood-sage, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 207
- Wood-sorrel, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 114
- Woodtick, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 330
- Woodward's prism, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 105
- Woody bittersweet, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 124
- Wool as clothing, vol. 11, PARKES II., 77, 237
- Wool-sorters' disease, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 322
- Woorara, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 116; see Curarine
- Word-blindness, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 209; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 113
- Word-deafness, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 206; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 108
order of loss, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 115
- Work of heart, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 124
- Working distance of objectives, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 161
- Wormgrass, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 130
- Wormian bones, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 93
- Wormley, H. C., work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
T. G., separation of gelsemine by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 312
- Wormley's experiments on the solubility of strychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 289
- Worm-powder, statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 28
- Worms, vol. 36, SMITH, 172; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 333 et seq.
aloes in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 150
appearance of tongue in, vol. 36, SMITH, 178
- Worms, colocynth in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 152
common salt in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 211
in children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 149
in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 100
in horses' eyes, vol. 99, KIRBY, 134
in the bile-passage, vol. 85, FRIEDRICH III., 181
in the fæces, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 310
in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 73
intestinal, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 293; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 153
intestinal, a cause of epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 23
intestinal, and insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 138
intestinal, diagnosis of convulsions from, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 192
male-fern in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 308, 309
mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 222; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 135, 137
quassia in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 137
santonica in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 166-168
tin in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS II., 304
varieties of, vol. 36, SMITH, 172
- Wormseed, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 119, 120
American, vol. 45, EDES, 77
Levant, vol. 45, EDES, 278
oil of American, vol. 45, EDES, 214
- Wormwood, vol. 45, EDES I.; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 164; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 1, 2; vol. 48, II., 183
separation of active constituents, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 215
- Woroschiloff, Dr., on the sensory tracts, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25
- Woudreton, the poisoner, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 8
- Wounds, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 273
aseptic, vol. 22, PILCHER, 11
classification of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 8
contused, vol. 22, PILCHER, 242
disinfection of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 69
dressing of, methods, vol. 22, PILCHER, 66, 198

Wounds, effects of malaria on, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 104
 from burns, vol. 97, TIDY II., 100
 gunshot, vol. 22, PILCHER, 247; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 105
 gynecological, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 46
 healing of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 151
 in horses, treatment, vol. 99, KIRBY, 24, 288
 in horses, varieties, vol. 99, KIRBY, 283, 284
 incised, vol. 22, PILCHER, 240
 lacerated, vol. 22, PILCHER, 242
 lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 259
 of abdomen, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 2
 of auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 113
 of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 658
 of face, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 83
 of important parts, prognosis founded on, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 218; of certain organs mortal, vol. 50, II., 252
 of larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 296
 of palmar arch, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 82, 90
 of pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 78
 of plantar arch of foot, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 203
 of radial artery, vol. 92, ELLIS and FORD I., 69
 of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 281, 282
 of special regions, vol. 22, PILCHER, 299
 of the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 53
 of the eye and orbit, vol. 75, NOYES, 213, 215, 346
 of the gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 125
 of trachea, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 394
 of ulnar artery, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 76
 open, vol. 22, PILCHER, 9, 36
 poisoned, vol. 22, PILCHER, 10
 post-mortem, vol. 96, TIDY I., 258
 potash salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 276
 punctured, vol. 22, PILCHER, 245
 repair of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 25
 septic, vol. 22, PILCHER, 11, 157

Wounds, subcutaneous, vol. 22, PILCHER, 9, 237
 suppurating, vol. 22, PILCHER, 30
 union of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 16
 varieties of and treatment, vol. 19, CLARKE, 42, 45, 47, 53
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 310
 Wourara, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 359
 Wright, Dr. Alder, method of separating the veratrum alkaloids, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 356
 on the aconite alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 316
 and Luff, on the alkaloids of the veratrum, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 354
 355
 W. H., on the effects of the bite of the katipo, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 426
 Wright's pearl ointment, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 574
 Wrisberg's cartilages, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 204
 nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 36, 46; vol. 7, RANNEY, 247
 Wrist, acute synovitis of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 32
 amputation of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 290
 excision of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 417; vol. 19, CLARKE, 286
 immobility of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 360
 joint disease cured by rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 270, 271
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 241
 Writer's cramp, vol. 46, ERB, 295; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 126-129; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 155
 Written notes as evidence, vol. 96, TIDY I., 16
 Writing power, loss of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 115
 power, preservation of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 113
 Wry-neck, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 181; vol. 19, CLARKE, 196; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 44
 Wunderlich, C. A., case of poisoning by nitric acid recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 82
 on the pneumonia of hæmophilic subjects, vol. 92, SÉE, 139

- Wurtz, table of woman's milk, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 217
- Wyoming, vol. 13, BELL, 214
- Wyllie's electrode, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 78
- Wyss, Oscar, on certain effects of sulphuric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 68
on fatty degeneration of the liver after phosphorus poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 200
- Xanthelasma, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 199; vol. 75, NOYES, 137
- Xanthic oxide, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 272
- Xanthin, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 272; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 363
calculi, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 532, 560; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 318; vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 135; see Calculus, urinary
- Xanthogenic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 148
- Xanthoma, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 193; vol. 75, NOYES, 137
- Xanthophyl, vol. 96, TIDY I., 179
- Xanthoproteic acid, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 6
reaction, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 327
- Xanthopsia, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 175
- Xanthopuccinia, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 17
- Xanthorhiza apiifolia, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 66
- Xanthoxylum, vol. 45, EDES, 354
fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 126
fraxineum, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 116
varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 115
- Xanthum strumarium, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 116
- Xenia ridibunda, vol. 12, PAVY, 137
- Xenols, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 323
- Xenomenia, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 19
- Xenophon, cited in reference to Ctesias, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 18; further quoted regarding medical authors, vol. 49, I., 40; quoted in reference to an opinion of Socrates, vol. 49, I., 152
- Xeroderma, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 364; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 147
- Xeroma conjunctivæ, vol. 75, NOYES, 175
- Xerosis, vol. 75, NOYES, 173
- Xerotine siccative, vol. 97, TIDY II., 168
- Xiphopagi, vol. 4, ZIEGLER I., 32
- Xylene, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 318
- Xylol, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 318
- Y-ligament, section of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 363
- Yam, vol. 10, PARKES I., 276; vol. 12, PAVY, 176
- Yanpon, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 198
- Yarrow, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 5; vol. 48, II., 181
- Yawning, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 188; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 201
- Yaws, vol. 11, PARKES II., 313; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 285
- Yeast, vol. 12, PAVY, 149; vol. 10, PARKES I., 261; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 170
fungi in urine, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 559
fungus, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 328
plant, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 315
- Yelk, changes of, in Fallopian tube, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 253
or vitellus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 252
cleaving of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 253
constriction of, by ventral laminæ, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 260
- Yelk-sac, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 260 et seq.
- Yellow atrophy of the liver, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 201; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 312
cedar, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 260
cinchona, vol. 45, EDES, 84
dock, vol. 45, EDES, 274
elastic fibre, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 30, 33
fever, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 237; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 28; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 261; vol. 11, PARKES II., 130
fever, disinfection in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 238
fever, in British colonies, vol. 11, PARKES II., 131, 295, 300, 313, 316, 322
fever, temperature of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 248
fibro-cartilage, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 40
fibrous tissue, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 273

- Yellow jasmine, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 157; vol. 45, EDES, 141; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 224
 mercurial lotion, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 570
 oxide of mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 152
 pine, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 256
 puccoon, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 64
 root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 64, 66
 sarsaparilla, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 75
 sight, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 402
 softening of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 642
 spot of Sommering, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 199
 sputa, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 147
 subsulphate of mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 153
 sulphate of mercury, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 67
 wash, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 211
 wax, vol. 45, EDES, 73
 wood-sorrel, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 114
 Yellowlees, Dr., case of homicide, vol. 76, BLANDFORD, 236
 Yellows, the, vol. 99, KIRBY, 138
 Yeo, Prof., on the functions of the nerve roots, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 74
 Yew, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 262
 an abortifacient, vol. 98, TIDY III., 103
 berries and leaves, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 364
 poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 30; vol. 95, II., 265
 Yolk of egg, vol. 45, EDES, 354
 of egg, glycerite of, vol. 45, EDES, 143
 York retreat, statistics of the, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 249
 Yorkshire food, vol. 37, ROUTH, 182
 Young's researches on the effects of poisons on the cephalopoda, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 48
 Young-Helmholtz theory, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 224
 Youth in etiology of cord disease, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 65
 predisposing to heart affection, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 100
 Yutien, vol. 12, PAVY, 222
 Yvon, mode of testing meat powders, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 55
 Zalesky's experiments, vol. 29, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 53, 100
 experiments regarding uræmia, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 262
 Zastein, on the microphyte of pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 53
 Zaufal's funnels, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 168
 nasal speculum, vol. 76, BUCK, 139
 Zea Mays, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 78
 varieties of, vol. 12, PAVY, 161
 Zeiss' objectives, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 17, 136, 166
 Zeno, the Eleatic (misprinted Eclectic), different from Zeno the Stoic, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 115
 Zentmeyer's improvements on the microscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 61, 63
 Ziemssen, Prof., on the position of the motor points, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 79
 Zimmermann, corpuscles of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 6
 Zinc, vol. 45, EDES, 357; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 225, 244; vol. 95 BLYTH II., 589, 596
 acetate, vol. 45, EDES, 354
 and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 418
 and steel needles employed by Groh, vol. 47, AMORY, 193
 arrows, vol. 33, TILT, 162
 as an antiseptic in surgery, vol. 22, PILCHER, 71, 81, 159
 as a test for morphine, vol. 94 BLYTH I., 266
 bromide, vol. 45, EDES, 354
 carbonate, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 590
 chloride, vol. 45, EDES, 355; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 590
 chloride in gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 113
 chromate, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 591
 detection of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 595
 effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 592
 ethyl, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 219
 external use of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 592
 in the arts, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 591

- Zinc injections and stricture, vol. **66**, MILTON, 113
 iodide, vol. **45**, EDES, 356
 ointment of oxide of, vol. **45**, EDES, 346
 oxide, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 590; vol. **45**, EDES, 356
 phosphide, vol. **45**, EDES, 356
 pipes, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 17
 poisoning by, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 593, 544, 637
 poisoning from water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 13, 53, 54
 precipitated carbonate, vol. **45**, EDES, 355
 preparations of, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 376-383; vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 805-814; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 116, 117; vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 247-250
 solution of chloride of, vol. **45**, EDES, 184
 sulphate, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 590; vol. **45**, EDES, 357
 sulphate in uterine diseases, vol. **33**, TILT, 134
 valerianate, vol. **45**, EDES, 357
 vessels, dangers of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 591
 Zingiber, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 883
 officinale, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 272
 Zirconium, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 390
 Zittman's decoction, vol. **65**, KEYES, 140
 Zona, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 315; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 155, 167; vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 181
 ophthalmique, vol. **75**, NOYES, 137
 pellucida, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 25; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 237
 Zone, epileptogenic, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 268
 Zones, vol. **13**, BELL, 57, 63
 of abdomen, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 280, 281
 Zonula of Zinn, vol. **75**, NOYES, 4
 Zoöglœa, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 63; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 268
 in water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 71
 Zoönoses, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 390
 Zoöphytes, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 122-137
 Zoöphyte-trough, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 125
 Zoöspores, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 230, 233, 247, 250, 254, 258, 271, 344
 Zoster, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 315
 bromide of potash in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 334
 herpes, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 155, 166
 Zuinger, his opinion regarding the treatise on the Law, vol. **50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 283, 284; further quoted, vol. **49**, I, 85 et pluries
 Zwanck's pessary, vol. **33**, TILT, 229; vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 217; vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 237
 Zygodemus fuscus in diphtheria, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 112
 Zygoria, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 48
 Zygomatous fossa, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 103
 Zygomycetaceæ, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 177
 Zygonema of amoeba, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 17
 Zygosporium, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 317
 Zygosporium, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 229, 232, 236, 267, 281
 Zymogene, vol. **36**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 196
 Zymotic action of bacilli, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 313-315
 poisons, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 447

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY

**To avoid fine, this book should be returned
on or before the date last stamped below.**

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| | | |
|--|--|--|

